THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTY-FIFTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

OTTAWA, ONTARIO, JUNE 5-12, 1929

TORONTO
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE
1929

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1929

THE REVEREND DAVID PERRIE, D.D., WINGHAM, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., ST. ANDREW'S-BY-THE-SEA, N.B.
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.
} *Joint Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

SUBJECTS	CONVENERS	ADDRESS
The Board of Administration	MR. C. S. McDONALD	Toronto.
The General Board of Missions	REV. D. R. DRUMMOND, D.D.	Hamilton
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. M. B. DAVIDSON	Galt.
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	REV. T. B. McCORKINDALE, D.D.	Levis, Que.
Board of Education	REV. T. EAKIN, PH.D., D.D.	Toronto.
Knox College, Toronto—Board	DR. J. T. FOTHERINGHAM	Toronto.
" " " —Senate	REV. T. EAKIN, Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	MR. J. ALEX. CAMERON	Montreal.
" " " —Senate	DR. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE	Montreal.
Pension Fund	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, D.D.	Toronto.
Board of Trustees	MR. R. S. CASSELS, K.C.	Toronto.
Deaconess and Missionary Training Home	MR. R. J. LILLICO	Toronto.
Correspondence with Other Churches	REV. S. C. PARKER	Toronto.
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MRS. D. STRACHAN	Toronto.
" " " (E.D.)	MRS. L. A. MOORE	North Sydney, C.B.
Record Committee	MR. JOHN WILSON	Toronto.
Commission of Assembly	REV. DAVID PERRIE, D.D.	Wingham, Ont.
Church Property Committee	MR. R. J. MacLENNAN, K.C.	Toronto.
Church Extension Board	MR. JAMES RODGER	Montreal.
Historical Committee	REV. A. L. BUDGE	Hagersville.
Committee on Church Architecture	DR. MURRAY MacLAREN	St. John, N.B.
Committee on Sabbath Observance	REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D.	Toronto, Ont.
Committee on Vacancy and Supply	REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D.	Brampton, Ont.
Derelict Churches	REV. S. BANKS NELSON, D.D.	Hamilton.

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. A. S. GRANT, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.

SECRETARY, Budget Committee—REV. G. M. DUNN, Toronto, Ont.

SECRETARY, Sabbath Schools and Y. P. S.—REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, D.D., Toronto,

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.

PRESBYTERIES ARE REQUESTED TO REPORT UPON THE FOLLOWING

Re Reception of Ministers. By action of the Assembly the regulation adopted by the last Assembly held in Regina, June 6th, 1928, Minutes page 48, Nos. 5 and 6, which read as follows, be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

5. That Presbyteries be required to refer all cases of Ministers applying to be received into our Church, whether they be in Charges or not, to the Executive of this Board to determine whether or no' they come up to the requirements educationally and otherwise, of our own Church.

6. That the Executive of the Board of Education be given powers of Assembly for the reception of ministers where the requirements of the Church, as to their academic and other standing, have been fulfilled.

See Minutes, page 61.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY

1. Report of Historical Committee.

   That all Church Courts be encouraged to keep up the interest in preserving all records and memorials of the past.

   See Minutes, Page 21.

2. *Re* Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

   Synods are advised to nominate two representatives to the Assembly's Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

   See Minutes, Page 52.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Fifth General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada,

convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Regina, on the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

ERRATA

Page 30 of the Minutes, Ninth Sederunt, last paragraph, line one, the word "Executors" should read "Executive".

In the absence of the Moderator of the last General Assembly, the Reverend John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., seriously injured by an automobile the preceding day, the Reverend D. G. McQueen, D.D., last Moderator of a General Assembly present, conducted Divine Worship. The Reverend D. R. Drummond, D.D., read the sermon prepared by Dr. Buchanan, upon the text, found in the twelfth chapter of the Gospel of John, and the twenty-fourth verse, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone, but if it die it bringeth forth much fruit."

Dr. McQueen thereupon constituted the Assembly with prayer.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—*Continued*

1925	Toronto	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.

PRESBYTERIES ARE REQUESTED TO REPORT UPON THE FOLLOWING

Re Reception of Ministers. By action of the Assembly the regulation adopted by the last Assembly held in Regina, June 6th, 1928, Minutes page 48, Nos. 5 and 6, which read as follows, be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

5. That Presbyteries be required to refer all cases of Ministers applying to be received into our Church, whether they be in Ch... this Board to ...

6. ...

THE A... OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY

1. Report of Historical Committee.

   That all Church Courts be encouraged to keep up the interest in preserving all records and memorials of the past.

   See Minutes, Page 21.

2. *Re* Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

   Synods are advised to nominate two representatives to the Assembly's Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

   See Minutes, Page 52.

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Fifth General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

FIRST SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, Ontario, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the fifth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place, Minister and ruling elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Regina, on the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight.

In the absence of the Moderator of the last General Assembly, the Reverend John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., seriously injured by an automobile the preceding day, the Reverend D. G. McQueen, D.D., last Moderator of a General Assembly present, conducted Divine Worship. The Reverend D. R. Drummond, D.D., read the sermon prepared by Dr. Buchanan, upon the text, found in the twelfth chapter of the Gospel of John, and the twenty-fourth verse, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone, but if it die it bringeth forth much fruit."

Dr. McQueen thereupon constituted the Assembly with prayer.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept

the same as the Roll of the Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
Wm. MacCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D., Sydney, N.S.	Sheriff Ronald McVicar, Sydney, N.S.
Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	Charles E. Oke, St. John's, Nfld.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

J. W. Britton, Hopewell, N.S.	J. G. Calkin, New Glasgow, N.S.
Chas. B. Condit, M.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.	Walter Ross, Westville, N.S.
Daniel MacVicar, Thorburn, N.S.	Ernest Fraser, Lansdowne, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

D. W. McDonald, B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	Dr. John M. Murdock, Halifax, N.S
Colin M. Kerr, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	Thos. G. Nicol, Mahone Bay, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN

T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	Murray MacLaren, M.D., M.P., St. John N.B.
W. L. Newton, B.D., St. John, N.B.	William Grant, Port Elgin, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

S. J. Macarthur, Moncton, N.B.	Alfred Fraser, Cross Point, Bonaventure Co., Que.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans, Summerside, P.E.I.	T. L. Ramsay, Kensington, P.E.I.
R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	*Angus McLean, Culloden, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

7.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Ministers	*Elders*
T. B. McCorkindale, M.A., D.D., Levis, Que.	James Stewart, Lennoxville, Que.
Lachlan Beaton, Scotstown, Que.	Robert Stewart, Quebec, Que.

8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

George Whillans, B.A., D.D., Howick, Que.	G. P. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.
Geo. H. Donald, M.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	W. M. Rowat, Athelstan, Que.
W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D., Westmount, Que.	J. G. Pelton, Westmount, Que.
J. D. Anderson, B.A., Beauharnois, Que.	James Rodger, Westmount, Que.
F. Scott MacKenzie, Th.D., Montreal, Que.	A. M. Nairn, Montreal, Que.
J. G. Potter, M.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	W. George Rodger, St. Andrew's East, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

A. M. Little, B.A., Dalkeith, Ont.	*Norman MacLennan, Avonmore, Ont.
E. E. Preston, B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	P. E. Campbell, Cornwall, Ont.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	*George Stonehouse, Deschene, Que.
George E. Ross, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	James Ross, Hawkesbury, Ont.
R. J. Miller, Fort Coulonge, Que.	Brig.-Gen. W. St. P. Hughes, Ottawa, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Bunyan McLeod, D.D., Perth, Ont.	E. M. Peebles, Smith's Falls, Ont.
E. J. Kerr, B.D., Arnprior, Ont.	John C. Browne, Pembroke, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

A. J. Fowlie, Kemptville, Ont.	*R. K. Graham, South Mountain, Ont.
George MacArthur, Merrickville, Ont.	Wm. Smail, Spencerville, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

C. K. Nicoll, Trenton, Ont.	Alexander Wilson, Trenton, Ont.
A. E. Cameron, B.A., R. R. No. 2, Kingston, Ont.	Geo. West, Madoc, Ont.
W. S. Irvine, Deseronto, Ont.	

14.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Ministers	*Elders*
W. J. Mark, D.D., Campbellford, Ont.	A. W. Skinner, Cobourg, Ont.
John Riddell, Millbrook, Ont.	William Matheson, J.P., Havelock, Ont

15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

*A. J. McMullen, B.A., Kirkfield, Ont.	G. B. Rennie, Woodville, Ont.
Robert Simpson, Woodville, Ont.	Dr. Alex. Grant, Beaverton, Ont.
A. W. Hare, B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	W. C. Moore, Bobcaygeon, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

T. H. Rogers, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	John M. Poole, Toronto, Ont.
Edgar Foreman, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	Samuel Wallace, Toronto, Ont.
James Wilson, B.A., D.D., Brampton, Ont.	*Walter A. Kerr, Myrtle Station, Ont
W. H. Andrews, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	James Harper, Bolton, Ont.
D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A., D.D., Toronto,	W. M. Rochester, D.D., Toronto, Ont
J. A. Mustard, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	W. Dawson, Toronto, Ont.
H. F. Thomas, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	David Dickson, Toronto, Ont.
A. L. Burch, B.A., R. R., Scarboro Jct.,	Allan C. Thompson, Toronto, Ont.
R. J. Koffend, Toronto, Ont.	John Davidson, Brampton, Ont.
J. A. Hilts, Toronto, Ont.	*M. E. Turner, Milton, Ont.
D. I. Ellison, Toronto, Ont.	
J. G. Inkster, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	

17.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

E. H. Lockhart, Caledon East, Ont.	Ephraim T. Barbour, Hillsburg, Ont

18.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

J. S. Shortt, M.A., Barrie, Ont.	*W. A. Malcolm, Elmvale, Ont.
Earnest S. Clifton, B.A., Thornton, Ont.	John Redpath, Nottawa, Ont.
Evan Thomas, Elmvale, Ont.	*George Cullam, Stayner, Ont.
Wm. MacMillan, B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	Jas. R. Cook, Coldwater, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

J. R. Sanderson, B.D., North Bay, Ont.	James Paterson, Englehart, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

George K. Bamford, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Samuel McKie, R. R. No. 1, Korah, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Ministers	*Elders*
M. F. Cree, B.A., Arthur, Ont.	David Campbell, Clifford, Ont.
Donald McKay, Drayton, Ont.	Martin McEachern, R. R. No. 1, Palmerston, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

J. J. Lowe, Hespeler, Ont.	James Moore, Eden Mills, Ont.
S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., Guelph, Ont.	Colonel W. M. O. Lochead, M.A., Waterloo, Ont.
W. G. Richardson, B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	H. Awrey, Acton, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

23.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

D. R. Drummond, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	George Nunn, Hamilton, Ont.
Alex. A. Acton, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	J. W. Marshall, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.
S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	W. B. Hughes, Ancaster, Ont.
R. Johnston, D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	*J. Cuthbert, Merritton, Ont.
Chas. H. Lowry, Tansley, Ont.	David Douglas, Caledonia, Ont.
Austin L. Budge, M.A., Hagersville, Ont.	Jacob Smith, Hagersville, Ont.
Alex. Wilson, Hamilton, Ont.	James Smith, Stoney Creek, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

A. V. Brown, M.A., Ph.D., Brantford, Ont.	*J. B. Scott, Brantford, Ont.
Wm. F. McConnell, Paris, Ont.	E. J. Madill, Norwich, Ont.
Jas. Skene, M.A., Norwich, Ont.	W. J. Eppiett, c/o Rev. Dr. Brown, Brantford, Ont.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

John Hosie, R. R. No. 1, Rodney, Ont.	Alex. McCormick, Shedden, Ont.
C. C. Bradford, LL.B., Appin, Ont.	*J. M. Blue, Dutton, Ont.
W. B. Lile, Port Stanley, Ont.	Archie Currie, R. R. No. 1, Rodney, Ont.
J. H. Woodside, B.A., LL.B., London, Ont.	W. E. Duncan, London, Ont.
D. J Donaghue, B.A., Belmont, Ont.	Alex. Grant, Ilderton, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

*H. M. Paulin, B.A., Windsor, Ont.	Dr. James Reid, Leamington, Ont.
Ellis J. Hough, Amherstburg, Ont.	*John Gessener, Duart, Ont.
Donald McQueen, Windsor, Ont.	John McLachlin, R. R. No. 4, Dresden, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Ministers	*Elders*
Wm. J. Todd, R.R. No. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	*John R. Logan, Sarnia, Ont.
D. Ritchie, Point Edward, Ont.	Geo. E. Field, Strathroy, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

T. O. Miller, B.A., Monkton, Ont.	D. J. Manson, R. R. No. 1, Embro, Ont.
T. J. Murdock, B.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	H. P. Wanzer, Listowel, Ont.
G. J. MacKay, M.A., R. R. No. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.	Henry Morrison, Munro, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

R. C. McDermid, Goderich, Ont.	Fred. G. Weir, Goderich, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

D. Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	Jas. S. Armstrong, Brussels, Ont.
John Pollock, Whitechurch, Ont.	Andrew MacDonald, Bervie, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

John T. Strachan, B.A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	W. D. Bell, Chesley, Ont.
P. Reith, Tara, Ont.	*Duncan Morrison, R. R. No. 1, Durham, Ont.
	Duncan MacGillivray, Paisley, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.	Thomas Dow, Fort William, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

David Johnstone, Winnipeg, Man.	S. H. Summerscales, Winnipeg, Man.
James O. Ralston, St. James, Man.	Col. J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg, Man.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Charles S. Oke, Brandon, Man.	James Duncan, Melita, Man.
F. Bingley Willson, Elphinstone, Man.	Robert Charles, Minnedosa, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Ministers	*Elders*
Geo. C. Shearer, B.A., Moosomin, Sask.	Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina, Sask.
P. F. MacSween, Barvas, Sask.	J. C. Miller, Qu'Appelle, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

D. G. Cameron, Swift Current, Sask.	A. G. Carpender, Maple Creek, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

J. Lloyd Hughes, Melfort, Sask.	*Harry Last, Tisdale, Sask.
Gardner Dickey, B.A., B.D., Rosetown, Sask.	J. B. Young, Saskatoon, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

38.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	Alex. Gibb, Edmonton, Alta.
R. H. Lyttle, Edmonton, Alta.	R. J. Munro, Killam, Alta.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

C. E. Fisher, Olds, Alta	Harris Davidson, Ghost Pine Creek, Three Hills, Alta.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

W. D. G. Hollingworth, Calgary, Alta.	J. H. Maguire, Calgary, Alta.
	J. G. Robertson, Lethbridge, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

41.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

E. A. Wright, Kimberley, B.C.	A. A. McKinnon, Cranbrook, B.C.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Ministers	*Elders*
Thos. Wilson, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	*J. B. Campbell, Vancouver, B.C.
Duncan Campbell, M.A., B.D., New Westminster, B.C.	Roderick Cumming, Murrayville, B.C.
J. R. Wilson, Vancouver, B.C.	C. L. Trotter, Vancouver, B.C.
Thos. Oswald, New Westminster, B.C.	*C. H. Cowan, Chilliwack, B.C.
James Hyde, Vancouver, B.C.	Wm. Loban, New Westminster, B.C.

43.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

*R. M. Rollo, Duncan, B.C.	Alex. Rowan, Nanaimo, B.C.
	T. Humphries, Victoria, B.C.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN, BHIL

*John Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D., Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India (On Furlough in Canada), 372 Bay St., Toronto.	John Howie, M.D., Western Hospital Montreal, Que.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Dr. McQueen then addressed the Assembly referring feelingly to the lamentable accident met with by Dr. Buchanan. He then called upon the Assembly to elect a Moderator.

It was then moved by Dr. George E. Ross, seconded by Dr. Murray MacLaren—

That Dr. Robert Johnston (Ottawa) be elected Moderator.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. Robert Johnston (St. Catharines) seconded by Dr. James Wilson—

That the name of Dr. David Perrie be substituted in the motion.

It was moved by Dr. Wm. Rochester and seconded by Mr. Thomas Humphries, that the vote be taken by ballot. Upon the motion being put to the house it was declared to be lost.

A vote being taken upon the main question, the amendment prevailed, and became the judgment of the Assembly.

Upon the motion of Dr. Ross the vote was made unanimous.

Thereupon Dr. Perrie was conducted to the platform by his mover and seconder, took the Chair and addressed the House, thanking the fathers and brethren for the great honour they had done him in calling him to preside over the Assembly. The duties of the office of Moderator he would endeavour to discharge to the best of his ability, counting confidently upon the assistance and co-operation of the members of the Court.

THANKS TO DR. BUCHANAN

It was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Dr. Robert Johnston (St. Catharines) and unanimously agreed—

"That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Dr. Buchanan for the very efficient manner in which he had discharged the various duties which had fallen to his lot as Moderator, and for the sermon read at the opening of this Assembly."

SYMPATHY WITH DR. BUCHANAN

It was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded and agreed—

"That the Assembly has heard with profound sorrow of the serious and painful injuries which Dr. Buchanan received yesterday, when struck by an automobile at Mimico. It deeply regrets his absence from this Sederunt, and it prays earnestly for his recovery."

"Further that the Moderator be requested to convey to Dr. Buchanan, by telegraph, this expression of the Assembly's concern and sympathy."

RECORDS OF SYNODS

The records of Synods were then called for.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Dr. MacNamara, received, considered and adopted as a whole as follows:

1. That, with a view of having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it in to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30, from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon, and from 8 to 10 in the evening, local time, and that the first hour tomorrow morning be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:— Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners and the following: Mr. J. S. Shortt, Convener; Mr. W. G. Richardson, Mr. J. T. Strachan, Ministers, and Col. Wm. M. O. Lochead and Mr. J. G. Robertson, Elders.

4. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll of Assembly:—

Mr. D. G. Cameron, Convener; Mr. E. J. Kerr; Dr. W. J. Mark, Ministers and Mr James Duncan and Sheriff R. MacVicar, Elders.

5. That the Committee to examine the records of the Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to be Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:—

The General Assembly—Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Mr. Wm. McMillan, Ministers, and Mr. A. M. Nairn, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Dr. Bunyan McLeod, Mr. James Skene, Ministers, and Mr. Thomas Dow, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Dr. A. V. Brown, Mr. D. Ritchie, Ministers, and Mr. Thomas Humphries, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. C. S. Oke, Mr. R. H. Lyttle, Ministers, and Dr. James Reid, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. Thomas Oswald, Mr. E. E. Preston, Ministers, and Mr. T. G. Nichol, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. Daniel MacVicar, Mr. A. M. Little, Ministers, and Mr. J. G. Calkin, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. John Hosie, Ministers, and Mr. James Patterson, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. J. W. Britton, Mr. A. W. Hare, Ministers, and Mr. Robert Stewart, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. J. D. Anderson, Mr. C. H. Lowry, Ministers, and Mr. M. McEachern, Elder

6. That the following constitute the Business Committee of this Assembly:—

Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener; Mr. S. Buchanan Carey, Mr. W. F. McConnell, Mr. Donald MacKay, Ministers, and Mr. A. W. Skinner, Mr. A. C. Thompson and Mr. John R. Logan, Elders.

7. That the following be appointed as members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees:—

Mr. R. G. Stewart, Convener; Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Mr. John Riddell, Mr. E. E. Preston, Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Dr. W. D. Reid, Mr. J. S. Shortt, Mr. Robert Simpson, Mr. Peter Reith, Mr. R. C. McDermid, Mr. D. Johnston, Mr. D. Lloyd Hughes, Mr. M. A. Floyd, Mr. Thomas Wilson, Ministers, and Mr. A. D. Falconer, Mr. James Ross, Mr. John Davidson, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, the Minister of the Assembly Church and Mr. James Rodger and Dr. W. M. Rochester, Elders.

9. That the Moderator be requested to appoint at this Sederunt a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

10. That all the pews in the body of the Church in the rectangle formed by the pillars, from pew 80 to pew 136 be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

11. That the printed order for to-morrow be adopted.

12. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken on Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock in front of the Parliament Buildings.

ADDRESS TO HIS MAJESTY AND THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

It was agreed on the motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded:—

"That the Assembly place upon record its grateful thanks to Almighty God for His mercy in sparing unto the Empire the life of His Majesty the King, and for the measure of health already restored

unto him. It prays earnestly that, by the Divine blessing, His Majesty may speedily regain full strength."

"Further that the Assembly appoint a special Committee to prepare addresses to His Majesty and to His Excellency the Governor General, expressive of the loyalty of the Church, and that Dr. Robert Johnston (St. Catharines) and Dr. T. B. McCorkindale, Ministers, and Dr. Murray MacLaren, Elder, be such Committee."

DELEGATES FROM OTHER CHURCHES

It was moved by Mr. S. Buchanan Carey, duly seconded, and agreed that Rev. Marcus Dickson from the Church of Scotland, Rev. W. J. Baird, from the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, and Rev. W. Purves Boyes, from the Presbyterian Church of England, be invited to sit with the Assembly as corresponding members.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, as the Committee to confer with the Moderator, the following:—

Mr. J. A. Mustard, Dr. J. G. Potter, Mr. Duncan Campbell, Ministers, and Brigadier-General W. St. Pierre Hughes and Mr. Robert Stewart, Elders.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Moderator named the following as the Committee on Resolutions, the nomination being approved by the Assembly:—

Mr. W. O. Mulligan, Convener; Mr. A. L. Budge, Mr. J. A. Hilts, Ministers, and Mr. John M. Poole and Dr. W. M. Rowat, Elders.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the first hour to be occupied with devotions, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted.

As was resolved at the last Sederunt, the first hour was occupied with devotions, consisting of reading of the Scripture, praise and prayer, in which Mr. James Rodger, Dr. Robert Johnston, Mr. J. Pollock, Mr. J. A.

Mustard, Mr. Alan C. Thompson, Mr. Samuel Wallace, Judge A. G. Farrell and Dr. W. D. Reid led in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the first Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. J. H. Woodside gave Notice of Motion as follows:—

"That at the next Sederunt he would move that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be enlarged from 16 to 20, so that others nominated by their Presbyteries may be added to the Committee."

CIVIC DELEGATION

The order of the day for the reception of the Civic Delegation having arrived, His Worship Mayor Ellis was ushered to the platform and introduced to the Moderator by Dr. Robert Johnston of Ottawa. He addressed to the Assembly the greetings of the City and the welcome of the Capital of the Dominion.

The Moderator in fitting terms presented to His Worship the Assembly's acknowledgments for the courtesy which the City had extended.

RECEPTION TO DELEGATES FROM OTHER CHURCHES

Mr. S. Buchanan Carey conducted to the platform and introduced to the Moderator, the Rev. Marcus Dickson, B.D., of Lanark, the accredited delegate from the Church of Scotland.

Mr. Dickson then addressed the Assembly. He spoke for the Church of Scotland, as on the eve of a re-union which will be of the greatest blessing to the mother land, and extended to the Assembly her greetings.

Dr. MacNamara then read a letter from the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland, assuring the Court of the cordial sympathy and good will of the Free Church.

Mr. W. F. McConnell then conducted to the platform and introduced to the Moderator, the Rev. W. J. Baird, B.D., of Belfast, commissioned by The Presbyterian Church in Ireland, who addressed the Court, briefly outlining the problems and difficulties of the Irish Church, especially through emigration and commending to the care of the Canadian Church those coming from her membership.

Dr. Bunyan McLeod then conducted to the platform, and introduced to the Moderator, the Rev. W. Purves Boyes, M.A., of Kensington, London,

England, commissioned by the Presbyterian Church of England, who addressed the Court, conveying the greetings and good will of the Presbyterian Church of England, and reporting the success of the campaign undertaken to raise a fund of £100,000 for the erection of Churches.

Upon behalf of the Assembly, the Moderator thanked the brethren for their exceedingly encouraging and inspiring addresses.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

The Assembly received Dr. Huestis, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, who addressed the Court upon the work of that Society.

REPORT ON DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Deaconess and Missionary Training Home, which was given in by Dr. W. M. Rochester, in the absence of the Convener, and to which, as printed and in the hands of Commissioners, he directed the attention of the Court.

He concluded by moving, duly seconded, the reception of the report, and the consideration of its recommendation, and it was so agreed.

Dr. Rochester presented to the Assembly Miss Winnifred Ferguson, Principal of the Home, who addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Home.

The recommendation was as follows:—

"The Deaconess Committee and Board of Management of The Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home would request that some arrangement be made to include graduate Deaconesses in the Pension Scheme of the Church."

Upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed to refer the recommendation to the Board of Pensions to report. Upon the motion of Dr. Rochester, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which was presented by Dr. D. R. Drummond, the Convener, and which

being printed and in the hands of Commissioners, he called attention to its main features.

Upon the motion of Dr. D. R. Drummond, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, then addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Board, and called attention to the pressing demands for extension in the work of the Board, both at Home and in the Foreign Field at the present time. Dr. Grant pointed out the necessity of securing increased givings if these demands are to be met, and of recruits for the Ministry.

SALARIES OF SYNODICAL MISSIONARIES

Mr. J. A. Mustard moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid "That a Committee be appointed to report to this Assembly as to the salaries of all Synodical Missionaries."

After discussion upon a vote being taken, the motion was declared to be lost.

Dr. S. B. Nelson asked for a statement concerning the agreement about the division of the Bhil Field and its property.

Dr. Grant replied that the Board had been in conference with the United Church Board, and that all but one point was settled, and that Dr. Buchanan was so far satisfied.

The various recommendations of the report were then considered seriatim.

The first four recommendations were approved as printed. The adoption of the fifth recommendation was moved by Dr. Drummond, duly seconded.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. James Wilson, seconded by Mr. Thomas Humphries, "That Recommendation No. 5 be referred back to the members of the Board of Missions present with ten members of Assembly associated therewith and report back to Assembly."

The sixth recommendation was then adopted.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

REPORT ON ROLL

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll, which was given in and read by Mr. D. G. Cameron, the Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion being duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows:—

ROLL OF ASSEMBLY

1. Presbytery of Guelph, that Mr. Harry Awrey, of Acton, be substituted for Mr. J. L. Moore, Elder.

2. Presbytery of London, that Mr. Alexander Grant, Elder, be added to the Roll.

3. Presbytery of Prince Albert and Saskatoon, that Mr. J. Lloyd Hughes, of Melfort, substitute for Mr. J. R. Graham, minister.

4. Presbytery of Glengarry, that Mr. P. E. Campbell be substituted for Mr. G. R. Phillips, Elder.

5. Presbytery of Kingston, that Mr. George West, of Madoc, be added to the Roll, as Elder.

6. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, that Dr. John M. Murdock, of Halifax, be substituted for Mr. A. D. Falconer, Elder.

7. Presbytery of Montreal, that Hon. George P. Smith, of Hamilton, be substituted for Mr. James Wilson, Elder.

8. Presbytery of Barrie, that the name of Mr. J. R. Cook be substituted for Mr. T. H. McMahon, Elder.

SPECIAL CASES

1. Rev. Peter McNabb, of Calgary. Since his appointment as a Commissioner to Assembly, the resignation by Mr. McNabb of his Pastoral Charge has been accepted by the Presbytery, and his status became that of a Minister without Charge. For this reason your Committee recommends that his name be removed from the Roll of Assembly. This, in the judgment of the Committee, would be no hardship to Mr. McNabb, as he is a member of the Assembly's Board of Education.

2. Your Committee recommend that the name of Mr. S. J. Macarthur be placed on the Roll of Assembly as a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Miramichi.

3. The case of John McTurk, Minister, from the Presbytery of Victoria, reported without recommendation was referred to the Board of Education to report at the morning Sedeunt.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services, which was presented by Dr. MacNamara, and was adopted by the Assembly as follows:

1. That the Assembly name Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., of St. Catharines, to be the preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service at eleven o'clock and Rev. H. R. Grant, D.D., of Fort William in the evening at 7.30 o'clock.

2. That the Assembly Communion service be held at 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon to be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Rev. D. G. McQueen, D.D.

3. That the following Elders be appointed to serve at the afternoon Communion: Brigadier-Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes, Dr. Murray MacLaren, Mr. J. Jonas Bell, Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Mr. Francis F. Burpee, Col. J. B. Mitchell, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. Fergus McDiarmid, Mr. Thomas Humphries, Mr. Robert Stewart, Mr. A. C. Thompson, Col. W. M. O. Lochead, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. J. H. Maguire.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

DR. WOODSIDE'S NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. Woodside presented the motion of which he had given notice, which was in the following terms:—

"I hereby give notice of motion that at next Sederunt I will move that the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be enlarged from sixteen to twenty so that others nominated by their Presbyteries may be added to the Committee."

COMMITTEE RE REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted the following Committee to consider in conference with the members of the General Board of Missions present at the Assembly, the fifth recommendation of the report of the General Board of Missions:— Dr. Robert Johnston (St. Catharines), Mr. Wm. O. Mulligan, Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Mr. Peter Reith, Mr. Chas. S. Oke, Ministers; and Mr. James Rodger, Mr. J. G. Calkin, Mr. Samuel Wallace, Mr. J. H. McGuire, and Dr. James Reid, Elders.

HOME MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions, when Dr. D. R. Drummond, the Convener, introduced the Speakers of the evening who presented to the Court various phases of the Home Mission work of the Church. Mrs. D. Strachan, President of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, spoke of the work of the Society in the Home Mission Field. Mrs. D. Strachan introduced to the Assembly Miss Olive Ross, Superintendent of the Hospital at Fort McMurray, Alberta. Miss Ross then spoke briefly upon the work of the Hospital.

Rev. Thomas Oswald spoke of the work in British Columbia. Mr. J. D. Smart, a recent Graduate of Knox College, spoke of the need of men for the Ministry. Rev. W. M. Mackay, Synodical Missionary, spoke of the work in Northern Ontario.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church, there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pusuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MOTION RE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Dr. J. W. Woodside presented the motion of which notice was given at the last Sederunt, which was duly seconded and adopted. It was agreed that the Moderator appoint the additional members.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee, which was given in by Mr. A. L. Budge, the Convener, which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in his remarks.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

The first recommendation was withdrawn by consent.

The second recommendation was adopted, "That all Church Courts be encouraged to keep up the interest in preserving all records and memorials of the past."

After the discussion of the third recommendation it was withdrawn in favour of the following, moved by Dr. Robert Johnston, (St. Catharines), seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson: "That the possibility of the purchase of the remaining copies of Dr. H. McKellar's volume on the 'History of Presbyterianism in the West', by the Mission Board for distribution to Ministers of the Church in the interests of Home Mission Work, be referred to such Board as a recommendation from this Assembly, provided the cost be not in excess of $500.00."

After discussion, a vote being taken, the motion was carried, and was affirmed to be the judgment of the Assembly.

Upon motion duly seconded, the report, with its recommendations, and as thus amended, was adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF RECORD COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Record*, which was given in by Mr. J. A. Hilts, in the absence of the Convener, to the salient features of which, being printed and in the hands of the members, he drew attention.

He concluded by moving the reception of the report, and the consideration of its recomendation, which being duly seconded was agreed to.

The recommendation was in answer to the resolution of the last General Assembly: "That the Assembly's Record Committee consider a plan whereby the *Record* may be provided for each family of the Church and report to the next General Assembly."

The Record Committee reported as follows:—

"Your Committee begs to state that so varied are local conditions and so widely different the methods employed that it can but suggest that the Assembly repeat its reiterated recommendation to Congregations that the *Record* be placed in every family and that responsibility for carrying into effect this policy be laid upon Sessions, urgently counselling that ways and means in keeping with local conditions be devised to that end."

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Assembly accepted the recommendation.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON VACANCY AND SUPPLY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Vacancy and Supply, which, as printed and distributed among the Commissioners was given in by Dr. S. B. Nelson, in the absence of the Convener. He concluded his remarks by moving the reception and consideration of the report. This was duly seconded and agreed to.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. James Wilson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were submitted in printed form, and sustained.

COMMITTEE ON LEAVE

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Committee on Roll was appointed as a Committee on Leave to withdraw from attendance upon the Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Upon behalf of the Committee on the Roll, Dr. George E. Ross reported, recommending that the Assembly should seat as a Commissioner Elder Mr. F. H. Chrysler, Ottawa, as a substitute for Mr. Alexr. Gibb, Edmonton; but objection being taken, the Moderator ruled that the action recommended by the Committee was incompetent to the Assembly.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which was given in by Mr. C. S. McDonald, the Chairman, and which being printed and in the hands of the Commissioners, he called attention to, speaking to the same, and explaining matters in the report.

Upon the motion of Mr. James Rodger, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider its recommendation seriatim.

The Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, then drew the attention of the Assembly to the financial statement as printed in the report, and submitted his resignation as Treasurer of the Church.

Further consideration of the report was deferred for the reception of the Report of the Committee on Co-ordination and Re-organization of Administrative Boards.

REPORT ON CO-ORDINATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Co-ordination and Re-organization of the Administrative Boards of the Church, which was given in by Dr. D. R. Drummond, the Convener, who called the attention of the House to its principal features, as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

Upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, it was agreed that the report be received and that further consideration of this report be sisted and that the Assembly now proceed to consider that portion of the report which deals with the constitution of the Board of Administration and its work.

NAME OF BOARD

It was agreed that the name be the Board of Administration.

COMPOSITION OF BOARD

Dr. Drummond moved, duly seconded, that the composition of the Board as set forth in the report be approved. It was moved in amendment by Mr. James Rodger, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, that the composi-

tion of the Board of Administration as constituted by the last Assembly be continued.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. R. Johnston (St. Catharines), seconded by Mr. J. O. Ralston, "That that part of the report referring to the constitution of the Board of Administration being a review of the decision of the Assembly of 1928, and which was not referred to the Committee be deleted."

The Amendment to the Amendment was withdrawn.

Upon the vote being taken as between the Motion and the Amendment, the Amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

At Dr. Drummond's suggestion the vote was made unanimous.

Dr. Drummond then presented the balance of the report with its recommendations. The third section, re Duties, was considered, clause by clause, and adopted in the terms agreed upon in the conference held by instructions of last Assembly, and with the deletion of the words, "and in emergency voice the Church in National and International affairs".

The further consideration of the report was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

PERMISSION TO SIT

Permission was granted to the Committee on Bills and Overtures to meet during the evening Sederunt.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

The Presbytery of Brockville petitioned the General Assembly for permission to meet on Tuesday, June 11th, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon. It was reported that ten days' notice had been given in due form.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Assembly granted permission to the Presbytery of Brockville to meet on the said day at the hour of half past twelve, but without prejudice to the rights of any member of the Presbytery.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this evening at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. L. Burch leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT ON ROLL AND LEAVE

Upon behalf of the Committee on the Roll, and Leave, Dr. T. W. Taylor brought in a further report, which, on his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly received and adopted as follows:—

"That the name of Mr. Thomas Ramsay be substituted for that of Mr. L. H. D. Foster, Elder, from the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.

"That Mr. C. C. Bradford be granted leave to withdraw from attendance on the Assembly."

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The following names to be added to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees were submitted by the Moderator and approved: Mr. W. F. McConnell, Mr. W. O. Mulligan, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. J. C. Robertson and Dr. C. M. Kerr in place of Mr. A. D. Falconer.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Dr. James Wilson on behalf of the General Board of Missions, introduced the speakers of the evening.

Mr. A. A. Lowther, under appointment to the Gwalior Field, India, appealed that the Missionaries who go to the Foreign Field should go with the assurance of the support of the whole Church.

Mrs. L. A. Moore, President of the Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division) spoke of the pioneer work done by that Society in the Foreign Field.

Dr. John Howie, under appointment to the Jobat Hospital, Central India, then briefly addressed the Court.

Miss Crockett, under appointment to Manchuria, spoke of the open door of opportunity in Manchuria.

Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor, Superintendent of the MacKay Memorial Hospital, Formosa, and Mrs. Taylor, were then introduced to the Court. Dr. Taylor addressed the Court upon the work of the Hospital, the growth of the Church in Formosa and the work among the Lepers.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RECEIVE MINISTERS

Upon the motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Education present at the Assembly be a Committee on Applications for leave to receive Ministers, and that all such applications be referred to the Committee, to report at a later Sederunt.

Before adjournment, the Moderator by prayer commended the Missionaries-designate to the Foreign Field to the Grace of God.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

REPRESENTATIVE OF PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE INTRODUCED

The Reverend W. H. Hamilton, of Edinburgh, representative of the General Presbyterian Alliance, being present in the House, was conducted to the platform and introduced to the Moderator by Dr. George E. Ross. Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Hamilton be invited to sit with the Assembly, and that it be a fixed order of business for eleven o'clock to receive the greetings of Mr. Hamilton.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

On behalf of the Special Committee on Leave, Dr. MacNamara reported, recommending, and the Assembly agreed, that leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly be granted to Mr. W. C. Moore, of Bobcaygeon.

REPORT ON STATISTICS

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance, which was given in by Dr. MacNamara, and which being printed and in the hands of Commissioners, he satisfied himself with directing attention to its principal points, in his remarks thereanent.

Mr. J. A. Mustard drew attention to the directions of the Assembly in 1919 requiring that the salaries of all officials should be given in the statistical reports, and requested that this be given attention.

After discussion, upon motion duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration when the first three recommendations as printed were considered seriatim and adopted on motion of Mr. James Rodger, duly seconded.

The order of the day fixed for eleven o'clock having arrived, the further consideration of the report was deferred.

REPRESENTATIVE OF PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

Rev. W. H. Hamilton, of Edinburgh, Scotland, General Secretary of the Alliance of Reformed Churches was invited to the platform and addressed the Court, conveying greetings and good wishes.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Division.

Mrs. L. A. Moore, President of the Eastern Division, presented the report of that Division, directing attention especially to the Home Mission Work of the Society. The report of the Western Division was then presented by the President, Mrs. D. Strachan, who drew attention to the various departments of the work carried on by the Society.

Upon the motion of Judge Farrell, duly seconded, the reports were received and adopted, and by a standing vote the thanks and grateful appreciation of the Assembly were tendered to the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Divisions.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was presented by the Convener, Mr. J. S. Shortt, with recommendations as follows:—

Your Committee begs leave to report:—

1. That the following Overtures printed and in the hands of the Commissioners are found to be in proper order, and we recommend that they be received and disposed of as follows:—

To be sent to the Business Committee to find a place on the docket for them—Overtures printed and numbered 1, (2, 18, 18A) 4, 5, (7, 15, 15A, 25) (9, 16) 10, (11, 23) 12, (21, 27).

To be sent to the Board of Missions to consider and report—Printed Overtures, numbered 3, 20, 24.

To be sent to the Board of Education to consider and report—Printed Overtures numbered 6 (13 and 14).

To be sent to the Pension Board to consider and report—Printed Overtures numbered 8 and 22.

To be sent to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies to consider and report—Printed Overture numbered 28.

To be sent to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to consider and report—Printed Overture numbered 17.

"That while Printed Overtures numbered 19 and 26 are not in the recognized form of Overtures, but are nevertheless respectfully worded requests, we recommend that they be referred to the Board of Administration."

2. "That in the case of the Presbytery of Brockville re Dr. John Taylor, the request of the Presbytery for advice and direction be referred to the Assembly with the recommendation that a Committee be appointed to deal with the matter and report at a subsequent Sederunt."

3. "That the petition of the Spencerville Congregation and the answer thereto of the Presbytery of Brockville be referred to the Business Committee for a place on the Docket, with the recommendation that a Special Committee be appointed to deal with the matter and report at a future Sederunt."

4. "Re the Petition of Mr. W. W. Fraser, late of Central Church, Vancouver, your Committee finds the Petition in order, but recommends to the Assembly that inasmuch as at the present time the Session of the Central Church considers it inadvisable to have Mr. Fraser re-admitted as a member of that Congregation, he be informed that while we deeply sympathize with the position in which Mr. Fraser now finds himself, it would seem advisable that in the meantime he find Membership in another Congregation."

It was moved in amendment that this petition be referred to a Judicial Committee to be appointed by the Moderator. Upon a vote being taken the Amendment prevailed.

5. In the Petition of Mrs. Margaret J. Yeandle and Mrs. Amelia G. MacKenzie, both of Vancouver, the information is so incomplete, and the nature of the request so indefinite, your Committee recommends that the Assembly inform the Petitioners that it is not in a position to take any action.

6. In the matter of the appeal of Mr. G. B. Warren from a finding of the Presbytery of Westminster, and against the ruling of the Chairman of a congregational meeting of Central Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, your Committee is of the opinion, that the grounds of the appeal are insufficient and recommends that it be referred to the Judicial Committee.

7. In the matter of the Petition of Mr. S. Robertson Orr, of Vancouver, for a new trial, your Committee recognizes that a Commission of Assembly has disposed of this case. The papers laid before us do not in our opinion present evidence sufficient to justify us in recommending a re-opening of the matter.

It was moved by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, that the recommendation of the Committee be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. James Rodger, seconded by Mr. J. A. Mustard that the petition be referred to the Judicial Committee.

Upon a vote being taken the Amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

8. That the letter from Hon. W. R. Motherwell be referred to the Business Committee to find a place for it on the Docket.

9. That the Communication from the United Church of Canada be remitted to the Legal Committee of the Board of Administration.

10. That the application of the Presbytery of Montreal for leave to receive Rev. J. M. Kellock, B.D., a Minister of the Presbyterian Church of the U.S.A. as a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, be referred to the Executive of the Board of Education.

Upon motion of Mr. J. S. Shortt, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

PERMISSION TO SIT

Permission was granted to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to meet on Monday during the morning Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday morning, June tenth, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. J. G. Inkster leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MINUTES SUSTAINED

The Minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh Sederunts in printed form, which had been laid upon the table at the last Sederunt, were submitted and sustained.

LEAVE TO SIT

Permission was granted to the Committee on Applications for leave to receive Ministers to sit during this Sederunt.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

As the Judicial Committee the Moderator nominated, and the Assembly approved the following:—Dr. R. Johnston, (Ottawa), Mr. J. S. Shortt, Dr. W. D. Reid, Dr. Jas. Wilson, Ministers, and Sheriff R. MacVicar, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P. Hughes, Mr. W. D. Bell, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Elders.

INVITATION FROM GOVERNMENT

Dr. George E. Ross submitted a letter from the Honourable W. R. Motherwell, on behalf of the Government, extending an invitation to the

Moderator and Assembly to attend a garden party to welcome certain Ministers and members of the various Churches of Britain. Upon the motion of Dr. Ross, duly seconded, the invitation was accepted, and it was agreed that the Ministers of the City of Ottawa be requested to represent the Assembly, and that the Moderator of the Assembly be represented by the Moderator of the Ottawa Presbytery.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Trustees, which, as printed, was presented by Dr. MacNamara in the absence of the Convener.

Upon motion of Dr. W. M. Rochester, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund which as printed was presented by the Convener, Mr. James Rodger, who moved, duly seconded, its reception and the adoption of the report and of the recommendation as printed in connection with the Church and Manse Fund. This was agreed to.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION RE MR. JOHN MCTURK

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education regarding the standing of Mr. John McTurk, which was submitted by Dr. A. S. Grant as follows:— "That while Mr. John McTurk has made progress he has not yet completed the course prescribed by the Board."

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Dr. W. M. Rochester, it was agreed that Mr. John McTurk cannot be seated as a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Victoria, but that in consideration of all the circumstances the Assembly order the payment of Mr. McTurk's travelling expenses.

COMMISSION ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

The Assembly called for the report of the Executors of the Board of Education acting as a Commission on the Reception of Ministers. This was presented by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, the Chairman. The report is as follows:—

"The following is a statement submitted by the Committee on the Reception of Ministers. Since June 13th, 1925, to date, the total number of applications made to the Commission for reception, was 236. Of this total number, 125 have been received, leaving a balance of 111 that were either referred to the Board of Education to prescribe courses, or, no action taken. For the year since last Assembly to date, 47 applications were made to the Commission on the Reception of Ministers. Of this number, 25 were received, and the balance of 22 were either referred to the Board of Education

to prescribe further courses, or the applications refused. The following are the names of those Ministers received:

Rev. Owen J. Roberts, D.D.; Rev. Chas. B. Ashdown; Rev. J. G. Coghill; Rev. A. K. McLaren; Rev. A. Rudolph Uren, Ph.D.; Rev. Raymond C. Rogers; Rev. D. McColl; Rev. Arthur Leggett; Rev. Chas. Kovacs; Rev. T. Ivon Jones; Rev. J. A. Seymour, M.A., S.T.D.; Rev. B. S. Black; Rev. W. A. Greer; Rev. J. H. Moore; Rev. J. A. Koffend; Rev. W. W. Moore; Rev. Hugh R. Williams; Rev. W. G. Paterson; Rev. J. H. Stewart; Rev. R. J. Stewart; Rev. H. N. MacLean, Ph.D.; Rev. R. M. Stevenson, Ph.D.; Rev. A. Raeburn Gibson; Rev. R. W. Ellis; Rev. W. Arnot Mitchell."

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Moderator appoint a Committee of three to scrutinize the Minutes of the Commission and report to the Assembly.

OVERTURES RE COMMISSION ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

The Assembly called for Overtures as printed as follows:— No. 11 from the Presbytery of Chatham and No. 23 from the Presbytery of St. John re the Commission on the Reception of Ministers.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor spoke to the Overture from the Presbytery of St. John and moved, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overtures be granted. Upon the vote being taken the motion was declared to be lost.

Dr. T. W. Taylor requested that his dissent be recorded for reasons to be given in at the next Sederunt.

REPORT ON DERELICT CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Derelict Churches, which was given in by Dr. S. B. Nelson, the Convener, who directed the attention of the Assembly to its leading features, as printed and in the hands of Commissioners. He concluded with moving the reception and consideration of the report. This was duly seconded and agreed. After discussion upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to adopt the report with the omission of the words "and trust that the recently appointed Commission will do them justice."

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration and considered the following recommendations. As printed Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, which were adopted on motion of Mr. James Rodger, duly seconded.

RECOMMENDATION RE COLLEGES

Mr. James Rodger further moved that in view of the amounts which the Boards of the Colleges request out of the general funds of the Church

and which in the nature of things are likely to be increased, the Board recommend that a Committee be appointed by this Assembly to examine thoroughly and carefully into all matters concerning the work of the Colleges and the relationship and connection with the Church and report to next Assembly, and that until such report has been received and disposed of by Assembly that no addition be made to the teaching staff of either College.

The Board further recommend that the said Committee be composed of the Moderator as Convener, together with seven Ministers and seven laymen, representative of various sections of the Church, together with five representatives from each of the Colleges.

That all expenses incurred by this Committee be paid, share and share alike, by each College, and that Dr. J. W. MacNamara, be appointed as Secretary of this Committee.

Upon motion of Mr. James Rodger, duly seconded, it was agreed that this recommendation be taken up in connection with the consideration of the reports from the Colleges.

RE FINANCIAL AGENT OR TREASURER

Mr. James Rodger further moved that the report of the Board "That the words beginning with the word 'assumes' at the end of the third to the last line in the paragraph referring to financial agent or treasurer to the word 'treasurer' at the end of the second paragraph be deleted, and that the following take their place, 'while under the control and direction of the Board shall be known as Secretary of the Budget Committee'."

And in view of the resignation of Mr. McNeill which was again submitted to this Assembly, the Board recommend that a Committee of five be appointed to confer with the Board about this resignation, and also about the appointment of a successor should the resignation be accepted.

Upon motion of Mr. James Rodger, duly seconded, further consideration of the report was deferred.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL

Upon behalf of the Committee on Roll Dr. T. W. Taylor reported recommending that the name of Mr. J. B. Young be added to the Roll of Assembly, as an Elder Commissioner from Prince Albert and Saskatoon. The Committee further recommended that leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly be granted to the following:— Mr. W. Dawson, Mr. J. R. Wilson, Dr. James Wilson, Mr. H. F. Thomas and Mr. W. J. Epplett. This was agreed to

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. B. Lile leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Upon motion of Mr. J. S. Shortt, duly seconded, it was agreed that the name of Mr. W. McC. Thomson be placed on the Committee in place of Dr. James Wilson, and that the Committee be permitted to elect its own Convener.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt as printed were submitted. Mr. J. A. Mustard called attention to the fact that he had asked that the salaries of all officials should be given in the statistical reports according to the directions of the Assembly 1919, and had further requested that his question should be recorded in the Minutes. It was agreed that the Minutes should be thus amended. The Minutes as amended were then sustained.

REASONS FOR DISSENT

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor presented the reasons of the dissent recorded in the morning Sederunt, which were as follows:—

"I would enter my dissent from the action of the Assembly in continuing the Commission on the Reception of Ministers for the following reasons:—

"Whereas the reception of Ministers is governed by the Act of 1880, which can be amended only in terms of the Barrier Act.

"It is contrary to the spirit of our constitution for the Assembly, during a series of years, to depart from the exact procedure laid down in the Act, upon its sole authority.

"If the Assembly should hold it to be necessary that it should depart from the legal form of proeedure for a period more or less prolonged, it should provide for such departure in terms of the law and under the Barrier Act."

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Dr. Murray MacLaren, the Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of the members, he called attention to in his remarks.

Upon the motion of Dr. M. MacLaren, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and adopt the report, with the recommendation.

PERMISSION TO WITHDRAW

On behalf of the Special Committee on Leave, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor reported, recommending, and the Assembly agreed that leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly be granted to:—Mr. A. G. Carpenter, Mr. David Dickson, Mr. W. B. Hughes, Mr. W. M. O. Lochead, Mr. E. A. Wright, Mr. A. A. McKinnon.

NOMINATIONS FOR COLLEGE POSITIONS

The Assembly called for the report on Nominations for College positions which, being printed, was presented by Dr. MacNamara.

MONTREAL COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Senate of the Presbyterian College of Montreal, which was given in by Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Acting Principal in the absence of the Chairman, and which being printed and in the hands of the members, he brought to the attention of the Court in his remarks thereanent.

Dr. MacKenzie moved, and duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report be received and adopted and the request granted.

Mr. J. Alexander Cameron, Chairman, presented the report of the Board of the College as printed and submitted the following supplementary recommendation: Since this Report was prepared, the Board has continued its enquiries, and at a meeting of the Board held on the thirtieth day of May, it was decided to nominate and recommend the appointment of the Rev. A. Scott Pearson, M.A., B.D. (St. Andrews), D.Th. (Heidelberg), D.Litt. (Glasgow), to the Chair of Church History and Homiletics.

Dr. F. S. MacKenzie moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report be received and the recommendations be considered seriatim.

Dr. G. H. Donald presented the first recommendation and suggested that the resignation of Principal Fraser be considered first, and moved, duly seconded, that the resignation be accepted. This was agreed to.

Dr. G. H. Donald moved, duly seconded, that Dr. D. J. Fraser be granted a retiring allowance at the rate of $3,000.00 a year to be paid out of the general funds of the Church.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment duly seconded that a representative Committee be appointed to consider the question of a retiring allowance to Dr. D. J. Fraser, and to report.

Upon the vote being taken the Amendment was declared carried and became the judgment of the House.

Dr. J. G. Potter then moved, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston (Ottawa) that Professor F. Scott MacKenzie, M.A., Th.D., be appointed Principal of the Presbyterian College of Montreal.

The motion was carried unanimously.

Professor MacKenzie then conveyed to the Court his acceptance of the appointment and expressed his deep sense of the great responsibility of the position, and his thanks for the honour conferred upon him.

Mr. J. G. Pelton moved, seconded by Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, "That

Rev. A. Scott Pearson, M.A., B.D., D.Litt., be appointed to the Chair of Church History and Homiletics in the Presbyterian College of Montreal."

It was moved in amendment by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, that the Assembly grant the request of the Board of Administration and appoint a Committee in terms of the recommendation and that pending the report of such Committee no appointment be made.

Upon the vote being taken the Amendment was declared to be lost.

Dr. S. B. Nelson then moved in amendment to the motion, seconded by Dr. J. H. Woodside, that the name of Dr. R. Johnston, St. Catharines, be substituted for that of Rev. A. Scott Pearson.

Dr. R. Johnston requested permission to withdraw his name, and moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. J. G. Inkster that the appointment be deferred, and in the meantime a Committee be appointed to consider the whole College question.

Upon the vote being taken the Amendment was declared lost.

The main motion was then put to the Court, and in accordance with the recommendation of the College Board, the nomination of Mr. Scott Pearson was approved of by the Court.

Further consideration of the report of the College Board was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON RECORDS OF THE COMMISSION

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly approved of the following Committee to examine the Minutes of the Commission on the Reception of Ministers: Mr. James Skene and Mr. William McMillan, Ministers, and Dr. Alexander Grant, Elder.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, as the Committee to confer with the Board of Administration re the resignation of the Treasurer, the following:—Mr. J. A. Hilts, Mr. J. D. Anderson and Mr. R. C. McDermid, Ministers, and Col. J. B. Mitchell and Judge A. G. Farrell, Elders, the last named to be Convener.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this evening at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. H. Lockhart leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly, the appointing of the time and place of next meeting of the Assembly being a fixed order of the day for tomorrow morning at eleven o'clock.

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches, which was given in and read by Mr. S. C. Parker, the Convener, who called the attention of the Court to its important points.

Upon the motion of Dr. G. H. Donald, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

Upon the motion of Dr. R. Johnson, St. Catharines, duly seconded, it was agreed that the resolution prepared by Dr. E. Scott be approved as a fifth recommendation as follows:—

To the Thirteenth Council of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding The Presbyterian System, convened at Boston, Mass., U.S.A., June 19th, 1929.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in session at Ottawa, begs to state:—

That a rule of the Alliance (Minutes of Second General Council, Philadelphia, 1880, p. 7), is as follows:— "The Council shall have power to decide upon Churches desiring to join the Alliance. . . . But it shall not interfere with the existing Creed or Constitution of any Church in the Alliance; or with its internal order or external relations."

That the Council is, thus, not a judicial body; that it claims no jurisdiction over its constituent Churches, nor any right or power to decide upon matters within them, or between them, or concerning them:

That, nevertheless, an attitude contrary to the above-mentioned rule has been taken with reference to this Church, which appears on the Roll of the Alliance as "The Presbyterian Church of Canada",—a name never used, owned or acknowledged by this Church:

That this description of our Church was first adopted at the Council at Cardiff in 1925, without consulting this Church, in disregard of its right to settle its own title, in contravention of the rule of the Alliance, and upon inadequate reports concerning the Church situation in Canada:

That this wrongful description of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is tantamount to a partial judgment of domestic circumstances in the Canadian Church,—which circumstances are still a contested issue in Canada, and elsewhere:

That "The Presbyterian Church in Canada", at its Assembly in 1926, protested the wrong by a resolution which was sent for publication to the *Quarterly Register*, the official organ of the Alliance.

That the continuance of the attitude of which complaint is hereby

made, after protest by the General Assembly and by authorized delegates of the Assembly, is both a disregard of the rule of the Alliance and a discourtesy never shown to any other of the constituent Churches:

AND THAT this Assembly therefore trusts that the Council will in this matter have respect to its own rule, and recognize the right of this Church to be enrolled in the name, "The Presbyterian Church in Canada", by which it freely and rightfully chooses to be known.

It was moved, duly seconded, and agreed, that the report, with its recommendations, be adopted as a whole.

COMMITTEE OF ELDERS TO CORRESPOND WITH THE SCOTTISH ELDERS AND OFFICE BEARERS UNION

In the absence of the Convener, Mr. S. C. Parker presented the report of the Committee of Elders, to correspond with the Scottish Elders and Office Bearers Union.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which was given in by Mr. M. B. Davidson, the Convener, and which, being printed and in the hands of members, he referred to in his remarks thereanent.

Upon the motion of Mr. W. Orr Mulligan, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider its recommendations seriatim. The consideration of the recommendations was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Secretary of the Board, then addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Sabbath School, with some of its encouragements and some of its serious problems.

Miss Sinclair, Girls' Work Secretary, spoke very briefly of her work among the 'teen-age girls.

Dr. W. M. Kannawin further introduced to the Assembly Miss Winnifred Yuill, who is under appointment to succeed Miss Sinclair as Girls' Work Secretary, for the Board and the Women's Missionary Society.

Upon the motion of Mr. Mulligan, duly seconded, it was agreed that the further consideration of the report be a fixed order of business for tomorrow morning at ten o'clock.

PERMISSION TO WITHDRAW

On behalf of the Special Committee on Leave, Dr. T. W. Taylor reported recommending and the Assembly agreed, that leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly be granted to:— Mr. M. F. Cree, Mr. James Armstrong and to Mr. James Skene.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. Pollock leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON ALLOWANCE TO DR. FRASER

The Moderator named the following as the Committee on allowance to Dr. Fraser, the nominations being accepted by the Court:— Dr. D. G. McQueen, Dr. S. B. Nelson, Mr. J. O. Ralston and Mr. H. H. Stavert, Ministers, and Mr. J. G. Pelton, Mr. J. H. McGuire and Mr. Thomas G. Nichol, Elders.

PETITION OF CONGREGATION OF SPENCERVILLE AND REFERENCE OF PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

The Moderator nominated as the Committee upon the Petition of the Congregation of Spencerville, the Pension Board, and also as the Committee on the reference of the Presbytery of Brockville re Dr. John Taylor, the Judicial Committee already appointed, and the nominations were accepted by the Assembly.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

On behalf of the Special Committee on leave Dr. MacNamara reported, and the Assembly agreed, that leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly be granted to:— Mr. Donald Manson, Mr. W. Hardy Andrews, Mr. Walter Ross, Mr. Ernest Fraser, Mr. G. Dickey, Mr. T. J. Murdock.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS, AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Consideration of the report was resumed.

Mr. W. O. Mulligan submitted the following recommendations which, upon motion, duly seconded, were adopted.

1. "That Ministers, Superintendents of Sabbath Schools and Presidents of Young People's Societies be urged to send full and accurate reports to the Conveners of the Presbytery's Committee.

2. That Missionary instruction be given, and an offering for Missions be taken at least monthly in every Sabbath School and Young People's Society.

3. That all Sabbath Schools use the Westminster Lesson Helps and Illustrated papers as recommended by the General Assembly, and the special programmes issued by the Board.

4. That Ministers acquaint themselves with the regulations governing religious instruction in public schools in their respective provinces, and take advantage of the opportunity thus provided.

5. That more attention be given by Ministers and Superintendents to the training of teachers for their work, and that this be done by organizing congregational, Presbyterial or district training classes.

6. That Synod and Presbytery Committees arrange for Summer Schools and Camps where teen-age boys and girls and leaders in every department of our work, may receive the benefits of the teaching and training provided by our own Church.

7. That, in view of the great need for more careful supervision and direction of work amongst teen-age boys, we recommend the appointment of a Field Secretary for Boys' Work on the distinct understanding that the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. undertakes to raise the necessary money to meet the requirements for such an appointment without asking for an additional grant from the Budget.

8. That the General Assembly continue the grant of $1,500.00 to assist the Board in carrying on its Editorial work."

The Board further reported upon the Overture from the Presbytery of London re Young People's Work as follows:—

"At a meeting of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies held in the school-room of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, on Monday, June 10, 1929, Overture No. 28, re Young People's Work was read and considered. Every member present was sympathetic toward the prayer of the Overture, but it was felt that the results therein sought should be attained by a process of growth through Presbyteries and Synods. It was also felt that the number of members of the Board present was too small to take definite action.

After full discussion it was moved by Rev. R. H. Stavert and seconded by Rev. J. D. Anderson that the General Assembly be asked to refer this Overture to the Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. to be dealt with at the Annual Meeting of the Board."

At the request of the Commissioners, Brigadier-Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes addressed the Court, dealing especially with the criminal tendencies among the young people today.

It was moved by Mr. Mulligan, seconded by Mr. Mustard and agreed: "That the Assembly put itself on record as appreciative of the able, interesting and instructive address of Brigadier-General W. St. Pierre Hughes, Superintendent of Dominion Penitentiaries on his work, among offenders in prisons, and that the interest and consideration of the members of the Church be directed to this work and those associated with it."

The report, with its recommendations, was adopted as a whole.

PLACE OF NEXT MEETING OF ASSEMBLY

The order of the day having arrived—the choosing of the place of meeting of the next General Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. J. G. Calkin, seconded by Mr. D. MacVicar, that the next meeting of the General Assembly be held in St. Andrew's Church, New Glasgow, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty, at eight o'clock in the evening, (local time).

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. H. Stavert, seconded by Mr. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, that the motion be amended by substituting "Zion Church, Charlottetown," for "St. Andrew's Church, New Glasgow."

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Dr. J. H. Woodside, that "Knox Church, Hamilton" be substituted in the motion.

A vote being taken, as between the first and second amendments, the latter prevailed.

Upon a further vote, as between the motion and such amendment, the amendment prevailed, and was affirmed to be the judgment of the Court, and the Assembly did resolve so to meet in Knox Church, Hamilton.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Knox College, which was given in by Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, the Chairman, who drew the attention of the Assembly to the main points therein.

The report of the Senate was presented by Principal T. Eakin, who referred to the main features.

Dr. W. D. Reid moved the reception and adoption of the report. This was duly seconded and agreed to.

THE TRUSTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustees appointed by order of the Dominion Church Property Commission. This was submitted by Mr. C. S. McDonald, who drew attention to the report as printed.

It was moved by Dr. D. R. Drummond, duly seconded, and agreed, that the Trustees be empowered to transfer to the Women's Missionary Society, (Western Division) such properties and Trust Funds held by them as shall be recommended by the General Board of Missions.

Upon motion of Dr. D. R. Drummond, seconded by Dr. W. M. Rochester, it was agreed that the Board of Trustees hold conference with the General Board of Missions and arrange a list of Trust Funds and properties such as may be agreed were intended for work under the Board of Missions and report to next Assembly.

With reference to the property known as the Scott Institute, Toronto, it was moved by Mr. James Rodger, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, "That the Trustees be authorized and instructed to sell the property known as the Scott Institute, Toronto, and to hold the proceeds therefrom until further instructions are given by the next General Assembly."

It was moved in amendment by Mr. A. C. Thompson, duly seconded,

"That the Trustees be authorized to sell the Scott Institute and after adequately providing for the carrying on of Jewish work in Toronto, that the balance be left in the hands of the Trustees to the order of the Board of Missions, subject to the order of the Assembly."

Mr. Rodger, with the consent of his seconder, and by permission of the Assembly, withdrew his motion.

Upon a vote being taken, the amendment of Mr. Thompson, then became the motion, and was adopted, and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. C. S. McDonald submitted the following recommendation, which was adopted upon motion of Mr. James Rodger, seconded by Mr. J. G. Pelton.

"The Trustees request the General Assembly to authorize them to give a discharge of certain mortgages held by the Presbytery of Montreal upon the property of the Non-Concurring Congregations of Fairmount-Taylor, Kensington, Outremont and St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga, prior to June the 10th, 1925, whenever these Mortgages have been transferred to the Trustees by the United Church of Canada. The properties against which these loans are registered are described as follows:—

Fairmount—Those lots of land as described in Instrument No. 05065 registered in the Registry Office for the Registration Division of Montreal.

Kensington—Those lots of land as described in Instrument No. 438803 registered in the Registry Office for the Registration District of the Counties of Hochelaga and Jacques Cartier.

Outremont—Those lots of land described in Instrument No. 26761 registered in the Registry Office for the Registration District of Montreal.

Hochelaga—Those lots of land as described in Instrument No. 446771 registered in the Registry Office for the Registration District of the Counties of Hochelaga and Jacques Cartier."

The report as a whole was then adopted, upon motion of Dr. W. M. Rochester, duly seconded.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Duncan Campbell leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MINUTES SUSTAINED

The Minutes of the ninth, tenth and eleventh Sederunts in printed form, which had been laid upon the table, were submitted and sustained.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE TREASURER

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee to confer with the Board of Administration regarding the resignation of Mr. E. W. McNeill. This was presented by Judge A. G. Farrell, who moved, duly seconded, its reception and adoption. This was agreed to.

"We, your Committee appointed to confer with the Board of Administration regarding the resignation of Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer of the Church, beg leave to report that after consultation with Mr. McNeill and with the Chairman and members of the Board, and certain details in connection with the office and duties of the Treasurer having been arranged to the satisfaction of the Board, Mr. McNeill consented to withdraw his resignation, and we recommend that he continue in the office of Treasurer."

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE RETIRING ALLOWANCE TO DR. D. J. FRASER

Dr. D. G. McQueen submitted the following report of the Special Committee to deal with the question of the retiring allowance to Dr. D. J. Fraser, which on motion of Dr. McQueen, duly seconded, was received and adopted.

"Your Committee beg to recommend that an honorarium of $5,000.00 being one year's salary, be granted by the Assembly to the Rev. D. J. Fraser, D.D., on his retirement from the staff of the College."

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration.

Mr. James Rodger moved the adoption of the recommendation to appoint a Committee with reference to Colleges, and that the Assembly be requested to appoint a Committee consisting of seven Ministers and seven Laymen.

Mr. James Rodger moved the adoption of these reports as a whole. The motion was seconded and carried.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"Dr. C. M. Kerr gave notice of motion in the following terms:—That at the next forenoon session, Dr. G. H. Donald, on behalf of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches, will move that two delegates be appointed to represent this Church at the consummation of the Union of Churches in Scotland in October, 1929."

THE BUDGET

The Assembly called for the report on the Budget, which was presented by Hon G. P. Smith, who addressed the Court calling attention to the increase, both in receipts and expenditures during the past year, and outlined plans by which better results could be secured in the effort to raise the Budget. Mr. Smith recommended that the Assembly approve of taking a special offering for the Budget on Thanksgiving Sunday.

Upon motion of Mr. Smith, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive and adopt the report with its recommendation.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education which was given in and read by Dr. T. Eakin, the Convener.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider its recommendations seriatim. Following are the recommendations:—

Rev. G. W. Boughton... Completed course prescribed, and is inducted into a charge.
Rev. R. K. Earls..... This case referred for correspondence.
Mr. E. C. Robertson.... Fulfilled conditions, and has standing as a Minister of our Church.
Mr. C. R. Lawrence..... No report.
Mr. A. Nimmo ..... Completed course prescribed by Assembly.
Mr. F. B. Allen..... Progress reported. Waiting final report.
Mr. J. W. Helps..... Referred for further correspondence, and report back to Board.
Mr. A. Macaulay ..... Reported as taking regular course.
Mr. R. E. G. Dennys.... Reported as taking regular course.
Mr. J. McLean Bell..... Completed prescribed course, and has full standing.
Mr. A. S. Duncan..... Recommended to Presbytery for supply.
Mr. Edward Smart .... Taking regular course.
Mr. E. A. Wright..... Completed prescribed course.
Mr. A. E. Vert..... Has standing as Minister of our Church.
Mr. Webster Irish ..... This case dropped.
Mr. J. L. Veneta..... Taking prescribed course.
Mr. J. Cumberland .... Course prescribed, but no report.
Mr. J. Vaughan ..... Course prescribed, but no report.
Rev. C. H. C. Jackson... This case dropped.
Rev. John McTurk ..... Taking prescribed course.
Rev. W. W. Maxwell.... Referred to Commission of Assembly.
Rev. E. E. Parkinson... Referred to Commission of Assembly.
Mr. Wm. MacAteer .... Taking regular course.
Mr. F. Hutchinson ..... Completed his course.
Mr. S. M. Kerr..... This case dropped.
Mr. T. R. Robinson..... Course cancelled.
Mr. Carlisle Webster ... Completed his course.

Mr. Wm. McLean .....Recommended by Senate of Montreal College for ordination. Approved.
Mr. R. H. Scoble.....No report. Case dropped.
Mr. C. J. Mackay.....No report. Case dropped.
Mr. Wm. Brown .....Reported as taking prescribed course.
Mr. David M. Kerr.....Dropped out, of his own accord.
Mr. John MacKay .....Progress reported in regular course.
Mr. D. J. Gillies.....Taking regular course.
Mr. Alex. MacLeod .....This case dropped.
Mr. Robt. Good .....Progress reported by Montreal College.
Mr. Thos. Hewitt .....No report. Case cancelled.
Dr. John Taylor .....Agreed that he complete his second year as prescribed, and take up the work also of the third year.
Mr. Wm. Brant .....Because of the unsatisfactory character of his examination paper, the prescribed course was cancelled.
Mr. J. W. Brown.....This case referred back to Senate of Montreal College, to prescribe further course.
Mr. Henry Hayes .....This case was dropped.
Mr. Wm. Fitzsimons ...Progress reported in course prescribed.
Mr. Bela Buscin .....Progress reported in course prescribed.
Mr. F. J. Tate, B.A.....Reported entering Knox College to take regular course, 1 year extra-murally, 2 years intra-murally.
Mr. J. L. Cheshire.....No action taken.
Mr. R. W. Ellis.....Course completed.
Rev. J. A. Grant.....Asked to take Philosophy and Church History papers over again.
Rev. Robt. Kenyon .....No action taken.
Rev. John Deakin .....No action taken.
Mr. J. R. Greig.....Progress reported in prescribed course.
Mr. J. W. Paul.....Recommended to Assembly for ordination.
Mr. Malcolm Gillies ....Recommended to Assembly for ordination.
Mr. W. S. Moffatt.....Course prescribed, but not taken, and this case cancelled.

New Applications for special courses prescribed considered, as follows:—

Mr. J. R. Cameron.....Referred to Senate of Knox College to prescribe a course.
Rev. B. F. Parsons.....Presbytery of Moose Jaw asked to furnish documents as to his academic standing.
Mr. J. H. Wilson.....Referred to Senate of Knox College to prescribe a five-year course.
Rev. W. A. J. Graham..When original documents as to academic standing received, this case to be considered again by this Board.
Mr. G. Hutchinson .....Asked to take the six-year course.

Mr. J. C. Jardine.....Confirmed former decision, that he be used as supply.
Mr. George Murray .....Recommended to take four-year course, under Senate of Montreal College, and at end of that time report to the Board.
Rev. A. S. MacLean.....No action taken.
Rev. H. S. Philpott.....Recommended Arts course at Queen's, extra-murally, and report back to Board.
Mr. H. P. Maitland.....No action taken.
Mr. E. L. Garvin.....Two years' reading course, and report back to the Board.
Rev. W. S. Brooker and Rev. James Kelly....These cases were referred to the meeting of the Board to be held at Ottawa, at 3.00 P.M., June 5th.

ADDITIONAL APPLICATIONS:

J. A. McMillan.....Recommend that he be licensed and ordained at once but that he must complete the course that has been prescribed for him.
Percival Cundy .....Recommend that he finish his Arts course, and that a course of study in theology, covering two years extra-murally and one year intra-murally, under the Senate of either of our colleges, be prescribed for him.

The following amendments were made to the above report:—

Re MR. JOHN McTURK

It was moved by Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Dr. R. Johnston (St. Catharines) and it was agreed that Mr. John McTurk be considered as having completed the course prescribed for him, and that he be granted full standing as a Minister.

Re MR. B. F. PARSONS

Upon the motion of Mr. D. G. Cameron, seconded by Dr. Reid, the application of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw for leave to receive Mr. B. F. Parsons, a minister of the United Church of Canada was granted.

Re MR. W. A. J. GRAHAM

Upon the motion of Dr. Nelson, seconded by A. L. Budge, it was agreed that Mr. W. A. J. Graham be given full standing as a Minister.

Re MR. A. S. MACLEAN

Upon motion of Mr. W. Orr Mulligan, duly seconded, it was agreed that the case of Mr. A. S. MacLean be re-considered by the Board of Education, and that he be given a course in College that will eventually qualify him for full standing.

Re MR. H. P. MAITLAND

Upon motion of Dr. W. D. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed, that the Senate of The Presbyterian College of Montreal, be instructed to prescribe an extra-mural course for one year to be reported on before next General Assembly.

Re MR. J. A. MACMILLAN

Upon motion of Dr. W. D. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed that the recommendation of the Presbytery of Ottawa become the finding of the Assembly.

Re MR. JAS. KELLEY

Upon motion of Dr. D. G. McQueen, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, it was agreed that Mr. James Kelley be received as a Minister of this Church.

Re MR. W. S. BROOKER

Upon motion of Dr. D. G. McQueen, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. W. S. Brooker be received as a Minister of this Church.

Re MR. JAMES A. ISAAC

Upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. Isaac be referred to the Board of Education with instructions that a three-year course of study be prescribed.

The order of the day fixed for 5.15 o'clock having arrived, the further consideration of the report was deferred.

BRITISH SETTLEMENT SOCIETY

Rev. Alexander MacGregor addressed the Court on the work of the British Settlement Society.

PRINCIPAL F. SCOTT MACKENZIE'S INSTALLATION AND INDUCTION OF PROFESSOR SCOTT PEARSON

It was agreed upon the motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the Presbytery of Montreal be instructed to instal Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie as Principal of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, at a time agreeable to Dr. MacKenzie, the College Board and the Presbytery, and also to induct as Professor of Homiletics and Church History in the same College, Professor Scott Pearson.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Dr. McCorkindale gave notice of motion that he would move at the morning Sederunt of the Assembly tomorrow that the question of the place of next meeting of Assembly be re-considered.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. A. Hilts leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

REPORT ON THE PENSION FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which was given in by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, the Convener, who drew the attention of the Court to its principal features, as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

He concluded by moving, duly seconded, its reception, and the consideration of its recommendations seriatim, and it was so agreed.

The recommendations as printed re retirement and re Widows and Orphans were then considered in order and appoved.

CHANGES IN BOOKLET

The recommendations as printed were adopted.

EMERGENCY FUND

The recommendation as printed was adopted.

Re THE FIVE PER CENT

The recommendation as printed was adopted.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

Recommendation No. 1 as printed was adopted.

The following supplementary recommendations were presented by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll and, on motion, duly seconded, were adopted:—

Re RETIREMENT

That the Rev. Andrew Boyd of the Presbytery of Superior, age 70, with 34 years of service, be granted leave to retire on account of age, the amount of his annuity to be determined by the Actuary, Professor M. A. MacKenzie.

That the Rev. Alex. Wyllie Mahon of the Presbytery of Toronto, age 73, with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire on account of age, the amount of his annuity to be determined by the Actuary.

Re WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

That an Annuity of $375 be granted to Mrs. W. J. Burnett, widow of the late Rev. W. J. Burnett, of Saskatoon, commencing April 16th, 1929.

Re RECOMMENDATION OF PENSION BOARD *Re* DEACONESSES

That graduate deaconesses of the Deaconess' Home of the Presbyterian Church in Canada be eligible for pensions on the payment of rates according to rules and regulations applying mutatis mutandis to Women Missionaries under the direct control of the Deaconess' Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, if and when the Deaconess Board becomes responsible for the payment of an amount equal to 5 per cent of their salaries through the congregations or other organizations within The Presbyterian Church in Canada in whose services they may be engaged.

VALUATION OF FUND

It is recommended that the General Assembly authorize the Pension Board to have a valuation of the Fund made by Professor M. A. MacKenzie before any further pensions are paid in order to maintain the soundness of the Fund.

PENSION COLUMN

That in the Assembly Books of Acts and Proceedings there be inserted a column alongside of the stipend column for the record of all payments made by congregations to the Pension Fund.

It was agreed that this recommendation be referred to the Clerks of Assembly for consideration.

Re RETIREMENT OF REV. R. C. McDERMENT AND ANNUITY TO MRS. A. A. SMITH

It was agreed upon motion of Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, duly seconded, that these cases be referred to the Executive of the Pension Board for action.

Further consderation of this report was deferred and it was agreed to hear the report of the Judicial Committee.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Judicial Committee, which was presented by Mr. W. McC. Thomson, who moved, duly seconded, its reception and the consideration of its recommendations seriatim, which was agreed to. The report is as follows:—

A. In re the Petition of Mr. S. Robertson Orr.

Your Committee, after considering all the papers submitted by petitioner recommends that the case be not re-opened. Your Committee feels strengthened in this view from the fact that the Civil Courts, which have every facility to deal with evidence, have found against the petitioner.

B. In re the case of Mr. W. W. Fraser:—

Your Committee heard the representative of Mr. W. W. Fraser,

who, as it appeared from his statement, had withdrawn from membership in Central Church, in the interests of peace and to facilitate the work of the Commission of the Assembly.

Your Committee would find:—

1. That in accordanee with the Act of Assembly adopted in 1927, a certificate of transference such as held by Mr. Fraser, "Shall entitle the person named in it to be enrolled by the Session."

2. That Mr. Fraser cannot be restored to the Session except by vote of the Congregation.

3. That, apart from any question of the merits of the case, the Assembly would counsel Mr. Fraser still to study the peace of the Church, and to refrain from seeking membership in Central Church in the meantime.

C. In re the case of Mr. Warren:—

Your Committee approves of the finding of the Committee of "Bills and Overtures," but would recommend that a covering letter be sent embodying the following:—

1. That if the petitioner had in mind the reinstating of the four elders referred to, in the Eldership of Central Church, the ruling of the Chairman was in order, as the congregation has to be specially called for that purpose.

2. But if the motion were a mere vote of thanks, then the remedy lay in an appeal to the audience from the ruling of the Chair.

D. Re Reference from the Presbytery of Brockville:—

Your Committee begs to report, re reference from the Presbytery of Brockville asking for advice under the terms of the following resolution of Assembly Minutes page 54, 1928, "The Presbytery of Brockville be authorized to ordain J. Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., and that he be required to take a two-year extra-mural course to be prescribed by The Senate of Knox College" Assembly Minutes, 1927, page 47. The Presbytery of Brockville asks the following questions:—

1. Was the Presbytery right in interpreting the resolution of the General Assembly above referred to, as subjecting the Ordination of said J. Taylor, to the conditions on said page 47, marked respectively "A," "B" and "C"?

2. Was the Presbytery right in declining to place the name of the said J. Taylor on the constituent roll of the Presbytery?

3. Was the Presbytery right in holding that said J. Taylor could not be Moderator of the said Church Session?

Your Committee answers all the above questions in the affirmative. Upon motion of Mr. W. McC. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which, being printed and in the hands of the Commissioners, was presented by the Convener, Mr. R. G. Stewart, who called attention to the regulation laid down by last General Assembly.

Upon motion of Dr. George E. Ross, duly seconded, the report was received, and further consideration deferred.

REV. GEORGE KINCAID

Dr. C. W. Kerr moved, duly seconded, that leave be granted to the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg to receive Rev. George Kincaid, a Minister of the Baptist Church. This was agreed to.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Mr. W. F. McConnell moved, seconded by Mr. James Patterson "That the Assembly authorize the Board of Administration to raise from the Presbyterians of Canada the sum of $1,000,000.00 for the Church Extension Fund, including that already raised for that purpose and that we aim at the goal of at least $10.00 per person and that the names of the subscribers and the amounts given be published in the minutes of the next General Assembly.

Consideration of the motion was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place tomorrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Ottawa, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. S. Shortt leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

LIMITATION OF SPEECHES

It was moved by Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, and agreed, that for the remaining Sederunts of this Assembly, except in the case of Commissioners presenting reports all speeches be limited to five minutes.

PENSION BOARD

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Pension Board, when Dr. McKerroll presented the following recommendations providing for a sliding scale of payments by Congregations.

Re THE FIVE PER CENT ON STIPENDS TO BE PAID BY CONGREGATIONS

Owing to the widespread impression throughout the Church, especially among the smaller and aid-receiving congregations that they feel the burden of the General Assembly for an amount equal to 5 per cent of the stipend paid to the Minister, to the Pension Fund, it is recommended that the General Assembly authorize the following changes in the Pension Plan, namely that congregations receiving aid, that is those congregations that pay less than $1,800 a year, pay into this fund an amount equal to 2 per cent of the stipend they pay to their Minister; that congregations paying $1,800 and under $2,500 pay an amount equal to 3 per cent into the Pension Fund, and that congregations paying $2,500 a year stipend and up, pay an amount equal to 5 per cent into the Pension Fund each year, and that the deficit of the fund on the present plan thus caused amounting to $16,000 be paid from the General Budget, and that this amount as well as the $18,200 already being paid be a first charge on the same.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. S. B. Nelson, seconded by Mr. J. S. Shortt that the recommendation of the Board for a sliding scale on stipends be referred to a Joint Conference of the Board of Administration and the Pension Board.

Upon the vote being taken the Amendment was declared to be carried and became the judgment of the House.

Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll reported on the following Overtures, as printed, No. 8 from the Presbytery of Chatham re the new Pension Scheme and the duties of Presbyteries, and No. 22 from the Presbytery of St. John re Pension Fund, which were referred to the Committee, as follows:— "Your Board would recommend that the General Assembly re-affirm its adherence to the principles upon which the fund has been established, but by way of exception in particular in the case of weak congregations, Presbyteries be allowed discretionary powers and that the following words be added to clause 1, page 142 Minutes of Assembly, 1927." "But by way of exception in particular in the case of weak congregations Presbyteries be allowed discretionary powers."

Mr. James Rodger moved in amendment duly seconded, "That further consideration of this recommendation be deferred until the report of the Conference just appointed by Assembly be received."

Dr. S. B. Nelson moved, duly seconded, in amendment to the amendment, "that until the report of the Conference is received, the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of St. John be granted."

By consent of the Assembly the motion and the amendment were withdrawn and the amendment to the amendment was adopted and became the judgment of the house.

RECOMMENDATION AS PRINTED Re APPOINTMENT OF A FULL TIME WORKER

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that the further consideration of this recommendation be deferred until next year.

PETITION FROM SPENCERVILLE, AND THE PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

The Convener reported on the Petition as follows:— "Your Committee re Spencerville Petition having heard representatives of the Petitioners and of the Presbytery of Brockville, desire to recommend that the Petitioners be instructed to appear, in support of their call before the Presbytery of Brockville with a full statement of the attitude of their Congregation to the Pension Fund, and that the Presbytery of Brockville be requested to issue the same in accordance with recommendations adopted at this Assembly."

Upon motion of Dr. McKerroll, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

Dr. Drummond presented a further recommendation from the Pension Board as follows, which was seconded by Mr. James Rodger and adopted:— "That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Administration to give an honorarium of $1,000.00 to Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Convener of the Pension Board, in recognition of his services over many years, in tabulating the names of Ministers, with necessary information, and other work incidental to having the Fund, so far established."

The report with its recommendations, and as thus amended, was adopted as a whole.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, as presented by Mr. R. G. Stewart.

After consideration the report with a number of amendments in the list of members of Committees as presented was, upon motion, duly seconded, adopted as a whole as follows:— The Committee further recommended and it was approved:—

1. That Synods be advised to nominate two representatives who shall act with the Convener and Secretary appointed by the Assembly, when elected, and they shall constitute the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.
2. That as far as practicable all Committees be constituted of an equal number of clerical and lay representatives and that they be so designated by Presbyteries and Boards when forwarding their nominations.
3. That the present Convener and Secretary of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be continued for one year.

The Report as a whole as amended was then adopted.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Appointed for One Year.—Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Hon. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Mr. James A. Milne, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. W. E. Phinn, Hamilton; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Col. J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg. *Appointed for Two Years.*—Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa; Hon. George P. Smith, Hamilton; Mr. George D. Forbes, Hespeler; Mr. R. O. McCulloch, Galt; Mr. C. MacGregor Mitchell, Halifax; Col. Thomas Cantley, New Glasgow; Mr. John Penman, Paris; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; Mr. Reginald Scarfe, Brantford; Mr. R. C. Smith, Toronto; *Appointed for Three Years.*—Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough; Dr. G. G. Corbett, St. John; Senator G. Gordon, North Bay; Mr. G. W. Ledingham, Vancouver; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Mr. A. T. Thom, Waterloo; Mr. George Forde, Prince Albert; Mr. A. B. Hogg, Lethbridge; Mr. Stuart Playfair, Toronto; Judge Crockett, Fredericton; Mr. C. A. Cameron, Belleville; and Conveners of the General Interest or Budget Committees of Synods. The Treasurer of the Church is a member *ex officio* of all spending Boards.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year.—Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton (*Convener*); Mr. John Mustard, Toronto; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Mr. George Beare, Toronto; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Mr. D. B. Armstrong, Durham; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton. *Two Years.*—Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Mr. S. H. King, Winnipeg; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. James MacKay, London; Mr. J. A. Brown, Ingersoll; Mr. Donald MacOdrum, Brockville; Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Trenton. *Three Years.*—Mr. W. A. Cameron, Weyburn, Sask.; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Victoria; Mr. J. C. Grier, Lindsay; Mr. J. R. Sanderson, North Bay; Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Moncton; Mr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. Daniel MacVicar, Thorburn, N.S.; Mr. Ronald McVicar, LL.B., Sydney; Mr. William Mackintosh, Milverton, along with Synodical Missionaries and Synods' Conveners.

Appointed by Eastern Section of W.M.S.:—

Mrs. L. A. Moore, North Sydney, C.B.; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Armdale, Halifax Co., N.S.

Appointed by Western Section of W.M.S.:—

Mrs. Daniel Strachan, Toronto; Miss B. MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Miss M. M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. MacMullen, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto.

COUNCIL EXECUTIVE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, W.D.

Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Mrs. Thos. Findlay, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Miss A. H. Gowans,

Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Miss Muriel Gray, Toronto; Mrs. W. G. Hanna, Toronto; Mrs. J. S. Hutchison, Winnipeg; Miss J. I. Inglis, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Mrs. John M. Poole, Toronto; Miss I. S. Pringle, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Rice, Toronto; Mrs. G. W. Ledingham, Vancouver; Mrs. Jas. Logie, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Regina; Mrs. Wm. Rochester, Toronto; Mrs. I. C. Sharp, Montreal; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. John H. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. N. H. McGillivray, Toronto; Mrs. Donald Gordon, Toronto; Miss Christina G. Kerr, Toronto.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

One Year.—Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt (*Convener*); Mr. W. Orr Mulligan, Sydney Mines; Mr. R. C. Acheson, Three Hills; Dr. A. T. Barr, Brantford; Mr. R. H. Stavert, Hunter River; Mr. E. A. Thomson, Elora; Mr. F. W. Gilmour, London; Prof. E. Lloyd Morrow, Toronto; Mr. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Pembroke. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. C. Davies, Woodbridge; Mr. J. R. Graham, Prince Albert; Mr. T. D. McCullough, Kincardine; Mr. A. G. MacPherson, New Westminster; Mr. George S. Mitchel, St. Stephen; Mr. Robt. Weir, Calgary; Mr. A. Renshaw, Winnipeg; Mr. W. G. Nixon, New Liskeard; Mr. H. A. Millar, Toronto; Mr. Alex Ross, Swift Current. *Three Years.*—Mr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia; Mr. Geo. Rowland, Stratford; Mr. T. G. Marshall, Madoc; Mr. G. K. Bamford, Sault Ste. Marie; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Mr. J. M. Poole, Toronto; Mr. J. M. Macdonald, Weston, with Synods' Conveners and Secretary of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto (*Chairman*); Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Mr. John A. Mustard, Toronto; Mr. Angus MacMurchy, K.C., Toronto; Mr. James Logie, Toronto; Mr. James Turnbull, Toronto; Mr. James Stewart, Winnipeg; Col. John F. Michie, Toronto; Mr. Hugh Macdonnell, Toronto; Mr. G. H. Ross, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. Lindsay Torrance, Guelph; Dr. T. Eakin, Toronto; Mr. James MacKay, London; Mr. Dougald L. Darroch, Collingwood; Mr. R. S. Scott, Cannington; Mr. Thomas Hepburn, Preston; Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Hon. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Mr. T. Crawford Brown, Toronto; Mr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. Justice D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mr. C. A. Cameron, Belleville. *Three Years.*—Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Allandale; Mr. Walter C. Thomson, Toronto; Mr. R. J. Lillico, Toronto; Mr. Sheldon Falker, Thorold; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough; Mr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. Norman Wallace, Guelph; Mr. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Mr. J. B. Thompson, Toronto.

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Mr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Mr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Toronto; Mr. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls; Mr. A. L. Burch, Toronto; Mr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Dr. John McNair, London;

Mr. W. G. Smith, Glenarm; Mr. W. J. West, Atwood; Dr. D. Perrie, Wingham; Dr. J. W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Welland. *Two Years.*—Mr. John Penman, Paris; Mr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Mr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Dr. J. H. McPhedran, Toronto; Mr. J. Gill, Hamilton; Mr. D. H. Marshall, Chatham; Mr. J. T. Strachan, Owen Sound; Mr. T. D. McCullough, Kincardine; Mr. C. S. Oke, Brandon; Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Midland; Mr. P. F. MacSween, Barvas. *Three Years.*—Mr. Thomas Oswald, New Westminster; Mr. A. W. Hare, Beaverton; Mr. M. S. MacDonnell; Mr. Peter F. Sinclair, Toronto; Mr. W. Patterson Hall, Galt; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. R. C. McDermid, Goderich; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Mr. W. H. Andrews, Toronto; Mr. T. McCree, Streetsville; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, K.C., Toronto; Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL

One Year.—Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Mr. George B. Fraser, Montreal; Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. G. H. Smith, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Morrice, Montreal; Mr. J. Alex. Cameron, Montreal; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. Farquhar Robertson, Montreal; Mr. John Fair, Montreal; Col. William Leggatt, Montreal; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. W. Dixon, Montreal; Mr. Purvis McDougal, Montreal; Mr. J. T. McCall, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. J. R. Cowans, Montreal; Dr. W. D. McKenzie, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. C. H. Holt, Montreal; Mr. Andrew Flemming, Montreal; Mr. F. G. Donaldson, Montreal; Mr. J. D. W. Darling, Lansdowne; Mr. James Ross, Hawkesbury; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. Hugh A. Allan, Montreal; Brig.-Gen. Ross, Kingston; Col. Murray McLaren, St. John, N.B.; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa. *Three Years.*—Mr. Evan Doull, Perth; Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Sydney; Dr. F. Scott, MacKenzie, Montreal; Mr. M. Scott Fulton, Charlottetown; Mr. D. C. Sinclair, Montreal; Dr. R. J. Douglas, New Westminster; Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Maxville; Mr. H. N. Chauvin, K.C., Montreal; Mr. C. M. Archibald, Halifax; Mr. Alexander Bissett, Lachine; Mr. R. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois; Mr. C. W. Johnston, Montreal; Mr. J. L. Hughes, Melfort; Mr. J. Stuart Rayside, Montreal.

SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL

One Year.—Dr. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Dr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Mr. William Clelland, Montreal; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. J. B. McLean, Huntingdon; Prof. Cyrus McMillan, Montreal; Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec; Mr. George S. Mitchell, St. Stephens. *Two Years.*—Mr. Ronald McVicar, LL.B., Sydney; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Mr. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Renfrew; Dr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Mr. W. Bruce Muir, Charlottetown; Mr. J. Cordner, Sherbrooke; Mr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. J. A. MacLean, Moose Creek; Mr. J. D. McKenzie, Montreal; Dr. Allan M. Hill, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Dr. Norman McLeod, Brockville; Mr. Wm. Patterson, K.C., Montreal; Mr. R. Bertram Nelles, Montreal; Mr. John Williamson, Montreal; Mr. William MacMillan, Collingwood; Dr. I. Gammell, Montreal; Mr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Mr. W. S. Taylor, Montreal; Mr. C. S. Miller, St. Lambert; Mr. A. R. Osborne, Cornwall; Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

PENSION BOARD

One Year.—Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Dr. A. H. Scott, Perth; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Justice James Craig, Toronto; Mr. James Scott, Toronto; Mr. Angus MacIver, Port Perry. *Two Years.*—Mr. Peter Keith, Yarx; Mr. R. R. D. Sinclair, Allandale; Mr. W. T. Tait, Regina; Mr. James Hardie, Hillsburg; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Mr. G. B. Lloyd, Midland; Mr. D. MacOdrum, Brockville; Mr. A. M. Bairn, Montreal; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Mr. G. MacGregor Mitchell, Halifax; Mr. James Paterson, Englehart; Mr. R. C. McDermid, Goderich; Mr. John Davidson, Brampton; Mr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Mr. John Lindsay, Whitby; Mr. Allister Murray, Milan; Dr. J. H. Woodside, London.

DEACONESS AND MISSIONARY TRAINING HOME

One Year.—Mr. R. J. Lillico, Toronto (*Convener*); Miss Isabel Robertson, Toronto; Mrs. Stuart Playfair, Toronto; Mrs. W. M. Kannawin, Toronto; Mrs. L. A. Moore, North Sydney; Mrs. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. E. Foreman, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss Helen McEwen, Toronto; Mr. John McNab, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Miss E. S. Burns, Toronto; Mrs. Thomas McMillan, Toronto; Mrs. Adam Ballantyne, Toronto; Dr. J. Stenhouse, Toronto; Mrs. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mrs. Irving Robertson, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Andrew, Stratford; Dr. J. H. Barnett, Ridgetown; Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Lucknow. *Three Years.*—Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Mr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Mr. David Lister, Vancouver; Mr. A. C. Stewart, Acton; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Toronto; Mr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Mr. J. M. Dickson, Dutton.

RECORD COMMITTEE

One Year.—Mr. John Wilson, Toronto; Mr. George M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Toronto; Mr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Hilts, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. A. Bright, Toronto; Dr. W. W. Bryden, Toronto; Mr. George T. Elder, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Mr. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas; Mr. James MacGregor, Prince Albert; Mr. E. E. Preston, Vankleek Hill; Dr. J. B. MacLean, Huntingdon.

VACANCY AND SUPPLY

One Year.—Dr. James Wilson, Brampton; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Mr. Samuel Lundy, Port Credit. *Two Years.*—Mr. J. R. Skene, Toronto; Mr. James MacKay, London; Mr. Edwin Dickie, Toronto; Mr. J. B. Paulin, Toronto; Mr. Andrew Hood, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Mr. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Mr. S. Buchanan Casey, Guelph; Mr. W. Patterson Hall, Galt; Dr. R. Uren, Toronto; Mr. W. H. D. Leaf, Toronto.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year.—Principal Thos. Eakin, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. W. McC. Thomson, Sydney; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mr. W. Harvey Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. John W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie. *Two Years.*—Mr. K. Maclean, Georgetown; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Dr. A. V. Brown, Brantford; Mr. Duncan Campbell, New Westminster; Mr. J. O. H. McCoy, Edmonton; Dr. H. R. Grant, Fort William; Mr. Samuel Farley, Regina; Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Dr. W. W. Craw, Petrolia; Col. J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg; Mr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. Norman MacEachern, Winnipeg; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Mr. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Mr. J. F. Wedderburn, Oakville.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

One Year.—Dr. T. B. McCorkindale, Levis (*Convener*); Dr. J. B. McLean, Huntingdon; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Dr. George Whillans, Howick; Mr. A. L. Burch, Scarboro; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines. *Two Years.*—Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Mr. G. Taylor Munroe, Kitchener; Mr. Robert Murray, New Glasgow; Dr. Alex. Esler, Vancouver; Mr. T. Hepburn, Preston; Dr. David Perrie, Wingham; Mr. Buchanan Carey, Guelph. *Three Years.*—Mr. Charles Perrie, London; Mr. A. Walker, Tisdale; Dr. Murray McLaren, St. John; Mr. Thos. McAfee, Indian Head; Mr. George Sutherland, Toronto; Mr. H. S. Graham, Grimsby; Mr. D. C. Hill, Port Elgin.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE AND TEMPERANCE AND MORAL REFORM

One Year.—Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. R. A. MacDonald, New Westminster; Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville; Dr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Mr. Daniel MacVicar, Thorburn; Mr. George Rowland, Stratford. *Two Years.*—Mr. M. P. Floyd, Melita; Mr. W. S. Wright, Innerkip; Mr. W. Patterson Hall, Galt; Mr. W. W. Stoddart, Toronto; Mr. R. J. Diack, Kingston; Mr. Daniel Hindman. *Three Years.*—Mr. J. R. McLeod, Rosetown; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. D. Ross, Strasburg; Mr. H. T. Murray, New Westminster; Mr. D. W. McDonald, Dublin Shore; Mr. A. Shepherd, Port Elgin.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Walter Gow, K.C., Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. R. K. Hope, Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville; Mr. John Penman, Paris; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Dr. John McNair, London.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

One Year.—Mr. R. J. Maclennan, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. George A. Campbell, K.C., Montreal; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto; Mr. Miller Lash, K.C., Toronto; Mr. T. B. McQuesten, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. F. H. Chrysler, K.C., Ottawa; Mr. J. MacGregor Stewart, K.C., Halifax. *Two*

Years.—Mr. Hugh Ross, K.C., Sydney; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Judge J. H. Scott, Perth; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, K.C., Toronto; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, St. Andrews; Mr. Ronald McVicar, LL.B., Sydney; Judge F. Stone, Sault Ste. Marie. *Three Years.*—Mr. Justice Crockett, Fredericton; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Mr. S. M. Scott, Picton; Judge Wilson, Barrie; Mr. James MacPherson, Vancouver; Mr. Adolph, Brandon; Major R. E. Ponton, K.C., Belleville.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

One Year.—Mr. A. L. Budge, Hagersville (*Convener*); Dr. A. T. Love, Quebec; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Moncton; Mr. George A. McLellan, Montreal; Col. W. M. Ponton, K.C., Belleville; Mr. J. J. Bell, Ottawa; Mr. William Lees, K.C., Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Judge W. S. Stewart, Charlottetown; Mr. H. Pletsch, Walkerton; Mr. W. Douglas, Winnipeg; Judge Patterson, New Glasgow; Mr. W. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. D. G. Cameron, Swift Current. *Three Years.*—Judge J. MacKay, Port Arthur; Dr. W. S. McTavish, Belleville; Mr. W. T. McCree, Streetsville; Mr. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Mr. E. Dickie, Toronto; Mr. Robt. Stewart, Quebec; Mr. George M. Sedgewick, Toronto, and Synods' Conveners.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

One Year.—Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Dr. J. T. Fotheringham, Toronto; Mr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Mr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. D. A. Thomson, Hastings. *Two Years.*—Mr. Samuel Farley, Regina; Dr. George E. Ross, Ottawa; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. Ephriam Scott, Montreal; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Mr. W. Patterson Hall, Galt. *Three Years.*—Dr. C. M. Kerr, Halifax; Mr. James MacNeill, Calgary; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Mr. D. C. Soules, St. Thomas; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

Col. Murray MacLaren, St. John (*Convener*); Dr. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. T. Crawford Brown, Toronto; Mr. W. Bruce Muir, Charlottetown; Dr. T. B. McCorkindale, Levis; Mr. J. J. Bell, Ottawa; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto; Mr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Dr. S. Davies, Smith's Falls; Mr. W. MacMillan, Collingwood; Mr. Russell Waide, London; Mr. D. J. Hamilton, Kindersley; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Mr. W. Bell, Portage la Prairie.

DERELICT CHURCHES

Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Mr. Norman Macdonnell, K.C., Toronto; Mr. J. MacGregor Stewart, Halifax; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto; Mr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. John McNair, London; Judge F. Stone, Sault Ste. Marie; Dr. R. J. Douglas, New Westminster; Mr. W. L. Newton, St. John; Dr. A. T. Barr, Brantford; Dr. J. H. Woodside, London.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF ASSEMBLY

Treasurer and Secretary of Board of Administration.

COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

The Moderator, Dr. D. Perrie, Wingham; Dr. J. D. Cunningham, Toronto; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, K.C., Toronto; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Judge D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. John W. Stephen, Kingston; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Dr. Ephriam Scott, Montreal; Dr. John Buchanan, Toronto; Rev. James MacKay, London; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. David Johnston, Winnipeg; Col. Thos. Cantley, New Glasgow; Mr. W. V. Fairbairn, Belleville; Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie, Montreal; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton, and the Clerks of Assembly.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Clerks of Assembly as Chairmen: Dr. George E. Ross, Ottawa; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Mr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Mr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. E. C. McCullagh, Pembroke, Secretary, and sixteen others to be appointed by the General Assembly.

REPORT ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion which was given in by Dr. T. B. McCorkindale, the Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he called attention to in speaking to the same, explaining matters in the report.

Further consideration of the report was deferred.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. George E. Ross, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education. Dr. T. Eakin submitted the following recommendations, which were considered and approved.

WINTER SUPPLY FOR MISSION FIELDS

1. It is recommended that we secure the names of all Presbyterian Students in the Provincial Universities, taking their Arts work with a view to the Ministry, and endeavour to have them used for Sunday supply in Mission Fields within reach of these different Colleges.
2. That laymen be used wherever possible, to help supply vacant Mission Fields.

SUMMER COURSES

The question of Summer Schools, for Students taking the regular courses, was considered at length, but the Board does not approve of this plan, at the present time.

RECRUITS FOR THE MINISTRY

The question of recruits for the Ministry, and for Mission Work of our Church was considered by the Board, and it was agreed that a Committee of the Board be appointed to be known as a Candidates' Committee, to take this matter up actively.

COURSES FOR MISSIONARIES

Special courses for Missionaries was also considered, and the Board felt that provision should be made for the giving of special courses, according to the class of work that these Missionaries would be required to do. A Committee of the Board was appointed to consider this matter, and report back.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COURSES

It was agreed that this Board recommend to the General Assembly that the final report of Special Courses be reported back to the Board of Education before any Presbytery action is taken.

Re CERTIFICATE FOR SPECIAL COURSES

It was agreed that this Board recommend to the General Assembly that the Colleges of our Church be requested to give some certificate to the men who have fulfilled the special requirements of the General Assembly asked for, and that the form of certificate be approved by the Board of Education.

Re LIST OF RECOGNIZED COLLEGES

The Committee appointed to draw up a list of Colleges recognized by this Church reported progress and requested that its existence be continued.

Re MR. R. K. EARLS

Upon motion of Dr. R. Johnston, Ottawa, duly seconded, it was agreed that the case of Mr. R. K. Earls who received special ordination and all other similar cases be referred to the Board of Education.

OVERTURE *Re* THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

The Assembly called for the Overture from the Presbytery of London as printed anent The Reception of Ministers. Mr. J. H. Woodside appeared in support of the Overture.

Upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, duly seconded, it was agreed that the regulation adopted by the last Assembly held in Regina, Minutes Page 48, Numbers 5 and 6, which reads as follows, be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

No. 5. "That Presbyteries be required to refer all cases of Ministers applying to be received into our Church, whether they be in charges or not, to the Executive of this Board to determine whether or not they come up to the requirements, educationally and otherwise of our own Church."

No. 6. "That the Executive of the Board of Education be given powers of Assembly for the Reception of Ministers where the requirements of the Church, as to their academic and other standing, have been fulfilled."

REPORT *Re* APPLICATION OF MINISTERS

Dr. McKerroll reported for the Committee on the Reception of Ministers and moved, duly seconded, the Reception and adoption of the following recommendations. This was agreed to.

Rev. Jos. Robinson. Recommended that this case be referred to the Commission of Assembly, after the General Assembly meeting, and when the documents have been forwarded by the Presbytery of Ottawa.

Mr. Wm. L. McDuffy. Recommended that this case be referred to the Commission of Assembly and that after the Presbyteries have been given due notice it be dealt with by the Commission.

Mr. W. W. Moore. Recommended that this case be referred back to the Commission of Assembly.

Mr. E. L. Garvin. Recommended that this case be referred back to the Board of Education for reconsideration.

Mr. J. Alex. Grant. Recommended that this case be referred back to the Board of Education.

The report as a whole, as amended, upon motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

Dr. T. B. McCorkindale concluded by moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations seriatim. This was seconded and agreed to.

The first recommendation as printed was adopted and the Moderator was requested to appoint a Committee to deal with the matter referred to.

The second recommendation as printed was adopted.

The third recommendation was withdrawn.

It was agreed that the fourth recommendation be laid on the table.

Upon motion duly seconded, the report with its recommendations as thus amended was adopted as a whole.

REV. J. M. KELLOCK

Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll reported on behalf of the Committee on the Reception of Ministers, that the papers of Rev. J. M. Kellock have been found to be in order and moved, duly seconded, that the Presbytery of Montreal be granted leave to receive Mr. Kellock as a Minister of this Church. This was agreed to.

REV. GEORGE DIX

Dr. D. G. McQueen presented the case of Mr. George M. Dix, formerly a Minister of the Presbytery of Truro.

It was agreed, upon motion duly seconded, to remit the case of Mr. Dix to the Presbytery of Edmonton, to meet with Mr. Dix, and if satisfied to place his name upon the appendix to the Roll.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Mr. W. F. McConnell then spoke to the motion submitted at an earlier Sederunt.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. R. Johnston, (St. Catharines) duly seconded, that the proposal re The Church Extension Fund be referred to the Board of Administration, to report to next Assembly.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed over the motion, and the motion, as amended, was then put and became the judgment of the House.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions.

Dr. Drummond submitted the following recommendations which upon motion duly seconded were adopted.

Re ORDAINING NATIVE MISSIONARIES IN MANCHURIA

Regarding Dr. Goforth's request that they be allowed to ordain Native Missionaries, it was moved by Dr. R. Johnston, seconded by Dr. D. G. McQueen, and agreed, that this Board ask the General Assembly to give authority to our own Missionaries on the field in Manchuria to ordain a certain number of Native Evangelists who, in their judgment, are qualified to carry on work among their own people.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 5 GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Committee desire to report: "That in view of the appointment of Mr. Dunn to inform and inspire the whole Church on our Mission work, and aid in raising the Budget, we therefore recommend that the

proposed appointment of an Associate Mission Board Secretary be postponed for the present."

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS *Re* OVERTURES

Overture No. 3: (Presbytery of Red Deer *re* Evangelist or Evangelists).

The Board recommend to the Assembly that the prayer of this Overture be not granted at present.

Overture No. 20: (Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg *re* Synodical Missionaries).

The Board recommend to Assembly that the request of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg for the continuance of Synodical oversight be granted for the present.

Overture No. 24: (Presbytery of St. John for appointment of Ordained Missionary for the winter months).

The Board recommend to Assembly that this matter be referred to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, to report back to the Sub-Executive of the Board, making application for such assistance as may be necessary.

RESOLUTION *Re* LEPER WORK IN FORMOSA

That we express interest in and sympathy for this Leper Work, and to the extent of our ability we would be prepared to support Dr. Gushue-Taylor's plan, and that further consideration be referred to the Board.

Upon the motion of Dr. Drummond, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations (as thus amended) was adopted as a whole.

VOTE OF SYMPATHY TO DR. JAS. WILSON

Upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, it was agreed to convey to Dr. Jas. Wilson the sympathy of the Assembly upon the death of his sister.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that Dr. D. J. Fraser be granted the title of Principal Emeritus.

The report with its recommendations, and as thus amended, was adopted as a whole.

COMMITTEE ON VACANCY AND SUPPLY

Upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

REPORT ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, which was given in by Dr. W. M. Rochester in the absence of the convener, who drew the attention of the Court to its principal features.

He moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to.

VISIT OF THE RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE KING

At this point the Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Premier of the Dominion of Canada was introduced to the Assembly by Mr. W. Leathem, Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa. The Premier then briefly addressed the Court, and expressed his appreciation of the privilege of visiting the Assembly and of conveying his good wishes for the welfare and progress of the Church. The Premier called attention to the ever growing opportunities for service that lie before the Church to-day

The Moderator then expressed to the Premier in fitting terms the thanks of the Assembly for his visit and for his timely and thoughtful address.

LOYAL ADDRESSES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to draft Loyal Addresses, which was given by Dr. R. Johnston, St. Catharines, and upon his motion, duly seconded, the report, which is as follows, was adopted, by a standing vote.

TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY:

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY:

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, meeting in Ottawa, the Capital City of your Dominion of Canada, desires to assure your Majesty of its unswerving loyalty to your Royal House and person, and to your Government as represented in this Dominion by His Excellency the Governor General of Canada.

The Assembly desires particularly to record its deep gratitude to Almighty God for His gracious favour vouchsafed to your subjects in granting to your Majesty recovery from trying and protracted illness. The Assembly would assure your Majesty of our constant prayer in sympathy with your subjects throughout your far flung Empire and with uncounted other multitudes throughout the world, for a continuance of such Divine favour as shall enable you long to continue in the exalted place and service to which in His grace He has called you.

The Assembly begs to congratulate your Majesty on the maintenance of peace throughout the year in all parts of your Empire, and rejoices with you that your Majesty's Ministers have been able to exert so great and beneficient influence in furthering the cause of world peace.

Further the General Assembly prays that your Majesty's throne may ever be surrounded with wise counsellors and able leaders loving righteousness, that so in these great and challenging times the Empire, through the favour of Almighty God may be established in truth and your subjects may rejoice in the happiness of those whose God is the Lord.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at seven o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. W. Marshall leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

MINUTES SUSTAINED

The Minutes of the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth Sederunts in printed form were submitted and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CO-ORDINATION AND RE-ORGANIZATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Consideration of this report was resumed and Dr. D. R. Drummond moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the balance of the report be laid upon the table.

COMMISSION ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

The following names were submitted as the Executive of the Board of Education to act as a Commission on the Reception of Ministers and were approved: Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Chairman; Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary; Dr. T. Eakin; Dr. J. W. Stephen; Mr. K. MacLean; Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Mr. J. A. Shaver; Mr. J. S. Shortt and Mr. J. W. Marshall.

REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure, which being printed and in the hands of the Commissioners was presented by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, the Convener, who drew attention to its main features.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider the recommendations seriatim.

After discussion, the recommendations were adopted as follows:—

1. "That the Committee be instructed to proceed with the work of preparing the draft of the Revised Book of Rules, and to issue it for the information of Presbyteries in the same manner as with part first.

2. That a Special Committee be appointed to consider Section 113 d. of the draft, relating to the control of congregational property, and to report to the next General Assembly.

3. That as the great majority of Presbyteries have reported disapproval of the Act anent Enrolled Adherents submitted for their consideration, the said Act be hereby laid aside."

In connection with this report the Assembly called for consideration of the Overture from the Presbytery of Maitland as printed anent Rules and Forms of Procedure. This was supported by Mr. J. Pollock.

Upon motion of Dr. S. Banks Nelson, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Overture be laid upon the table.

Thereupon the report with its recommendations, was adopted as a whole.

The thanks of the Assembly were, on motion duly seconded, tendered to Dr. Taylor for his faithful work in connection with the Revision of the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure.

OVERTURES

The Assembly called for certain overtures which had been given a place on the docket by the report of the Committee on Business.

Re Presbytery of MacLeod. Mr. J. G. Robertson appeared in support of the Overture.

Upon the motion of Mr. Robertson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Re COLLEGE PROFESSORS

Mr. C. K. Nicoll appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Kingston as printed anent Representation of College Professors, who are ordained Ministers.

Upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed to lay the Overture on the table.

Re WEEKLY NEWSPAPER

Mr. C. K. Nicoll appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Kingston as printed anent "A Weekly Newspaper."

Upon motion of Dr. R. Johnston (St. Catharines) duly seconded, it was agreed to refer this Overture to the Board of Administration for consideration.

Re PROFESSOR W. W. BRYDEN

Mr. Robert Simpson appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Lindsay craving permission to place the name of Professor W. W. Bryden on its Constituent Roll.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture be laid on the table.

Re PROFESSOR W. HARVEY-JELLIE

Professor F. Scott Mackenzie appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal, as printed, requesting permission to place the name of Professor W. Harvey-Jellie on its Constituent Roll.

It was agreed that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

KAMLOOPS PRESBYTERY

Mr. Duncan Campbell appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster and requested that the Overture be dropped. This was agreed to.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Mr. J. O. Ralston appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Winnipeg, as printed, anent Religious Education in the Public Schools of the various provinces of the Dominion.

Mr. J. O. Ralston moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the Overture be referred to the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Re REV. GEORGE MACGREGOR

Overture No. 21 as printed from the Presbytery of Brockville for permission to place the name of Rev. George MacGregor on its Constituent Roll.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Overture be laid on the table.

Re REV. GEORGE W. FARYON

Mr. J. O. Ralston appeared in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Winnipeg, as printed, requesting permission to place the name of Rev. George W. Faryon on its Constituent Roll.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that this Overture be laid on the table.

LEAVE TO RECEIVE MR. ARNOTT MITCHELL

The Assembly called for the application of the Presbytery of Montreal for leave to receive Mr. W. Arnott Mitchell as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, that Mr. Mitchell is an Ordained Minister of this Church, ordained by the Presbytery of Miramichi, and the Presbytery of Montreal is instructed to receive him as such, placing his name upon the appendix of its Roll until such time as he may be settled in a Charge.

DELEGATION TO SCOTLAND

Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Assembly appoint a delegation to represent our Church at the General Assembly of the re-united Churches of Scotland to meet in October, 1929.

APPOINTMENT OF DELEGATES

The following were nominated as delegates to the General Assembly of the re-united Churches of Scotland:— The Moderator, Dr. D. Perrie, upon motion of Dr. W. M. Rochester, and Dr. R. Johnston, (St. Catharines); Dr. D. G. McQueen, upon motion of Dr. R. Johnston, (St Catharines), duly seconded; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, upon motion of Dr. S. B. Nelson, duly seconded; Dr. Murray MacLaren, upon motion of Dr. R. Johnston, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor. These nominations were approved.

EXAMINATION OF RECORDS

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees to examine the Records of the General Assembly, the Commission on the Reception of Ministers and the various Synods.

The Clerks stated that all these Committees had reported recommending that the various Records be attested.

It was noted that the Records of the Synod of Alberta had not been submitted.

Upon motion, duly seconded, all the Records submitted were ordered attested, and the Synod of Alberta enjoined to produce the Records of the past year to the next General Assembly.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator nominated as the Committee on the following, the nominations being accepted by the Assembly:—

COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER COLLEGE SITUATION

Dr. H. R. Grant, Fort William; Mr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Dr. D. G. McQueen, Edmonton; Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Ottawa; Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Dr. D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Ministers; and Brig.-General W. St. Pierre Hughes, Ottawa; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Mr. J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Judge J. K. Dowsley, Brockville; Mr. C. S. McDonald, Toronto; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Elders.

COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER REPORT ON THE WORSHIP OF THE ASSEMBLY

The Moderator named the following as the Committee to consider the Report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion on the Worship of the Assembly tabled at last Assembly, the nominations being accepted by the Assembly:— Mr. A. L. Budge, Hagersville; Mr. S. Buchanan Carey, Guelph; Mr. J. F. Wedderburn, Oakville; Ministers, and Mr. James Gibb, Hamilton; and Mr. Stewart Watt, St. Catharines; Elders.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator named the following on the Committee to advise with the Moderator, the nominations being approved by the Assembly: Dr. J. W. MacNamara; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray; Dr. James Wilson, Dr. W. M. Rochester, Ministers, and Mr. James Logie, Elder.

RESOLUTIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions which in the absence of the Convener was presented by Mr. Peter Reith.

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the following resolutions *re* the Lord's Day Alliance, The British Settlement Society, and "Thanks" were unanimously adopted.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

The Assembly having heard of the continued success of the Lord's Day Alliance in an address by Rev. Dr. Huestis, one of its Secretaries, commends the aim of this organization in seeking to maintain such observance of the Lord's Day as will ensure its full usefulness as a means of rest and refreshing to the bodies and souls of human kind, and bespeaks a ready response on the part of The Presbyterian Church members to its appeals for support.

BRITISH SETTLEMENT SOCIETY

That the appreciation of the Assembly be extended to Rev. Alex. MacGregor for his address on the British Settlement Society, and that his work be heartily commended to all our people.

THANKS

That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered:—

1. To the Minister, Session and Members of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church for the use of the building and for the perfect arrangements for the comfort of the Assembly, and for the courtesies shown to the Commissioners.

2. To the ladies of the various organizations of St. Andrew's Church for their provision for meals to the Commissioners, and to them and the ladies of Knox Church for the excellent banquets they gave the Commissioners.

3. To Miss Scrim and Mr. Charles Craig for floral decorations.

4. To the hosts and hostesses of the congregations of the City who so graciously opened their homes and so hospitably entertained the Commissioners during their stay in the beautiful Capital City of Ottawa.

5. To the choirs and musical directors of the various congregations of the City and Suburbs for reverent and inspirational leading in the service of Praise.

6. To Mr. R. G. Cameron and his Committee for their splendid arrangements in conveying the Commissioners to the Dominion Experimental Farm.

7. To the officials of the Experimental Farm, and to the Hon. W. R. Motherwell, for the Garden Party given the Commissioners on Saturday afternoon.

8. To the Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Prime Minister, for his cordial reception and welcoming address to the Commissioners at the Garden Party.

9. To the Minister and Deputy Minister of Public Works and Mr. Percival Price for the privilege of viewing the Parliament Buildings and for the Carillon Recital.

10. To Commissioner Coombs who so kindly arranged for different groups of the Boy Scouts to assist as Messengers and Pages at the Assembly, and whose work was a considerable help to the Clerks and an Assembly innovation much appreciated by them.

11. To Dr. Stenhouse for his appropriate and encouraging telegrams sent to the Assembly regarding the condition of Dr. Buchanan.

12. To Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, Chairman of the Reception Committee for the courtesy of his Committee in meeting all trains.

13. To the Committee that prepared for the General Assembly with its Chairman, Brig.-General W. St. Pierre Hughes and its Secretaries Dr. George E. Ross and Mrs. Gillies and the Conveners of the Sub-Committees.

14. To the Church Officer, Mr. Jas. T. Jackson for his courteous services to the Comissioners.

15. To His Worship the Mayor of Ottawa and to the Chief of Police and his department for many courtesies extended, especially in directing traffic near the Assembly Church and the escort provided during the Commissioners' drive about the City on Saturday afternoon.

16. To the Canadian Press, the *Ottawa Citizen* and the *Ottawa Journal*, and the Toronto and Montreal papers for their excellent reports of the Assembly's meetings.

17. To the Ottawa Branch of the Daughters of the Empire for the use of the Club Room.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

Upon motion, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct in the Chair.

MINUTES

It was agreed to hold the Minutes of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Sederunts as read and sustained.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and then asked the Assembly to join in singing part of Psalm selection one hundred and ten, being part of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm, which having been sung, the Moderator lead the Assembly in prayer and said:

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and order another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Hamilton, Ontario, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

APPENDICES

MINUTES OF COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY ON THE CENTRAL CHURCH VANCOUVER CASE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

At Regina, and within First Presbyterian Church there, during the meeting of the General Assembly, the members of the Commission, who were commissioners to the General Assembly, met at the call of the Convener. The meeting was constituted, the Convener leading in prayer. Sederunt,—Rev. N. A. MacEachern, Judge A. Gray Farrell, J. H. Jamieson and W. J. Moffat.

On motion of Judge Farrell, seconded by W. J. Moffatt, it was agreed that copies of documents be made and a copy sent to each member of the commission; that the commission be called to meet in Vancouver on July the eleventh at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Convener to arrange the place of meeting; that the Convener cite the proper parties to appear; and that the Assembly's attention be drawn to the fact that the commission is advised that Mr. Wishart is under call to a charge within the bounds of Westminster Presbytery, and that Dr. McQueen will not be able to attend the sittings of the commission on the date agreed upon. The meeting adjourned, the convener pronouncing the benediction.

At Vancouver, and within the Hotel Vancouver there, on Wednesday the eleventh day of July, 1928, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the commission met, pursuant to the appointment of the General Assembly and as per notice to members, and was constituted, the Convener leading in prayer. Sederunt,—Rev. N. A. MacEachern (convener), Rev. F. D. Roxburgh, Rev. C. S. Oke, ministers, and Judge A. Gray Farrell, W. J. Moffat and J. H. Jamieson, elders. The convener constituted the meeting with prayer.

The convener read the minute of Assembly anent the appointment of the Commission.

Rev. C. S. Oke was appointed Secretary of the Commission.

On motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to employ a Court Reporter to take verbatim records of the proceedings.

Rev. David Lister, clerk of Westminster Presbytery, reported that, following the instructions of the Convener, he had served citations on Rev. S. Robertson Orr, Mr. W. W. Fraser, the Presbytery of Westminster, and the Sessions of Fairview, Kerrisdale, Mt. Pleasant and St. Columba. All parties were present.

Representatives of the four Sessions were heard in support of their various petitions to the General Assembly, and stated that the ends of their petitions were served in the Assembly's appointing the Commission, and that they were now satisfied to leave the whole matter in the hands of the Commission. The representatives then retired.

Rev. S. Robertson Orr requested that he be allowed counsel to guide him in defending his case. It was agreed to allow both parties counsel should they so desire, such counsel to act in an advisory capacity only.

It was agreed to examine such witnesses as Mr. Fraser and Mr. Orr should call who were willing to give evidence under oath. The following witnesses were called by Mr. Fraser in support of the charges he had laid against Rev. S. Robertson Orr, and were examined under oath:— Mrs. Petrie, Mr. I. Walker, Mr. J. Petrie, Mr. J. Aird, Mr. W. W. Fraser, Mr. L. Henderson, Mr. T. M. Henderson, Rev. Dr. Henderson, Mr. Boak, Miss Fanny Markham, Mrs. Elizabeth Dowell, and Miss Bessie Beckwith.

The following witnesses were called by Mr. Orr in defence, and were examined under oath:— Dr. McLachlin, Mrs. Pillar, Rev. Duncan Campbell, Mr. J. Smith, Mr. Lawson, Mr. A. S. Forsyth, Mr. Robt. McNair, Mrs. Grace Orr, Mr. Wm. McQueen, and Rev. S. Robertson Orr.

The hearing of the evidence extended over fifteen sederunts and was concluded at 11.45 a.m., Thursday, July 19, at which hour it was agreed that the Commission should issue its finding the following day at the hour of half-past two in the afternoon, all parties being present. The parties then retired and the Commission proceeded to deliberate. After carefully reviewing the documents delivered to the Commission by the General Assembly and the evidence heard before the Commission it was duly moved and seconded and unanimously agreed that the judgment of the Commission be as follows:—

The Commission, having gone carefully into all matters pertaining to the Central Church, Vancouver, case and having heard and duly considered the evidence submitted, finds as follows:—

Part One

1. That the Reverend Samuel Robertson Orr is guilty of conduct so unbecoming a minister of the Gospel as to necessitate the dissolution of the pastoral tie between him and the congregation of Central Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, and the Commission hereby declares the said pastoral tie dissolved forthwith, the Congregation to pay his stipend until the end of August, 1928, and that the Reverend R. G. MacBeth, D.D., be interim-moderator of session.

2. That the said Reverend Samuel Robertson Orr remain in suspension from the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada until the divorce action now pending in the civil courts is disposed of, and the Commission is satisfied with the vindication of his character.

Part Two

1. As Mr. W. W. Fraser has tendered his resignation as an office bearer of Central Presbyterian Church and has asked for his disjunction certificate, the Commission hereby accepts his resignation, and orders the session of Central Presbyterian Church to grant his certificate.

2. The Commission regards the espionage which Mr. W. I. Walker practised as reprehensible, and that this espionage and other actions of his connected with this case are unworthy of an elder of the Presbyterian Church, and therefore suspends him from the eldership and any other office in the Church for a period of two years.

3. The Commission admonishes Mr. John Aird to be more careful in future as to the methods he employs in doing what he may consider his duty.

Part Three

The Commission finds that the committee appointed by the Presbytery of Westminster for the enquiry for precognition in this case erred in insisting on having witnesses give evidence under oath in order to ascertain whether there was a case in the complaint presented by Mr. W. W. Fraser: That Mr. W. W. Fraser erred in demanding that the statement of defence be placed in his hands before such preliminary examination proceeded: That both the Committee and Mr. Fraser stood too rigidly upon technicalities and thus brought about the impasse, which resulted in the confused action which was afterwards taken. When the Presbytery found that this impasse was reached we judge that it either should have proceeded on the ground of a fama, or referred it directly to the General Assembly, the latter action being possibly the more advisable owing to the tense situation which had arisen.

The Commission also finds that the Presbytery erred in citing those who were named as witnesses in the complaint, and orders that those citations not already withdrawn, and also that served on Mr. W. W. Fraser be and are hereby nullified.

The Commission orders that the Presbytery of Westminster shall now consider the whole case closed, and enjoins all members of the Presbytery and all congregations within its bounds to seek to promote peace and harmony, and the welfare of the Church and the cause of Jesus Christ.

Dated this Twentieth day of July, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-eight, at the City of Vancouver, British Columbia.

NORMAN A. MacEACHERN,
CHAS. S. OKE,
F. D. ROXBURGH,
A. GRAY FARRELL,
J. H. JAMIESON,
W. J. MOFFAT.

At half-past two o'clock in the afternoon of Friday, July 20th the Commission met pursuant to adjournment. All parties were present. The convener lead in prayer and constituted the meeting. The finding of the Commission was read by the convener. Rev. S. Robertson Orr read a request for a copy of proceedings and evidence in order that an appeal might be entered at the next meeting of Assembly. The parties were dismissed. The Commission decided to refuse the request of Rev. S. Robertson Orr. At this juncture Mr. Orr returned to announce that he had decided to organize an independent congregation, and immediately retired. The Commission adjourned, the convener pronouncing the benediction.

By correspondence with the members of the Commission it was agreed that the convener issue the following,—

1. An order to Rev. S. Robertson Orr that the meetings which he was conducting in the Women's Building should cease, and that he conduct no religious services while under suspension.

2. A warning to the members of Central Church that further attendance upon such services might jeopardize their standing in the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

3. A notice to the treasurer of Central Church to withhold the payment of Rev. S. Robertson Orr's salary after the date of July 20th until further instructions from the commission.

These were issued by the convener, dated at Winnipeg.

The Commission met at the call of the convener at Vancouver and within Central Church there on Thursday the 13th day of December at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon. Sederunt,— Rev. N. A. MacEachern, Dr. D. G. McQueen, Rev. C. S. Oke, Rev. F. D. Roxburgh, ministers, and Judge A. Gray Farrell, and Messrs. W. J. Moffat and J. H. Jamieson, elders.

The convener constituted the meeting with prayer.

Rev. David Lister, clerk of Westminster Presbytery, reported that, following the instructions of the convener, he had served citations on Rev. S. Robertson Orr and the Presbytery of Westminster. The convener announced that he had notified the Session of Central Church, Elders from various sessions petitioning the Commission, certain women petitioners, Mr. W. W. Fraser, Mr. W. I. Walker and Mr. John Aird, also petitioners. All parties were present.

The convener read the finding of the commission re Rev. S. Robertson Orr, and the judgment of Judge Morrison in the divorce case Fleck vs. Fleck. On motion of Mr. Jamieson seconded by Judge Farrell it was agreed to receive and file the certified copy of Judge Morrison's judgment.

The convener called on Rev. S. Robertson Orr to give reasons why he should not be deposed from the office of the Christian ministry.

Mr. Orr read a lengthy statement, the manuscript of which he deposited with the Commission.

The Commission announced that it would meet in conference and separately during the afternoon (1) the elders of various sessions petitioning the Commission re the situation within the Presbytery arising from the case, (2) the kirk session of Central re the situation created by the organizing of the independent congregation under Mr. Orr, (3) the women petitioning the Commission re the petition of certain women to Presbytery in the early stages of the case, (4) Mr. W. W. Fraser re his expenses to Regina and his present standing in the Church, and that Mr. Walker, Mr. Aird and the Presbytery would be heard the following day at 9.30 a.m.

The Commission adjourned, the benediction being given by the convener.

The Commission met pursuant to adjournment on the same day at two o'clock in the afternoon, and was constituted with prayer. All parties appeared as per arrangement, the Commission holding conferences with the various groups and with Mr. Fraser.

It was moved by Mr. Roxburgh, seconded by Mr. J. H. Jamieson that the Commission recommend to the Board of Administration that Mr. Fraser's expenses to the Assembly at Regina be paid. Carried. The Commission adjourned.

On the following day and at 9.30 o'clock in the forenoon the Commission met and was constituted, Dr. McQueen leading in prayer. Mr. Walker and Mr. Aird were heard in support of their protest against the disciplines imposed on them by the Commission in its finding in July. The Presbytery was heard with regard to various difficulties which had arisen in the conduct of the case, and matters arising therefrom.

The Commission announced that it would deliver its final finding on the following day at 10 o'clock in the forenoon. The meeting was adjourned, the convener giving the benediction.

On the same day and at 2 o'clock in the afternoon the Commission met to deliberate on the various matters brought before it in the previous sessions. The meeting was duly constituted with prayer. After due consideration of all matters brought before the Commission, it was moved by Judge Farrell and seconded by Dr. McQueen that the following be the finding of the Commission:—

The Commission having carefully reviewed all matters which were brought before it in its sittings held in July of this year, and having considered the whole situation as it has developed since that time, and having sympathetically and patiently heard all persons desiring to make any representations whatsoever in connection with the case and matters pertaining thereto, does hereby, in its final judgment, issue as follows:—

1. Whereas the Commission in its finding dated 20th July, 1928, after having heard and duly considered the evidence submitted did declare as follows, "that the Reverend Samuel Robertson Orr is guilty of conduct so unbecoming a minister of the Gospel as to necessitate the dissolution of the pastoral tie between him and the congregation of Central Presbyterian Church, Vancouver, and the Commission hereby declares the said pastoral tie dissolved forthwith," and that he "remain in suspension from the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada until the divorce action now pending in the civil courts is disposed of, and the Commission is satisfied with the vindication of his character;"

And Whereas the Supreme Court of British Columbia in Divorce and Matrimonial Causes between John Gordon Fleck, Petitioner, Margaret Winifred Fleck, Respondent, and Samuel Robertson Orr, Co-respondent, and coming before the Honourable Mr. Justice Morrison, held Monday, the 26th day of November, 1928, the said learned judge, as declared in the said judgment "being satisfied that the Respondent has been guilty of adultery with the Co-respondent as alleged in the petition" did order, adjudge and decree that "the marriage" between the Petitioner and Respondent "be and the same is hereby dissolved on account of said adultery," and awarded the Petitioner's costs against the Co-respondent;

And Whereas he was duly cited to appear, and did appear, before this Commission to give reasons in consequence of such judgment why he should not be deposed from the Christian Ministry, and did not vindicate his character against the said judgment;

And Whereas the above-mentioned evidence heard before this Commission at its sittings in the month of July, 1928, satisfies us that the judgment of the said Supreme Court is wholly warranted;

And Whereas one so adjudged cannot, in our judgment, continue as a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada;

And Whereas all these and his conduct subsequent to the finding of the Commission dated 20th July, do separately and collectively convince this Commission that Samuel Robertson Orr is wholly unworthy and unfit to be a minister of the Gospel, therefore this Commission of the General Assembly in the name and by the authority of the Lord Jesus Christ, depose from the office and degrade from the rank of a Christian Minister the said Samuel Robertson Orr, and do hereby prohibit him from exercising the functions of the Christian Ministry, or any part thereof.

2. In that the former minister of Central Presbyterian Church, through his insubordination subsequent to the finding of the Commission, issued the 20th July, did seriously affect the welfare and financial ability of the congregation, the Commission hereby relieves the said congregation from the payment of the stipend directed to be paid in that finding.

3. The Commission points out that the persons meeting in the Women's Building, and calling themselves the "New Presbyterian Church of Vancouver" is not a congregation of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and has no relation to or standing in that Church, and that Mr. Robert McNair, Mr. William McQueen, and Dr. Mair Robertson, who were ordained as elders of the Presbyterian Church in Canada have made themselves liable to the discipline of its Church courts because of their connection with the above mentioned Organization.

4. The Presbytery of Westminster having forwarded the petition of Mr. William McQueen and others asking for, amongst other things, the reinstatement of the former Minister of Central Church, the Commission does not receive the petition and returns it to the Presbytery on the grounds of irregularity.

5. While not condoning the methods employed by Mr. W. I. Walker in bringing to light the information which has led to the deposition of Samuel Robertson Orr from the Christian Ministry, we herewith lift his suspension and restore him to the offices in the Church which he held on the date on which such suspension was imposed.

6. The Commission records its appreciation of Mr. W. W. Fraser's services to the Church in laying the case before the Church Courts at a considerable sacrifice, and his willingness to facilitate the work of the Commission.

7. Realizing the difficult and unusual situation pertaining in Central Church on account of the series of troubles through which the Congregation has passed, and the necessity of the utmost care and guidance being given the Congregation through this period of reconstruction, and in order to relieve the interim-moderator from the full strain and anxiety connected therewith, we hereby appoint a Commission of Presbytery consisting of Rev. R. G. MacBeth, D.D., Rev. E. D. McLaren, D.D., and Rev. Thomas Wilson to take charge of the duties pertaining to the office of an interim-moderator, Dr. MacBeth being Chairman and interim-moderator, the other two members of the Commission sharing equally with him the duties, powers and responsibilities of his office.

We again in this final finding of the Commission, as in the former, enjoin all members of Presbytery, sessions and congregations within the bounds to seek to promote peace and harmony, and the welfare of the Church and the cause of Jesus Christ, her Head and Lord.

Dated this fifteenth day of December, Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-eight, at the City of Vancouver, British Columbia.

N. A. MacEACHERN,
D. G. McQUEEN,
F. D. ROXBURGH,
CHAS. S. OKE,
A. GRAY FARRELL,
J. H. JAMIESON,
W. J. MOFFAT.

It was also agreed on motion duly moved and seconded that the convener and secretary be authorized to prepare a synopsis of the minutes for the Assembly Reports, and that the convener be authorized to present the report of the Commission at the Assembly in person. The Commission adjourned, the convener pronouncing the benediction.

On the following day at 10 o'clock in the forenoon the Commission met. All parties were present with the exception of Samuel Robertson Orr. The convener addressed the parties present and offered prayer. The convener then read the finding of the Commission, as above, and declared the case closed. Dr. McQueen lead in prayer and gave the benediction.

N. A. MacEACHERN, *Convener.*

CHAS. S. OKE, *Secretary.*

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME MISSION REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Your General Board of Missions desire to report as follows, for the year ending March 31st, 1929:—

1.—(*a*) At the last meeting of the General Assembly, in Regina, it was agreed "That the Rev. W. M. MacKay, of Sault Ste. Marie, be appointed (as Synodical Missionary) for Northern Ontario and Eastern Manitoba, as may be arranged between the Mission Committees of the two Synods, and that the Rev. W. G. Brown, of Saskatoon, be appointed to Saskatchewan and Western Manitoba as may be arranged; and that should such appointments not be accepted, your Board be empowered to arrange oversight of the work either by temporary or permanent appointment.

In due time Mr. MacKay signified his willingness to accept the appointment, but Mr. Brown found himself unable to do so. In consequence, at the meeting of the Executive in September, Rev. H. R. Horne was appointed to Saskatchewan and Western Manitoba.

Your Board rejoices to give assurance, in the light of the work already done by these Synodical Missionaries, that the General Assembly has every reason to be satisfied with the appointments made.

(*b*) By resolution of the General Assembly, at Regina, it was agreed "That the salaries of all Synodical Missionaries be revised in consideration of authority having been given to engage two such at salaries of $3,600, and that the Board of Administration be given authority to pay the present Synodical Missionaries up to, but not to exceed, $3,600 and upon recommendation of the General Board of Missions."

This matter was carefully considered at the March Meeting of the Board, and the following decisions were reached:

1. That the salaries of Synodical Missionaries, with the exception of two Missionaries appointed at last Assembly, be fixed at $3,000 per annum, as of April the 1st.

2. That the salaries of the two Synodical Missionaries recently appointed remain as fixed by last Assembly.

(*c*) During the year, inquiry was made, by questionnaire, of all the Presbyteries of the Church, as to what was still necessary for synodical supervision, in addition to that conducted by Presbyteries themselves. The judgment of Presbyteries clearly is that the need for Synodical Missionaries is still pressing. It is particularly gratifying to know how thoroughly our Synodical Missionaries have approved themselves in the areas they serve and how hearty is the commendation received for their valuable work. Their reports are herewith appended, together with reports from our Immigration Chaplains, Hungarian, Ukrainian, Scandinavian, Italian, Chinese, French Protestants and Indian workers.

II.—Your General Board, at its March Meeting appointed over 200 Missionaries for Home Mission fields in Canada, in addition to workers in Institutions, etc., and

since last Assembly 8 Missionaries, men and women, were appointed to our Foreign Mission work, and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) appointed 10 to the Home work and 10 to the Foreign work.

The names of these appointees, together with their fields of service are as follows:

Mr. Chas. F. Wilson	British Guiana
Dr. Eugene Stevens	Formosa
Dr. and Mrs. M. G. Graham	Formosa
Dr. John Howie	Bhil Field
Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Koffend	Manchuria
Mr. A. A. Lowther	Gwalior Mission

New Missionaries sent overseas since March 1928, by W. M. S. (W.D.)

Miss Mary Murray	British Guiana
Miss Jean McLean	Japan (Korean work)
Miss Dorothy Douglas	Formosa
Miss Margaret Ramsay	Formosa

Appointments made to overseas service since March 1928.

Miss Ethel Chisholm	Formosa
Miss Luella Crockett	Manchuria

Candidates accepted for training for overseas service since March 1928.

Miss Ellen Douglas	(Bhil Field?)
Miss Catherine Moodie	(Gwalior?)
Miss Isabel Taylor	(India)
Miss Gladys Timney	Promised overseas work in 1930.

Appointments to National work made through Candidates' Committee since March 1928.

Miss Wenger	South Porcupine
Miss Marion Brewster	South Porcupine
Miss Elizabeth MacDonald	Prince Albert
Miss Moris Miller	Scott Institute, Toronto
Miss Stuart	South Porcupine Hospital
Miss Dorothy Jenkinson	British Columbia
Miss Sibyl Crawford	Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Rose Paton	Scott Institute, Toronto
Mr. E. W. Byers	Cecelia Jeffrey Indian School
Mrs. Byers	Cecelia Jeffrey Indian School

Women's Missionary Society (E.D.)

Miss Aird	British Guiana
Miss Dallas	British Guiana
Miss Ethel McDonald	Japan

In addition to these, we are co-operating with the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies in supporting a Missionary Van in Northern Saskatchewan which last summer travelled 7,200 miles, established 6 new Sunday Schools with an enrolment of 220, and added 159 Sunday-by-post members. Further, we are sharing in the support of another Missionary-at-large in British Columbia for the establishing of Sunday School work in neglected places and conducting, where possible, religious services.

III.—Your Board reported a year ago that "earnest pleas for expansion come from every quarter of the field." Your Board feels that some of these pleas can no longer be refused. Industrial expansion is revealing itself in mining and agricultural areas, as well as in our growing cities. As in the past days of our Church, so to-day, we must go in with our people and give them, however few and scattered, the ordinances of religion in forms familiar and dear to them.

(*a*) In our Foreign work our policy for the present is intensive, rather than extensive work. Our present task is to secure the necessary workers to take the places of those who have left us to work under the United Church, so that we may be able to carry on the work with the strength that it had before we took it over. We are rapidly getting these vacancies filled up.

From every quarter of our Foreign Mission fields, the cry comes up for more workers and more support. This is the time of opportunity for our Church, but it is also the time of great responsibility in terms of the commission of the King and Head of the Church. The splendid work that is being carried on by the Women's Missionary Societies, Eastern and Western Divisions, greatly relieves the situation of the General Board, and is a most valuable contribution to the work of our Church both in the Home and Foreign fields.

(*b*) It is gratifying to know that we are able to secure the Missionaries that are necessary for the supply of our mission fields for the summer, but the supply of these fields for the winter is still a burning question, and some plan ought to be devised by which we might be able to supply most of these fields during the winter months.

In addition to the Home Mission fields that the Presbyterian Church in Canada has under its care at the present time, the cry comes up to us from Presbyteries to send in ordained men to occupy the Northern country all across the Dominion. The rapidly developing Northland demands that we should at once make provision for our people who are going into these sections, so they may not be left without a Minister of the Gospel. This policy has the approval of our Board, and if provision cannot be made in the regular way, then we must find ways and means by which men and money can be secured for the carrying on of work in these new areas.

The demands that are being made for the financial support of our mission work at home and abroad, are considerably in excess of money received through the Budget for this work. We are hopeful that very soon the Church may come up, at least, to the full amount of the Budget estimate, namely $650,000.

The reports of all the work under our Board, as it is being conducted at the present time, are to be found in the stitched minutes, and it is hoped that Ministers and Office Bearers of our Church will use this information in presenting the claims of this work to their respective congregations. We are having re-prints of these reports, in pamphlet form, for distribution to any who may require them.

In the light of these reports, it is manifest that recruits should be coming forward, both men and women, and offering themselves for service, and that the rank and file of our people should have the fullest information regarding the needs of the work. Some provision should be made for the appointment of a Candidates' Committee whose business it would be to secure recruits, and point out to them the courses that should be taken to fit them for whatever department of mission work they feel called to follow.

God has blessed our land with a year of great plenty and prosperity. Should not gratitude prompt liberal plans for furthering the work of His Kingdom at home and abroad? Vital to all personal, family, national and international life is the Christian Faith and a preached Gospel. The world's supreme need is the reign of Jesus Christ. The one organization whose sole function is to make Him known and regnant is the Christian Church, but unless our Church's resources are increased, she cannot spread the good news and win for Him His place of power.

Is it not too true that "the money power, one of the most operative and grandest of all, is only beginning to be Christianized and that the consecration of the vast money power of the world to the cause of the Kingdom of Jesus Christ would be the morning of the new creation?"

Your Board earnestly invite the whole membership of the Church to united, systematic, generous and unselfish effort for the consecration of our total resources in mind and heart and money, that we may be co-workers with Him in bringing the world to Christ.

IV.—RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Ministers and Office Bearers of the Church be asked to present the claims of our Mission work to their people, and thus stimulate systematic giving for the work of the Church as set forth in the Budget.

2. That the General Assembly lay responsibility upon some Board or Committee, preferably the Board of Education, for securing recruits for the ministry and for other spheres of Christian work at home and abroad; and for counseling with and guiding them until equipped for their chosen work.

3. That the Assembly approve of the erection of an Industrial building in Gwalior, as a fitting memorial to the late Dr. Wilkie.

4. That an allowance for Mrs. Dr. Wilkie be continued as previously arranged by the former Gwalior Board.

5. That an appointment be made of an Associate Secretary of the General Board, and that the Presbyteries of the Church be consulted as to possible candidates.

6. That steps should be taken to get the native Churches in our different Foreign fields fully organized, and as far as possible put them on a self-supporting basis.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D R. DRUMMOND, *Convener.*

A. S. GRANT, *Secretary.*

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES AND NEWFOUNDLAND

The Report of your Synodical Missionary for the Maritime Provinces, Newfoundland and Bermuda for the year 1928 is as follows:—

The outstanding features of our church in the Maritime Provinces, Newfoundland and Bermuda are these: The field is large; the work is complex; the situation is serious; the opportunities are great; the doors are wide open; the need is urgent and the challenge tremendous. It is a real land of promise, and the question is this: How much are you willing to do battle to make it yours? I want to say it needs battle to make it ours. It needs careful organization. It needs strong consolidation. It needs real co-operation. It needs unity of laborers. It needs division of labor. It needs consecration to the cause. It needs endless hard work, and above all prayer and intercession to Almighty God that He will enable us to go up at once to possess it.

We do not have all these. Our first wave of enthusiasm has spent itself, and we need a new breeze to spring up to fill our sails again. Our people have been loyal. They have been patient, they have made great sacrifices, they have exhibited wonderful diligence, they have had many discouragements, they achieved much. Their first woe is past, but there are other woes ahead, and our people need inspiration, encouragement, help, spiritual leaders, financial aid, sympathy, fellowship, grace to

help them in their time of need. We are not discouraged. We made good progress during the year. It was made, not because it was easy. It was made in spite of its being hard. Your Synodical Missionary travelled over 30,000 miles during the year. The demands were endless, the demands were varied. He preached every Sunday during the year, but one at Regina; visited almost every mission field; held communions for students; administered the rite of Baptism everywhere; furnished supply for nearly all the vacancies almost every Sunday; acted as Clerk of Miramichi Presbytery; interim moderator of several congregations; conducted anniversary services; dedicated several churches, organs, basements; spoke in most of Presbyteries on budget; reclaimed and organized some new congregations; spoke at W.M.S. Presbyterials; conferred repeatedly with congregations having problems in order to endeavor to find a solution. This is a mere hint of the work of your Synodical Missionary during 1928, the most strenuous and difficult of any, barring none, even 1925.

Our big problem is weak congregations requiring ordained men. Many of our congregations are alignments of minority groups. They are of necessity scattered, they have small groups at each station. They can pay from $800 to $1,800, this is their limit. They need the very best ordained men. The very best ordained men will not make the sacrifice to consider them, and there is no third party to make the situation financially such that men can be secured. Apparently the work is too hard, the pay too small, and the obscurity and self effacement more than ministers now-a-days seem disposed to make. If we could solve this problem—the country charge—then our whole work would grow by leaps and bounds.

CHURCHES BUILT

During the year nine churches have been built and most of them dedicated. Prince William, Williamsburg, McDougall's in St. John Presbytery; Jacquet River, Silliker's, Kouchibouguac in Miramichi Presbytery; Breadalbane and practically Montague in Prince Edward Island Presbytery; Truro in Halifax Presbytery; Cape North, River Denys in Cape Breton-Newfoundland Presbytery. The Moncton Presbyterians built a new basement costing $20,000. Springhill finished basement.

Many churches were repaired, enlarged, and much new furnishings provided, such as Port Elgin, Dorchester, Grafton Park, Halifax, Harcourt, New Mills and many others.

Many more new churches are planned for this year. Sussex, Black River, West River Station, Rexton, New Carlisle. New work was opened up at Halifax, where we have now a second church (Knox) in the North End of the City with every prospect of development and growth.

Moser's River Congregation in Halifax County was restored from the United Church, and many other places were developed and reclaimed in part. The problem at Grand Falls, Newfoundland is now solved. Rev. Ashdown is there and doing excellent work. Bermuda is flourishing under W. J. Hurlow. New Carlisle, P.Q., is now settled with Rev. J. D. Smith, and is making good progress.

During the summer we had all our fields manned. We had a fine body of fifty students. They were interested in the cause, worked hard in their fields, preached earnest and sound messages from their pulpits, and had no little degree of perspective in their work. We are profoundly thankful for their excellent work. Many places were kept open until Christmas that formerly closed in September, as a result of their effort.

What we require is ordained men. There are ten self-sustaining congregations now vacant, twenty-five augmented charges vacant, and about fifty mission fields.

Special effort was done on the budget after the meeting of the Maritime Synod. The Convener of the budget for the Miramichi Presbytery, for example, never sent out the allocations until September. In order to try and make up for this and for shortages in other Presbyteries, special work had to be done. As a result great additions were made by the various congregations to the budget, and the Maritimes measured up in

it as never before. Still improvement needs further to be done. Your Synodical missionary spoke in dozens of congregations on the budget, and many of these went over the top.

Many immigrants are coming into our provinces who are Presbyterians. They sometimes go into places where we have no church. This is especially true in the Annapolis Valley and South Shore, N.S. We advise that at least one missionary at large be put into the Annapolis Valley, and one in the South Shore, N.S., this coming summer, even though it may cost our church extra money. We have forty immigrant Presbyterians in Bear River alone. This gives an idea of what is taking place generally. Our Port Chaplain at Halifax, Miss Lena Fraser, is an enthusiastic worker, and follows up our immigrants carefully and reports them to our ministers in the various sections. So also is Rev. A. Craise, our Port Chaplain in St. John.

The W. M. S. (E.D.) is doing excellent work at the Redemptive House in Sydney, the girls' residence in New Carlisle, P.Q., the Pier, Sydney, River Hebert and elsewhere. The Pictou Boys' Residence has improved greatly this year in its masters, staff, student body and financially. With the proper backing from Toronto, and support from the Maritime Synod there is no reason why it could not be made the most potent factor for educational and religious and cultural development, training of native sons for our ministry, centralizing and furnishing a rallying place for our church, and giving encouragement and morale to our people. It is worthy of the most enthusiastic and undivided support from our Church throughout the length and breadth of our Dominion generally and our Maritime Synod in particular.

We in the Maritimes have to fight for Maritime Rights in State and in Church. If we get them we will grow and prosper. To-day is the turning point. The future of our Presbyterian Church in the Maritimes is pregnant with possibilities, big with hope and bound to win. "Come over to Macedonia and help us," is our slogan. Give us men, money and we shall add daily to our church such as shall be saved.

Our aim is to bring our Church in contact with every individual man, woman and child within our bounds, so they may enjoy the rites and privileges of our denomination. We are eager to reclaim our former strength and surpass it. The Presbyterian Church appeals to the genius of our Maritime people. They will respond to it, and many who have left it are hungry and homesick to get back.

The Maritime Provinces are on the eve of great developments. Having spoon-fed the New England States and the Canadian West for years we are now going to come back to our own. We want to have a rallying centre everywhere for the growth and development of the Presbyterian Church. By God's help and yours we will.

Summary

We have, in the Maritime Provinces, almost as many preaching places as in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia put together.

We have 6 Presbyteries.

We have 260 preaching places.

We have 10 self-sustaining congregations, without settled pastors.

We have 25 augmented congregations without settled pastors.

We have 60 self-sustaining charges.

We have 50 augmented charges.

We have 55 mission field preaching stations.

We have 75 ministers, 725 elders, 10,740 families, 18,000 communicants, and built and brought back 51 churches, which cost over half a million dollars.

F. G. Mackintosh,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

The work of your Synodical Missionary in this Synod continues much the same as during the past years, and is quite varied in its bearings.

The following are a few of the different lines which have occupied my attention.

Office Work

The office work is greatly varied and continues to increase as the years go by. Under this heading I may mention correspondence and personal interviews as being two leading items.

My correspondence continues to increase. I find that for the year 1928 the postage account in connection with my office was $198.00.

It is difficult to form an estimate of the number of personal interviews held during the year. Montreal, being centrally located, almost every day visitors from different parts of the Synod are received and the work in connection with their particular situation discussed. Quite frequently almost the entire day is taken up with this line of work.

The Presbytery of Montreal continues to provide me with whatever stenographic help I may require and also with all other office facilities. If it were not for this, I could not begin to overtake the office work that is required in connection with my position.

Building Fund

As Secretary of the Finance Committee of the Presbytery of Montreal and as Vice-Chairman of the Building Fund Committee, it has been my privilege to take a considerable part in connection with raising funds to provide suitable churches for minority groups.

The Presbytery of Montreal has, to date, received in way of contributions to their Building Fund in cash, $123,000.00. $54,000.00 has been received since the beginning of 1928. There has also been donated through the Presbytery of Montreal, a site valued at $9,000.00 making the total receipts for assisting Minority Groups $132,000.00. The original objective of the Presbytery for the Building Fund was $100,000.00. We have considerably exceeded this amount.

This money is given out to our Minority Groups as grants and beautiful church buildings are being erected. Our congregations have built more expensively than we originally anticipated, but the Presbytery has seen the wisdom of erecting good permanent church buildings, and have stood behind our Minority Groups in their efforts.

In addition to the amount of cash actually contributed through the Presbytery during the last few years, the Presbytery is also cancelling certain mortgages held against other church buildings to the extent of $27,000.00. In this way during the past three years the Presbytery of Montreal has assisted its congregations in their Church Building Programs to the extent of $159,000.00.

We still require around $50,000.00 before our Building Program is completed, as seven or eight new churches are immediately required within our Presbytery.

A similar campaign is being undertaken in the Presbytery of Quebec in connection with which I have been asked to assist, and we hope that in that Presbytery, in the near future, the indebtedness assumed by a number of our Minority Groups in erecting churches will be greatly reduced.

Budget

As Secretary of the Budget Committee of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa and also as Secretary of the Budget Committee of the Presbytery of Montreal, I have

given a great deal of time to this phase of the Church's Work, in the way of helping to organize, arranging for speakers, presenting the work of the Church personally, and in supplying information wherever it has been required. It is gratifying to see the splendid response to our efforts, and the increase in the Budget givings of this Synod for 1928. The whole Synod have increased their givings over thirty per cent or $24,000.00 from the year before, and the Presbytery of Montreal by around thirty-six per cent or $13,000.00. To me, this is merely an indication of what our whole Church is prepared to do when kept properly informed of the needs and where proper organization is provided.

Legal Matters

As Secretary of the Legal Committee of the Province of Quebec, considerable of my time has been given in this connection. Quite a number of items resulting from the Church Union Situation still remain to be adjusted. I notice that the account from our Legal Advisor, as submitted at the close of the year 1928, mentions one hundred and twenty legal items attended to. Almost all of these have had to do directly or indirectly with our office and have received my personal attention. The most important of our unsettled legal situations is that of the Italian Church Property, Montreal, where the United Church of Canada has taken legal action against me, personally, and against the members of the Session of the Italian Congregation. This action was taken almost a year ago, but has not yet come to judgment. It is a case that may be of great importance to our whole Church.

Summer School

As Secretary of the Joint Committee, representing the Provincial of the Woman's Missionary Society and the Synod's Sunday School Committee, I had full charge of promoting and conducting a Summer School for Sunday School Workers and Young People's Workers in the summer of 1928. This was held at Huntingdon, Que., in connection with the Presbyterian School Home there. We had around forty in attendance. Our charge in connection with this was six dollars ($6.00) for the week, and we made it cover expenses. All who were present seemed highly satisfied with regards to the program and the entertainment. On the same basis we are preparing to conduct a similar Summer School for 1929.

Sunday Work

It is my custom to preach two or three times every Sunday. Anniversary Services, Dispensing Communion, presenting the claims of the Church, the Budget and otherwise, have occupied almost all my Sundays during the year. It is a great delight to see the magnificent progress that almost all our congregations, large and small, are making and the splendid spirit that characterizes our whole Church work and life throughout this Synod.

General Work

Under this heading, I may mention the arranging of Pulpit Supply, Visiting Congregations, Mission Fields and all other items of general character that may arise.

No Mission Field or Congregation in this Synod has asked for Pulpit Supply during the year 1928 without being provided for, even if the call has come as late as Saturday night or Sunday morning, which very frequently happens; and in almost every case good satisfaction has been expressed regarding the supply provided.

New Work Opening Up

Among the items of new work I may mention the following:—

Italian Situation. A magnificent Italian Mission Work is being conducted under Rev. R. de Pierro, Missionary, with three Sunday Schools and three preaching services each Sunday. This is a most promising Mission Field and the work should be supported and strengthened in every way possible.

French Work. It would seem that a door has been opened for us again to undertake definite French Mission Work in connection with the situation in Ottawa; where a large section of the French congregations, which originally went into the United Church of Canada, have asked to be ministered to by the Presbyterian Church, as at present organized.

Welsh Work. The situation is interesting in connection with the Welsh congregation recently received into the Presbytery of Montreal. This work is important particularly in view of the large number of Welsh Sailors visiting the Port of Montreal continuously during the shipping season.

Rouyn and North Country. We have been conducting a small mission at Rouyn, somewhat along the line of Social Service. It is an important question as to what extent this should be developed, and one which demands the earnest attention of our Mission Board.

All these branches of the work have had my careful attention during the past year.

Situation *re* Ministeral Supply

We are still in this Synod considerably short of ordained ministers. At the present time there are twenty-six congregations not settled, which, in my estimation, could qualify for augmented charges, Class "A". Almost all these twenty-six are being carried on by students and catechists. I mention in particular the splendid work which has been done in a great many or these congregations by our students while taking their course in College.

On the whole the work of our Church is going forward satisfactorily within this Synod, and the outlook for the future is bright.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) opened a School Home in Huntingdon, Quebec, on September 7th, with an enrollment of 13 boys and girls. The Society also supports 3 port workers at Quebec City and 2 port and cross city workers at Montreal, who are ever ready to welcome and help the newcomers in the name of the Church and W.M.S.

Allan S Reid,
Synodical Missionary.

NORTHERN ONTARIO AND EASTERN MANITOBA

By appointment of the General Assembly, meeting in Regina, June 1928, I entered upon my duties as Synodical Missionary July 1st, 1928, having been duly released from the Pastorate of St. Paul's Church, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, with Constituent standing in the Presbytery of Algoma.

Inasmuch as there was a vacancy in Knox Church, Sudbury, also in St. Paul's, Sault Ste. Marie, the Summer School also to be directed and the Mission fields to be visited, the Presbytery of Algoma claimed my first attention. During the month of July I visited all of our Algoma Mission fields and dispensed the Sacraments. I also gave my undivided attention to our Summer School for a two weeks' session when representatives were present from all our fields and some from prospective fields not yet opened, totalling an enrollment of 110. This school is outstandingly Missionary, and some of its members are already in College heading for the Ministry of our Church, after having done valuable work on Mission fields. All our Algoma fields have accepted their allocations and while some have not reached their objective our fields have in all paid in more than their aggregate allocation in 1927. Progress and peace have been noted in all our fields and if the progress made in the Summer months could be maintained during the winter it would be something

greatly to be desired. Definite points of contact have been established at Blind River and Bruce Mines and tentative arrangements were made in other places for services, when men would be available, and when the conditions of the Budget would justify new work.

Towards the end of August circumstances allowed me to meet representative members of the Winnipeg Presbytery. At this meeting arrangements were made to spend several weeks within the bounds of this Presbytery in November when Synod was due to meet. Problems of Presbytery were discussed and the work to be done was outlined. With a hurried tour through some of the fields of North Bay, Temiskaming Presbytery, I arrived in Toronto to attend the Meeting of the General Board of Missions, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and several Synod committee meetings, usually giving Missionary addresses on Sundays; and in the Runnymede Church coming in contact with 3 young prospects for the Ministry.

Returning to the North early in October I paid a hurried visit to our mission fields in the Presbytery of Algoma, and found the new appointments fully settled and at work. Passing on through North Bay and Temiskaming Presbytery I reached Hunter's Point and spent 3 days there dispensing the Sacraments to an interested and interesting Congregation of 51, visiting all the six families on Monday and holding a meeting Monday night. This worthy community goes to Church 100% for the 4 Summer months when a Student is in charge and with one exception they support him without asking for any grant. This means $54 per family for 4 months. They manage their Sunday School themselves throughout the winter and when they heard about the Budget they made plans to take a share in it.

On the suggestion of the Presbytery Mission Convener I dropped into the Rouyn region, which was not far distant though this at present is in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. On Sunday I sp ke in New Liskeard church on the Budget. Monday following I held a meeting at Cochrane and found our cause there much improved with fresh courage evident among old and young. Having secured points of contact with Noranda, Kirkland Lake, Timmins and Kapuskasing I went West to Winnipeg early in November.

Manitoba. With a splendid welcome and undivided support on the part of the Presbytery of Winnipeg I was able to come definitely in touch, through public meetings, with every Church and Mission field within the bounds of the Presbytery, and through meetings or otherwise to establish a point of contact with many places not yet opened as Presbyterian appointments. I have thus been able to address some 33 meetings (not counting committee meetings) aggregating 3,340 people in attendance.

While my work does not directly lead me into our self-supporting Churches, yet my observations have made me rejoice. When I remember the four magnificent new Church buildings—all worthy monuments of our Faith, First Church, St. James, Norwood and St. John's, and the strengthened positions of Old Kildonan, and Weston and Selkirk—when I recall the spirit of just pride, of progress and of optimism on the part of ministers and people I feel bold enough to say "The Lord of Hosts is with us, the God of Jacob is our refuge."

Roland. My first official visit was to Roland, November 11th, and while an anniversary or Thanksgiving season is not the best time to estimate normal conditions, yet it was obvious that the people under several trying disabilities were hopeful and interested and marks of growth were evident. The Sunday services were well attended and evidences of the able pulpit work of our Minister, Rev. Mr. Gunn, were not wanting. The number of young people and their interest in our church would justify further definite and organized activities in Sunday School and Young People's work, and further expenditures in the interest of pastoral visitation would be amply justified.

Clandeboye. On December 7th, and in company with Rev. A. T. McIntosh, of Selkirk, I visited the people of Clandeboye, and found the limited number of people there much interested in the services, which Mr. McIntosh has been so graciously giving them.

The Ukrainian Mission—Rev. Peter Sankey. On Sunday, November 25th, I I visited our Ukrainian Mission under the leadership of Rev. Peter Sankey, who with his family gave me every support and kindly attention, taking me to three of his appointments during the day. At East Selkirk the meeting was attended by 23 children, averaging about 11 years of age, and no adults from the neighborhood. Some S.S. Organization had recently begun here. At 2 p.m. we attended another meeting in a school house, with 14 children and no adults in attendance. At 4 p.m. we attended the 3rd service, also in a school house, with 35 in attendance, one half being adults. It is recommended that Mr. Sankey be not re-appointed but that a student or catechist be appointed for term beginning April 1st, 1929.

Gonner Mission. Perhaps I may be permitted to say a word about the Gonner Mission under the supervision of Mrs. Mackenzie. After attending the three meetings arranged by Mr. Sankey I was able to conduct the Sunday evening service in the Gonner Mission Hall, where a full house of young women and young men, as well as a goodly number of older women and men assembled. Much interest and enthusiasm marked the meeting, and a goodly sized offering was presented. The announcements made by Mrs. Mackenzie indicated not only a busy Sunday, but many week night and mid week activities. Many of the young people had been candidates for Church membership and willing to go into more definite Church service. The Board should seriously consider the future of this splendid Mission.

Late in February 1929, I returned to North Bay and Temiskaming Presbytery visiting Kapuskasing, South Porcupine and Timmins, dispensing the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper at Cochrane and taking up the situation in Island Falls.

I would respectfully recommend:—

1. THAT an ordained man be continued in Cochrane for the ensuing six months on the same terms as at present:

2. THAT a student be appointed for the summer months to give services in Island Falls, Kapuskasing, South Porcupine and Timmins, with a view to gradually open up more permanent work in these centres, and that more students be appointed when the situation warrants it.

3. THAT the situation in Rouyn which is within a few miles of our Presbytery Border, but within the bounds of Montreal and Ottawa Synod, should be especially reviewed.

During the recent weeks of the New Year I visited all the Presbyteries with a view to their requirements for 1929, attending Presbytery meetings in Winnipeg, Superior and Algoma, having visited all the fields but two and giving one service in the interests of Missions in every Church (excepting 3) in my whole constituency. I have attempted to become acquainted with my vast territory, to help consolidate what we had already begun; and to plan to open up new work.

There appeared to be much hope displayed in nearly all of our fields and in these our Church is maintaining its strength sometimes with underaverage service, sometimes against local disabilities. In some places there are conspicuous activities which reveal the fact that the days of the Crusader are not past. The attached page showing our Churches and Mission fields as well as our prospective ones will indicate the extent of our work. In all we have 13 self-supporting Churches; 22 aid receiving fields; and 44 stations; and 15 preaching stations in prospects.

The work will require steady, patient and prolonged effort owing to the character of the situation. Lack of missionaries; of Church buildings; of shifting popu-

lations; and other considerations will render our task as a church full of hope, but one requiring faith and untiring aggressiveness. A kind Providence is often visible where human efforts appear to fail, and we believe that God will continue to use our church, as a mighty instrument in the building up of His Kingdom in this wonderful North Land of Canada. With thankfulness to God for His past blessings let us continue to go in and possess the land. All of which is respectfully submitted.

THE FIELD

Presbytery of Algoma

Self-Supporting. St. Paul's and West Korah, Sault Ste. Marie; Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie; Knox Church, Sudbury.

Mission Fields. Bar River, Laird, (Bruce Mines), Thessalon, Sowerby, Parkinson, Kynoch, Nestorville, (Blind River), Webbwood, Espanola, Massey, (Wa Wa), Michipicoton.

Presbytery of North Bay and Temiskaming

Self-Supporting. Parry Sound, North Bay, New Liskeard.

Augumented. Burk's Falls, Cochrane, Bower, Englehart, Tomstown, Huntsville.

Student Fields. Ahmic Lake, Magnetewan, Spence, Port Carmen, Cee-Cebe. Foleyet, Elsas, Tionaga, Hunter's Point, North River, Hill's Lake.

Presbytery of Superior

Self-Supporting. St. Andrews, Fort William, First, Port Arthur; Knox, Fort Francis.

Student Fields. West Port, Current River.

Presbytery of Winnipeg

Self-Supporting. Winnipeg, First Church, St. John's, Kildonan, Selkirk.

Augumented. Calvin, St. James, Norwood, Stonewall, Morden.

Student Fields. Roland, Elmwood, Riverview, Pine Falls.

Ukrainian Mission. East Selkirk.

Gonner Mission. W.M.S.

Prospect of Fields

Algoma. Bruce Mines, Iron Bridge. Blind River.

North Bay—Temiskaming. Island Falls, Kapuskasing, Timmins, Kirkland Lake.

Superior. Current River, Kenora, Nipigon, Dryden.

Winnipeg. Transcona, Crystal City, Pine Falls, Port Churchill.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) supports three institutions in this Synod—a School Home for boys and girls at New Liskeard, a hospital at South Porcupine, the "Cecilia Jeffrey" Indian Residential School near Kenora, and Gonner Mission, Man. Six girls and three boys are resident in the School Home and take an active part in the Church activities.

The ten-bed hospital admitted 206 patients in 1928 including 97 surgical (operative) and 20 surgical (non-operative), 45 medical and 21 obstetrical cases, 23 babies. Representatives of 16 nationalities were treated, Canada leading with 33.

The Government has replaced the old "Cecilia Jeffrey" Indian Residential School with a fine new building to accommodate more than the present 87 pupils.

A flourishing mission is carried on among new Canadians at Gonor. The young people who have been taught there are now taking their places as teachers, Mission Band leaders and helpers. Two expect to become deaconesses. In Winnipeg, a deaconess at large, welcomes strangers, reports newcomers, visits the sick and supervises the Girls' Friendly Club.

In addition to the above workers the Society (W.D.) supports 2 deaconesses in Ontario. One devotes her time to 3 congregations in the east end of Toronto and assists with volunteer work at the Union Station. Another visits the sick and lonely in the hospitals. A third serves as a deaconess-at-large in Hamilton.

W. M. Mackay,
Synodical Missionary.

SASKATCHEWAN AND WESTERN MANITOBA

Beginning as I did my work as Synodical Missionary in Saskatchewan and Western Manitoba on October 1st, 1928, my personal knowledge of the work there and its needs must be limited to the last quarter of the year. However, from information contained in the reports of Presbytery Home Mission Conveners, at the different Presbytery meetings it was my privilege to attend, I am able to report another successful year's progress. Weak charges have been strengthened, new causes opened, interest extended, enthusiasm aroused and zeal intensified, and there is cause for thanksgiving to Almighty God. Saskatchewan being left without Synodical supervison for more than a year, it is not to be wondered at that problems and difficulties have arisen. Some of these, if they could have been dealt with at once, could have been settled easily, but being allowed to drift on some have become quite acute and serious, and will require time and patience to solve. From all over the Province reports indicate the impetus given to Presbyterianism by the meeting of the General Assembly in Regina last June. There is great rejoicing also over the fact that the Rev. W. A. Cameron, former Synodical Missionary, is now settled in the Province at Weyburn. His wisdom and experience will be of very great value to the work.

As in the previous year the work of the Sunday School Van in the northern part of the Province has been continued with good results. Encouraged by the start made, the Synod of Saskatchewan, at its meeting in Prince Albert last November, decided to extend the work, and is recommending that another van be used in the southern part of the Province this summer.

Two new charges have been added this year to the strength of our church, viz. Biggar and Wilkie. Early in the year the movement towards a church started in Biggar, and under the leadership of the Rev. J. C. McLean Bell the work went forward so successfully that, although there had never been a Presbyterian Church in Biggar before, a handsome new edifice was erected, and last November was dedicated to the worship of God by the Rev. Dr. Buchanan, Moderator of the General Assembly. The cost of the church seating 350 was about $18,000, and the membership is now in the neighborhood of 135. Wilkie began later in the year but has gone forward with steady enthusiasm. After three years in the United Church, last June the Presbyterians decided that they must have a church of their own. After consulting with the Rev. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon, Presbytery Home Mission Convener, they were able, through his assistance, to secure the services of Mr. C. J. Mayers, a student of the Seminary of San Anselmo, California. Mr. Mayers did excellent work and by the time it was necessary for him to return to college, there was a thriving Sunday School and a growing cause at Wilkie. Every item of expenditure in connection

with the summer's work, including the rent of the hall, had been met without drawing one dollar from the funds of the church. Again in consultation with Mr. Brown they decided that the field needed an ordained man, and although they were few in number, they undertook to raise the sum necessary to carry on as an augmented charge. The ordained man has not yet been secured, but services have been carried on without interruption by means of supply. With the right man placed in charge there is every assurance that Wilkie will become a self sustaining charge within a year.

During the year three new churches have been dedicated within the bounds, viz. Biggar, to which reference has already been made, and First Church, Brandon and Dewar Lake. This beautiful place of worship, seating eight hundred, was dedicated last November. It will greatly facilitate our work in that city. Swift Current, greatly heartened by the coming to them of the Rev. Alex. Ross, M.A. as their minister, has erected a fine Manse, thus relieving the funds of the grant for house rent. Mr. Ross, who comes from Scotland, is a great acquisition to our church, and is warmly welcomed.

In order to deal with hardships arising out of the United Church of Canada Act, the Legislature of Saskatchewan last year appointed a Commission, consisting of Chief Justice Sir Frederick Haultain, and Mr. Justice Turgeon, to investigate claims which might be made and report to the Government. Claims were put in from fifteen places. The taking of evidence in connection with these claims has been completed in all but one place, but the Commission, owing to the continued absence from the Province on other official duties of Mr. Justice Turgeon, one of the Commissioners, has not yet reported. Without waiting for the finding of the Commission, however, settlements have been agreed upon at Rosetown, North Battleford, Tisdale and Moose Jaw. Some of these settlements show an entire change of attitude on the part of the United Church, particularly Moose Jaw, where $5,000 cash was paid to the Presbyterians. This is very significant. When the year previous an effort was made to settle a number of claims by agreement, at the very beginning of the negotiations, the United Church representatives said: "We want it to be distinctly understood that we will not entertain any claim for monetary consideration." In these negotiations practically no progress was made. When the Commission met in Moose Jaw, however, to hear evidence in support of the claim of the church there, the United Church counsel asked for an adjournment to see if a settlement could not be effected. The adjournment was granted and after some negotiations the unionists came forward with an offer to pay $5,000 to the Presbyterians on conditions that all proceedings be dropped. That is, the United Church thought it good business to go down into its treasury to the extent of $5,000 to settle this claim, rather than face the publicity which the taking of evidence would have involved.

One of the remarkable things in connection with the development of our West is the changed attitude of the people towards the northern parts of the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Thirty or forty years ago when the North West was spoken of, the territory thought of by everyone was a comparatively narrow strip of land lying along the border of the United States. Seldom indeed did anyone think of districts very far north of the main line of the C. P. R. For years attention and settlement were confined to that area, and the northern ends of these Provinces, if thought of at all, were regarded as waste land. Within recent years, however, scientific research has discovered a practically new land. The geological formation which in Northern Ontario had long produced great mineral wealth, has been found to extend right across the northern ends of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and developments which have been begun there have revealed mineral resources of almost unbelievable richness and extent. The eyes of the world have been turned towards what a few years ago was regarded as waste and useless land. Men are flowing in and capital is following.

The gateway to this vast territory is The Pas in Northern Manitoba, now a town of some 4,000, destined soon to become much larger. The Hudson Bay

Railway, which at one time ended there, has now advanced far beyond, and on its way to the shores of Hudson Bay steel is now within a few miles of Fort Churchill. North of The Pas, fifty miles to Cranberry Portage, a railway is now in operation, and from there another fifty miles north west to the Flin Flon mine on the Saskatchewan border, another line of railway is approaching completion. Then a smelter will be erected at Flin Flon and development begun in earnest. Fifty miles north east from Cranberry Portage, another line will shortly be constructed to the Sherritt Gordon claim, equally rich with the Flin Flon, if not surpassing it, and all the stretch of country between these two points is of the same formation and undoubtedly of equal richness. There is a great future for all that district.

It takes, however, a large amount of capital to develop the resources of a district such as this, and consequently time must elapse before the mines themselves can become remunerative. In the interval men are flocking in, in search of work, and these must be cared for. In this our Church, if she is to be true to traditions and ideals, must bear a leading part. For some time there can be no assured source of revenue from the district, because of its unsettled condition, and a good share of the cost of the work will have to be met by the church, but ultimately, and at no distant date, the district is bound to be of great financial strength, and should be carefully provided for.

Since May 1928, we have had one missionary on the field, Mr. J. S. Coulter. Mr. Coulter is a young Irishman with the true pioneer missionary instinct. By canoe in summer, and his own dog train in winter, with Cranberry Portage as a centre, he has been covering a district of over one hundred miles square, and his work is greatly appreciated by prospectors, trappers, fishermen and railway construction men. This winter in January, he covered the distance from Cranberry Portage to Winnipegosis, over two hundred and fifty miles, by dog train, visiting the hundreds of fishermen along the shores of lake Winnipegosis. He is now on his way to Fort Churchill, and if not already there will soon be on the ground, ahead of the railway steel, to meet the men when they arrive. Mr. Coulter is a friend to everybody and is very popular with the men.

To the claims and the opportunities of this great north land our church must give its most careful attention and its best thought. The work must be done now if done at all. Therefore, with vision and with courage let us go forward.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) has 4 institutions in this Synod. The largest is the Girls' School Home in Saskatoon. There are 32 girls in residence and all attend either the public or high school. In the "Lucy M. Baker" Girls' School, in Prince Albert, the 12 girls in residence are from country homes and realize the sacrifice being made to give them an education. The "Hugh Waddell" Memorial Hospital at Canora, Sask., is our largest institution. It has 60 beds. Last year 735 patients were admitted. Of these 240 were surgical cases and 63 obstetrical.

The Indian Residential School at Birtle, Man., is carrying on a fine bit of work among 83 pupils. A new building is badly needed. The Government is seriously considering erecting an up-to-date school here.

At Mistawasis Reserve, Sask., a small day school is conducted.

H. R. Horne,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Our aim during the past year has been largely the strengthening of our work, rather than its expansion; though we have opened some new places. Last March, Lacombe sent in a request for a student for the summer. Our people are few; but seem very anxious to have our Church established there. Mr. Graham, the student

who was with them, did faithful work, but found it hard to make much progress. Mr. Fraser of Valley Centre made arrangements with his field, so that he was able to give them an evening service all winter.

At a meeting of the Red Deer Presbytery in February, a deputation was present from Lacombe, asking that a student be sent again this summer, and expressing the hope that two or three outside places will be added. They are talking of getting a church building soon, should satisfactory progress be made. The progress in this field, however, will most likely be very slow, and will mean hard work for the people, but the deputation said, "We believe we are in Lacombe to stay, and we want you to help us."

Lousana, which is practically a new field, made very gratifying progress under Mr. Rayner, the student who was there last summer. If this progress continues this summer, there is the possibility—it has already been talked over among themselves—of church property being acquired there also this Fall.

In the Peace River country, we had two students, Mr. D. T. R. McColl, and Mr. W. W. Gray, working last summer—Mr. McColl in the Peace River district, and Mr. Gray, 150 miles south of this in the Grande Prairie district. They were both splendid pioneer missionaries, willing to do anything, and to put up with anything; but their task was a most difficult one. The territory they tried to cover was very large, leaving little or no time for real organizing work. Much time was spent at first in travelling to arrange for times and places at which to hold services. And as the places were sometimes far apart, much time was spent on the road, not only was much time spent on the road, but it meant also that only occasional services could be given at the different points. All that these missionaries really could accomplish was to let the people know that there was a Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that was something. For many of the people there think that the United Church is still the Presbyterian Church. Our missionaries were true blue Presbyterians, and by their character and work commended our church to the people. At both missions our students would be welcomed back. But a three weeks' visit to that country made it very clear that Student Missionaries, working for four months in the summer were not enough; that work of a permanent nature could not be accomplished in that way. In almost every town, and village of any size along the railway from Edmonton to Fairview, the end of the steel in the Peace River district, and to Hythe the end of the steel in the Grande Prairie district, there is a United Church with settled Ministers, who, in addition to looking after their own work, keep in touch with the Student fields during the winter. That Church, however, has been in that country since 1925; whereas we have scarcely made a beginning yet.

In the summer of 1927, Mr. D. K. Perrie, a student, did valuable scouting work, which resulted in our sending in the two student missionaries last summer. But what we have done has only revealed the great need of sending in ordained men, if we are to get a foothold in that North Land. We should have at least one ordained man at some strategic point. The Synod suggested two ordained men; but after consideration of the matter by the Presbytery of Edmonton, it was decided to ask for one ordained man, and two students who would follow up the work started last year at Grimshaw and Brainard's. The ordained man could be stationed at Grande Prairie, the live town of the North Land. He could be a help to the students in their work; while given a free hand to visit at large, and find out where other work may be begun, to organize wherever possible; to get into touch and to keep in touch with as many of our Presbyterian families as he can, so that they may know that there is a resident Presbyterian Minister in that country, of whose services they may avail themselves for baptisms, funerals and marriages. In this way he may be able to open up many new points in the country districts, and thereby also gain a foothold in some of the towns. The work will call for patience and perseverance and courage, but we feel it must be undertaken, and without any further loss of time.

The country is rapidly filling up. Many thousands will be settling there this summer and some of them, Presbyterians. We should be on the ground to meet

them, so that they may know there is a Presbyterian Church in Canada eager to welcome them, and to look after the spiritual welfare of themselves and their children. It will be expensive work, but the church must be willing to spend freely for some time, if it is to get a place worthy of itself, and become a strong religious factor in the life of that new land. Whatever the cost, the work should be done, and the time to begin is Now.

The work in the other groups still goes on, though in some cases it is an uphill task. If to places like Edson, and Vermilion and even Lacombe, where there are United Churches with settled Ministers who can perform all the functions of the ministry, we could send ordained men, the progress might be more marked. With week-end supply, or a student, or one who has not the authority to marry people, our work is in a measure handicapped. But as we have not the men, even if we had the money, nothing can be done at present to remedy that. Yet even with our handicaps, our loyal groups are holding on. And as already mentioned, those who have no building yet, are talking of acquiring property, believing that they will not only make more progress when they have a church of their own, but that they will be able also to ask for the services of an ordained man.

A very encouraging feature since our last report, is the number of new churches built. At the following places, where formerly the services had been held in rented buildings, new places of worship have been opened, viz:—At Ranfurly in August, a neat little church, 22 x 40, nicely furnished;—At High River, in November, a stone building bought and paid for, and fitted into a suitable place for worship.—At Killam in December, a beautiful church with basement "perfect in every detail" as one of their own people said.—At Lethbridge in January, a fine structure with basement—costing about $20,000.—And at Granum, the basement is excavated for the building of a church in the spring. This is a very gratifying and encouraging record, and shows the steady, solid, substantial growth of our work.

There has been no work done among the Hungarians this winter. When the Rev. Mr. Apostol, our Hungarian Missionary, at Lethbridge and adjacent points, left last Fall, we were hoping to have the work continued, but were unable to get a missionary. However, we are expecting to get a man this spring. One drawback in our work at present is, that wherever we hold services we have to get the use of buildings belonging to the United Church. This brings our work into close touch with the United Church, and there is the danger when a vacancy occurs, that they will send one of their own men to carry on the work. Our aim should be to have a man stationed for a year, and if we have regular services all the year through, the people, at least in Lethbridge, if they like the missionary, are likely to secure a building of their own. They want our services and will stay with us, if we can give them steady supply.

The Rev. Mr. Glowa is still doing good work among the Ukrainians in Edmonton, and also visiting and holding occasional services at other towns East of Edmonton, viz. at Krakow, Zwale, Kolomea, and Royal Park. In Edmonton, the most of his people are now living quite a distance from his present church. A new location is urgently needed to give him a chance to do his best work amongst his people.

In the matter of givings to the Budget, we have given $1,775.00 more than last year, totalling $14,656 this year as over against $12.881.00 last year. This is not all we aimed at, but it is a step in the right direction and almost every field has contributed.

During the last eleven months, your missionary has been constantly at his post, travelling in the course of his work more than 19,000 miles by rail, and several hundred miles by auto.

In reviewing the past year we can, with gratitude to God, say that the work on the whole is in a very healthy condition, and that we are getting on to more solid ground. And here it may be said that the "Record" bringing its hopeful optimistic spirit into our homes, has been a very present help in the work. We have been much encouraged too by the faithfulness of our people, and their earnest endeavors to make the work succeed. Sometimes their patience has been tried and their courage tested, and much patience and courage will still be needed, for hard sacrificial work still lies ahead. But if there is still before us hard work, we serve a Good Master, the Lord Jesus Christ, whose Gracious Presence will be with us to help us in every time of need. Trusting in Him, we are hopeful that our work on behalf of the Kingdom of God will continue to prosper, and that our Church will steadily grow in numbers, and in influence in the Province of Alberta.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) supports two School Homes and 2 hospitals in the Synod of Alberta. The School Homes are located at Vegreville. There are 46 pupils, 26 in the Boys' Home and 20 in the Girls' Home. Their day school and Sunday School record is equally good.

The "Rolland M. Boswell" Hospital, also at Vegreville, treated 532 patients, 272 medical, 176 surgical and 84 obstetrical, with only 11 deaths. A larger hospital is needed. In the little 3 bed hospital at McMurray where the Superintendent lives, she nursed 5 patients, cared for 33 out-patients and made 187 visits. They greatly need a resident minister.

M. WHITE,

Synodical Missionary.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

In a review of our work in British Columbia the conditions imposed by the physical features of the Province must be considered. The great mountains and the widely separated communities often enough make the provision for Sabbath services specially difficult. These conditions are apt to give the casual traveller the impression that this synod offers little opportunity for our Church. The results from work already done, however, are most encouraging and assure us that there are large returns here for any investment the Church is able to make.

Owing to the limitations under which we carried on last year there was practically no new work undertaken. The work of consolidating and building up was pushed as vigorously as possible. In such particulars as increased membership, increased givings, and a better preparation for the work of the next year, the results are gratifying and encouraging.

During the summer months our fields were all supplied with Sabbath services, but when the autumn came and the students returned to college, nearly all the fields were left vacant. The Board was able to send us two men only and their coming was long delayed. However, from one source and another by the end of the year pulpit ministrations were supplied in nearly every case. It often astonishes one to see how much real work has been accomplished under what is too often untrained leadership. "Had not the Lord been on our side may Israel now say."

The Synod of British Columbia has now no fields known as "Summer Fields." These periods without supply are always a source of loss and discouragement to our congregations, and they give occasion for the enemy to blaspheme. Obviously one of the matters that requires the most serious attention of our Church is the method

of obtaining supply. A Summer Session somewhere is one way out. So far as British Columbia is concerned this matter is most urgent. There is no dearth of applications for the congregations at the coast, but the interior of the Province does not appear to have any attraction. It is not very encouraging for one who is charged with securing pulpit supply for such congregations to be told "he is not interested in the interior." Young men who have been assisted by the Church, often all through their course, should be asked to give at least two years to the Mission Fields of our Church.

Kimberley—a student field— was vacant for nearly a year prior to June last, Rev. A. E. Wright, a recent graduate of Montreal, was then placed in charge of this and other points in this large area. At the annual meeting in January Kimberley decided to raise the amount necessary to secure an ordained man for themselves, and Mr. Wright has consented to remain for another year. Thus without increased cost to the Mission Funds Kimberley is now an ordained Mission and a well organized congregation. It is an example of what can be done when suitable and continuous supply is found. Owing to the lack of men, Nelson and Trail were joined together last autumn and half time service was given to each. This was quite inadequate as Trail especially is a rapidly growing city and is fifty miles away from Nelson. At the annual meeting, Trail determined to pass to the ordained mission status and try to secure an ordained man. Nelson intends to call a minister in the near future. These two places were supplied by Mr. Hagen for the last six months. Armstrong, Salmon Arm and Canoe were hitherto student fields under the care of two students. The three have agreed to unite and have requested Presbytery to grant them the status of an ordained Mission Field. If this is done and a man secured there will be some reduction in the present expense to the Board. It will also eliminate the periodical vacancies in the matter of pulpit supply. The missionary will require to travel sixty-two miles every Sunday, but the roads are good. The Kitsilano congregation began as a student field last April. It has fulfilled the conditions and now Rev. Jas. Hyde will be in charge as an ordained missionary. Vancouver Heights was a continuing group until last autumn when it too fulfilled the conditions and called Rev. J. D. Cunningham. They are now busy building a new church. On Vancouver Island the Gorge and Erskine Mission have called and settled Rev. A. O. Thompson. With one exception the above mentioned congregations have advanced their status without increased demands on the Mission Funds. In the sum total the demand is less than before. These are more or less marked examples of progress toward self support. To some extent it is true all along the line. In a very few cases misfortune has befallen our work or workers, nevertheless there has been real progress in the right direction in every Mission Field under the care of the Board where there has been suitable supply of men.

The need for church buildings is still a pressing one in many places, and the way in which the people are facing this task is most encouraging. At Kimberley a building has been purchased at a cost of $4,000. Locally they raised a loan of $3,000 at eight per cent. This makes a very heavy burden on the finances of this new congregation, but it had to be done if they were to carry on. New churches have been built and dedicated at Penticton, Armstrong, Canoe, Beaconsfield, Point Grey, and a hall at Erskine, Victoria. These churches are fairly well equipped and will meet the requirements for some years to come. Other congregations are preparing to build, for the need for buildings is still pressing. Honourable mention should here be made of Mr. Ledingham, one of our Vancouver elders, who has made possible the splendid church at Beaconsfield. His generosity has made it possible for a small group to carry on and lay the foundations for what is certain to be an influential congregation in the near future. Our prayer is that this modest elder is but the leader of a procession of elders, in and around Vancouver, that is coming to the help of possible congregations in this rapidly growing area.

The year has been one of more than average activity in the industrial life of the Province. This is true especially of the mining industry. The Great North

Land is gradually being occupied. The man who looks out of a Pullman window may not see very much, but the miner, the lumberman and the farmer are taking possession. With the exception of Prince Rupert the Presbyterian Church is not represented in that vast area north of the main line of the C. P. R. We must soon begin to take care of our people that are working and settling there. It will be mission work with the consequent cost for some years to come. However, that is the nature of the charter under which the Church carries on. Some of our High School centres are aware of this need from the viewpoint of self preservation. Kamloops, for example, declares that when the school year begins the United Church is largely augmented from the Presbyterian Homes in the North Land, and that this will continue until they have services at home. It is urged therefor "that the tributaries to such centres be kept unsullied."

On the other hand the importance of the cities cannot be over emphasized. Carlyle said, "The problem of the twentieth century will be the city." Josiah Strong said that "The city is the source of the influences, best or worst, which permeate the land. The intelligence of the nation will be measured by the intelligence of the city. The moral standards of the nation will be determined by the morals of the city. In its future are the greatest possibilities of blessing and of cursing to mankind." If this is nearly true it follows that Vancouver city is the biggest problem in this Synod. It is quite true that in Vancouver is gathered half of our population, and more than half our wealth and giving power. More than half of our Budget comes from Vancouver. It must so continue for some years. Old Vancouver is coming back splendidly but the disruption left it from the standpoint of men, money, and equipment quite unequal to the task within its present boundaries. For example in South Vancouver there were seven vigorous congregations. At present there is one and it is struggling for existence. It is just now vacant. Besides this there is one Sunday School and one seeking recognition; all this in a compact population of 65,000 souls.

British Columbia is dependent on help from the outside. For many years it will continue to be a mission field looking to the Church at large for assistance. We are grateful for the very generous assistance that has been given. We shall have to continue to issue the Macedonian cry. We would like, however, to assure our friends in the east who have helped us, that by labour, organization and education we are trying to help ourselves more efficiently, so that the day may be hastened when British Columbia shall be one of the best assets of our Church. Our natural resources, our maritime situation and the character of our people justify that anticipation.

The work of the Synodical Missionary was much the same as in former years. It involves almost constant travel. Isolated congregations need to be assisted and encouraged. It is no little encouragement that is sometimes required. It is useless to try and do this by correspondence alone. There are Communion services, baptisms, congregational meetings, interviews and correspondence that will satisfy anyone no matter how hungry he may be for work. The writer would like to gratefully acknowledge the many kindnesses received along the way. He is especially grateful for the entertainment so often provided in hospitable and devoted Presbyterian homes.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) supports a deaconess at large in Vancouver city, and an itinerating deaconess to work among the people in scattered and isolated places in the province. Partial support is also given for a minister who is to do Sabbath School work.

R. J. Douglas.

Synodical Missionary.

Non Anglo-Saxon Work

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

In reviewing the work for the year among the Chinese in Canada, one feels—first of all—like giving hearty thanks to God for the measure of success that has attended it, despite many difficulties confronting Christian work both here and in China. China, today, is in the throes of making a religious choice. The fact that more Bibles were sold there last year, than in any other country of the world, shows clearly that in, in their choosing, Christ and His message are not being neglected. The attitude over there is reflected here. Earnest minded Chinese are reading and studying the Bible, and we as a Church, must more and more see that it gets into their hands and hearts.

Population

There has just been issued by the Federal Government the outcome of a recent oriental census. This places the Chinese population in Canada at 55,706, showing an increase over former estimates of 15,000. Of this number 48,305 are males; 1,302 females; 6,099 children. British Columbia, of the whole, has 31,116. During last year, only 5 Chinese came into the country, two of whom were students. This means practically total exclusion. It is more than merely interesting to note the tremendous difference in the number of males to females; one woman in 40. While it is true this has a salient effect on the increase of Chinese population it also raises a grave moral question that must one day be met.

Workers

Eighteen persons have been at work during the year, seven of whom are Chinese. We suffered the loss of two excellent workers, however, in the persons of Miss Gertrude Lawrence, Vancouver, and Rev. K. C. Yeung, Toronto. The place of the former has since been filled by Miss Sybil Crawford, who served in Saskatchewan last summer. The place of Rev. K. C. Yeung is still vacant, and someone to take his place is urgently needed, if we would properly carry on the work in Toronto district. This is also true of Windsor district, for which field we hope Mr. Gordon Taylor will be available.

Toronto

An interesting experiment has been begun in Toronto on the part of the Chinese themselves, for the handling of their Christian activities. Although this is *purely a Chinese movement*, it, in no way, seeks to shut out the different denominations interested from active participation in it. For years they have carried on their own Chinese Christian Institute. They have now organized, within the Y.M.C.I.—a new group for Christian fellowship (and which they designate a Church), to the end that they, the Chinese, may help solve their own peculiar Christian religious problems. The details of this new body are not yet fully worked out.

Activities

Our Mission activities are many, such as, kindergartens; English classes; Chinese classes; Mission Bands; music clubs; women's Bible meetings, etc., in addition to Church services and Sunday Schools. Also, 20 or more Presbyterian Churches have Chinese classes. All these activities have one objective, namely, the preaching of Christ. Our kindergarten work especially gives us ready access to the non-Christian homes. Only one child in a class of over 20 in Vancouver came from a Christian family. The glory of our work today and the hope for the future is among the young. Two new C.G.I.T. groups were formed last year, another is now being formed, as well as two Trail Ranger groups. At a recent morning service at Victoria over 100 Chinese mothers and children were present. Oftentime, now, as in the past, much disappointment is felt by teachers of Chinese. They feel their

influence has had little or no bearing. This is truly disheartening. *But* it is not strange that these very men, although unwilling to attend Church or Sunday School now themselves, are sending their children to Sunday School. Here seed sown is bearing fruit. For some years Rev. K. H. Yeung and I have visited the B.C. Penitentiary, and preached there. It looked like hopeless work. Part of our work always was to censor, for the authorities, all Chinese mail. There we read of prisoners, (knowing their own shortcomings), urging their wives, sons and daughters, here and in China, to get into touch with the missionary. So we see it is far from futile work.

A new phase of the work inaugurated recently is also beginning to bear fruit, namely, the training of young Chinese men and women for Christian work among their own people. We have David Lee, now studying medicine at Shanghai. He is partly supported by St. Andrew's Chinese Class at Windsor. Two young women are now ready to start training—one for medicine, the other for music and kindergarten. A very substantial cheque has already been offered for the support of the medical student. Moreover, we have three High School lads in mind, two of whom are looking to the ministry, the other to Christian Educational work. Is it not true that "if we cannot cross the ocean and the heathen lands explore," we can make possible the training of those who will take our place.

Now in order to summarize the situation as it is to-day, let me point out one or two interesting changes that are taking place:—

1. There is now no Chinese immigration.

2. The conducting of English classes, as such, is decreasing.

3. The Chinese, instead of continuing to concentrate in certain large cities are spreading out into the smaller towns. Vancouver Sunday School lost two superintendents and a secretary last year. It is usually our brightest Christian men that move.

4. The work tends to become more and more institutionalized. The absence of home life, and the creation of "China-towns," forces this on us.

5. Formerly laundry work was the chief Chinese business mainstay. They are now going into other lines—particularly restaurants. This kind of work makes Church and Sunday School attendance difficult. It also calls mostly for Sabbath labor. It is rather singular and certainly indicative of this that all our five Chinese Elders in Victoria have to work some part of every Sunday. For instance, one works in Canadian house work; another in a Canadian dairy; a third in a Canadian tea-room; a fourth owns his own café; while the last works on a Chinese newspaper. These things speak for themselves.

6. Another, though vastly different change in the work, is the growing feeling of financial responsibility. One must mention the new Chinese effort in Toronto. Again the Victoria Chinese Church in 1925 raised for all purposes $753. Last year they raised $1,356.00. It is worthy of notice that although our Church has been at work among the Chinese in Victoria for 40 years, and in Vancouver for over 30, it is only 9 years ago since Sabbath collections were taken in Victoria, and four years only in Vancouver. Moreover, up till 1925 no moneys were ever subscribed to the Budget of the Church, yet 1926 Vancouver contributed $30.00; 1927, $50.00; 1928, $79.00, while in Victoria 1926, $75.00 was contributed; 1927, $42.00; and this last year, 1928, $186.00. Moreover, since 1925 Victoria pays all of a Chinese teacher's salary; $120.00 of a kindergarten assistant's salary. In addition to that these places are busy 7 days a week and all running expenses are paid by the Chinese. In the old days English Night class fees paid these, now it comes entirely from the membership.

Vancouver Property

It is gratifying to know that Vancouver for the first time in the 30 years' history of the Chinese mission now has a piece of property owned exclusively for that work.

We already have a house for the minister on it and a thorough canvass of Chinese Christians and non-Christians alike is now being made toward the building fund of the proposed Church and kindergarten hall. It is imperative that these be erected soon. The present quarters are most unsuitable.

In conclusion let me quote the words of a Chinese man who said, "This is the most critical period in the history of the work." He went on to point out the boys and girls who are coming to maturity in our own Chinese Christian homes. They have grown up in the Church. The future of it is in their hands. It demands care. It requires above all else, patience and sympathetic understanding. Chinese work is really Foreign Mission work in the home field—minus most of the romance we generally attach to the Foreign Field. Here is a most telling excerpt from a report given by a class in one of our Canadian Presbyterian Churches. It speaks for itself. It reads, "Friends, do you realize the fact that except through this Church we have no social contact with the Canadian people. We have no family life among ourselves. Either we, as a people, are left alone, or circumstances drive us to unhealthy pastimes."

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) carries on work among the Chinese in 5 centres. Kindergarten classes for children of pre-school age are a feature of the work, 117 children being cared for by this department.

In Victoria, 3 workers conduct a kindergarten of 36, an Auxiliary of 11 members, a Mission Band of 40, a music class of 28, and advanced classes of 27 pupils.

Vancouver has a kindergarten of 35 pupils, a Sabbath School of over 60, a Mission Band and flourishing C.G.I.T. Two workers are in charge.

Toronto has a kindergarten of 18, a Saturday class for children, Sabbath service and week day meetings for the women and a splendid primary department in Cooke's Church of 27. In July 36 children attended a Daily Vacation Bible class. Our missionary here also holds a monthly Sabbath service in Hamilton for women and girls.

In Montreal we support 2 workers. A fine kindergarten of 24 members is carried on, the mothers are visited and meetings for women are held. Twelve places in Eastern Ontario and Quebec were visited by our missionary. There were 24 women in these places.

In Brockville 6 of the 7 Chinese in our worker's class professed faith in Christ and 357 Chinese in 14 towns received Christian literature.

Fine voluntary work is carried on at different points in Saskatchewan.

Respectfully submitted:

D. A. Smith.

GENERAL REVIEW OF HUNGARIAN WORK,

Prepared for the Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church in Canada

In looking over the outstanding events and those facts in connection with the Hungarian work of the Church that are impossible to record in words and figures, let us remember, that if there is anything cheerful to mention, Soli Deo Gloria! If we are still wanting in many respects, we claim, we are subject to human handicaps.

In general congregational movements God gave further improvement on every field.

Oshawa—Toronto. Since Mr. Bela Buchin undertook to regularly supply Oshawa and Toronto Hungarians as a student missionary and later as a catechist, they have progressed in every way. Both congregations are now organized by Toronto Presbytery. In Oshawa the average attendance at services is 75% of the members, in Toronto 50%, owing to the great distances members live from the place of worship. We rejoice in mentioning, that Beatrice Bernath, one of our members in Toronto entered the Deaconess Training School last year.

Hamilton. 1928 was the first year when this field had the full services of its missionary, Frank Kovacs. Having no opportunity for any other activities except a Sunday morning service until the end of the year, it is as yet difficult to say what strength the people have in this locality. But with several plans having been considered as to a permanent centre for our work, it was finally decided to make an effort to purchase the old Westminster Church building, which is conveniently located for all members of the congregation. The pledges by the people are nearing one thousand. Even unemployed men have given one, or two dollars. A building was rented at the end of the year on James St., which provides facilities for various organizations in the congregation. A vigorous Young People's Society is working for the Church and bi-weekly educational lectures are held with valuable subjects, like health, Canadian life, literature, etc. Services are well attended, the attendance at the Lord's supper is good, about 75%. Hamilton being the centre of a politically and religiously destructive movement, church workers are terrorized sometimes and everything is done to prevent the consolidation of the church's work in the city. But God be praised, so far we have been able to build faster than it was possible for others to destroy and we hope to have the success of the turtle in the Æsopian tale.

Caledonia—Brantford. Monthly services are held at these places. Of the two sister congregations of the Hamilton church, Caledonia is better, where 75% of the adherents are usually present at the services.

Welland, Port Colborne, Niagara Falls. The number of Hungarians in Welland has been depleted lately owing to the decreased opportunity for work on the canal, but this is still the largest settled Hungarian group in Ontario, where old families live in large numbers. The services are held in St. Andrew's Church on Sunday afternoons and are well attended. The Community House, purchased by the congregation in 1927, is a regular bee-hive of activities. It is not only used by two classes by the School Board, but the congregation cares for its young people and aside from classes for English instruction, the men and women all have opportunity for self-development and wholesome recreation. In Port Colborne the congregation increased to almost double of its original size and all the services and various activities are well attended. There is no marked change in Niagara Falls. Rev. Stephen Csutoros is doing good work in this district.

Windsor. The greatest task before this congregation last year was building their new home on Parent Ave. The site was purchased in 1927 and the building started in the last two months, but it was not completed until June 1928. The church originally was planned to be 50 feet long and the Sunday School auditorium 90 feet, but it was found that it would be cheaper to build a little larger at the beginning instead of adding on later. So the church is built 90 feet long and the basement 120. The dedication services and other celebrations lasting two days, were excellent demonstrations of the strength of our Church in the Border Cities. A great deal should be said of the active co-operation of the Rev. H. M. Paulin, who from the beginning did everything to make our work in Windsor a success. When others concerned were totally discouraged he was ready to push on. The minister, Dr. Eugene F. Molnar carried of course most of the burdens and his prayers were answered in respect to a church home for his flock. There was much money to be raised for the building and he never faltered, but his deep spirituality and winning personality helped to build a stronger structure, namely in the hearts of his people. It can be safely stated, that in Windsor as well as in our other congregations the Kingdom of God is progressing too.

FIGURES

FIELDS	*Oshawa*	*Toronto*	*Hamilton*	*Port Colborne*	*Niagara Falls*	*Welland*	*Windsor*	*Totals*
Members	40	30	146	75	25	150	130	596
Adherents	75	100	300	200	50	300	400	1225
Sunday, A.M.	30	..	40	..	..	..	100	170
S. Evening Service	..	25	..	50	20	75	100	270
S. S.	..	..	10	25	..	50	..	85
Daily V. B. S.	..	..	..	25	..	75	50	150
Y. P. S.	..	15	25	..	..	25	25	90
Women	..	..	10	..	..	20	12	42
Advice, work, etc.	25	250	300	50	25	300	300	1200
Value, Church property	..	..	..	..	..	$15,000	$20,000	$35,000
Debts	..	..	..	..	..	$ 4,000	$11,565	$15,565
Congregation equity, prop.	..	..	..	..	..	$11,000	$ 8,435	$19,435
Contacts	2375	2201	4790	4125	1000	18075	24200	56766

If statistics are fair indicators of progress, the above figures plainly show, that although all three groups, namely: Hamilton, Welland and Windsor are the same in size, they show greater activity according to the proportion of their facilities. In Hamilton, where there is neither church, nor S. S. auditorium, contacts were 4790, while in Welland where there is a social centre, contacts amounted to 18,075, but in Windsor, where there is church and S. S. auditorium, contacts were 24,200. Finances point to the same direction.

Bekevar. Our church at Bekevar, with John Kovacs as minister, comes into consideration in a somewhat different light. It is self supporting, while all other congregations are assisted largely by the church. This church is a unique one in many respects. It is composed almost exclusively by pioneers, who are well to do and all have large families. The children and young people of the settlement number about 1,000! When the weather is fair, or it is sufficiently cold to allow sleighing, or using cars, people come 10-15 miles to church, which is packed and then stay for all the afternoon for after-service discussion. They gather during long winter nights for family services. They begin at 8 and keep up prayers, songs and discussions until midnight. As many as 50 gather at these occasions. In the summer thousands attend the famous Bekevar picnic, which lasts three days and is held around the social hall of the church. The families contribute according to the size of their lands. This church is nearly 28 years old now, and the double towered building stands as a sentinel of Presbyterianism above the plains of Kipling as one travels toward Regina.

Alberta. Work among the Hungarians was started by the Home Mission Board in 1927, when Mr. Apostol, a postgraduate student from Hungary spent his summer vacation in Calgary and the adjacent territory. He found large permanent settlements in South Alberta. He was again asked to have charge of the district in 1928, but it is hoped now, that shortly someone will be appointed to spend his full time on the field. Aside from the immediate vicinity of Calgary, namely Lethbridge, Coalhurst, Taber, Raymond, etc, another new settlement was formed by our people, that is at Leduc, where about 100 Hungarian families are settled, mostly Calvinists. This group being far from the others, between Calgary and Edmonton, will have to come into consideration later.

"*Figyelő*" or "Hungarian Observer" was established as a weekly paper with the assistance of some friends in Hamilton. Later it was made into a monthly as it is published now. Since January 1st, 1928, it is a self supporting project; at least, its deficits are carried by the publishing missionary. 2,000 copies are printed and sent to all parts of Canada and it is hard to estimate the far reaching influence of this magazine on the lives of the Hungarians within our Church as well as other denominations.

FRANK KOVACS.

Ukrainian Work in Toronto and Oshawa

In Canada there are over 500,000 Ukrainians, 100,000 of which live in Ontario—mostly in the industrial districts. Religiously, the Ukrainians can be divided into four groups: Catholics, Greek-Orthodox (the so-called Autocephalic or the National Greek-Orthodox), Protestants, and the non-church goers. The non-church goers comprise about 65 per cent. About 25 per cent of these non-church goers belong to the communist party, and are hostile to every form of religion. The remaining 40 per cent are religious, but, being dissatisfied with the old churches (the Catholic and the Greek-Orthodox) they broke away from them, and never joined any other church.

The United and the Baptist Churches have a number of missionaries working among the Ukrainians—mostly in Manitoba and Saskatchewan; hardly anything is being done in Quebec. (I don't know anything about Alberta). In Ontario these two denominations are doing very little. The Baptists have one ordained missionary in St. Catharines, the United Church has two student missionaries (Toronto and Fort William), and one ordained minister in the Welland district. Two weeks ago this minister resigned, and I understand he wishes to return to the Presbyterian Church—if possible.

About two months ago a group of Ukrainians in Toronto organized into an Independent Evangelical (Presbyterian) Church. In doctrines and the form of church government they claim to be Presbyterians. They hold their services at the Occident Hall, Bathurst and Queen Sts, every Sunday. One Sunday I was at their service, and found about 65 people worshipping, while in the United Church Ukrainian Mission (The Church of All Nations, Queen St., W.) the same Sunday, I found only 9 people.

The Ukrainians in Ontario are the most neglected religiously. The situation is very distressing. For the 100,000 Ukrainians in this Province there are only ihree Catholic priests, and three ordained Protestant ministers to attend to their tpiritual needs, (one United Church minister in Welland, one Baptist in St. Catharines, one Presbyterian in Oshawa).

I am of the opinion that the Presbyterian Church ought to do more work among the Ukrainians in Canada, especially in Ontario (Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, Windsor, Sault St. Marie, Welland, Sudbury, Cobalt).

Windsor and Hamilton are the two places where missionary work should be started as soon as possible. I would recommend Mr. M. W. Payuk, a graduate of The Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., for Hamilton, and Mr. H. Onyshchenko, who graduates from The Bloomfield Theological Seminary, Bloomfield, N.J., this spring, for Windsor.

There are two more men that could be sent wherever needed in Ontario or the West, Rev. P. C. Crath, B.A., of Toronto, and Mr. K. Fesenko, who graduates from The Princeton Theological Seminary this spring. (I have heard nothing definite from Mr. Fesenko as yet).

LUKE STANDRET.

Scandinavian Immigrant Headquarters and Mission

With heartfelt thanks to Almighty God for his guidance for health and strength to carry on, and for a great desire prompted by the Holy Spirit to proclaim the Gospel to my people.

The Scandinavians are still coming strong. Little better than 9,000 in the last eight months of the year 1928. These are mostly young men, the best youths of the Scandinavian peninsula. We have also helped to form a colony of 150 Danish families, now settled in Northern Ontario. In addition to that, several thousands

came over from the States, especially from Minnesota, Iowa and The Dakotas, where the population is 90% Scandinavian. From there comes the best class of Scandinavians, because they are not so strongly communistic and make good citizens. Whereas those who come from Europe are strongly tinted radicals. And the fact that we thus receive into our country 10,000 radical Socialists and Communists annually is of very grave concern. To illustrate: We can refer to the arrest of the Editor of the Finnish paper, "Vapaus," at Sudbury, Ontario, December 29th last —Communist headquarters for the Finns. They are strongly organized in Canada. To my way of thinking, it is a serious mistake to form colonies of any nationality, and leave them without a minister of the Gospel. Leaders of the radical element will soon find them and start their nefarious work.

We do our best to counteract this radicalism in our classes, and by having select literature in our reading rooms.

That, together with the preaching of the Gospel, backed by a strong social programme, employment work and other features, we find are of great importance.

The Gospel of Jesus Christ preached and lived in the power of the Holy Ghost is the best antidote for the worst radicalism in the world. Therefore, I plead for a Gospel message for the Scandinavian colonies in Canada.

I have travelled over 1,000 miles the last year, trying to keep in touch with our men in the camps.

In my last year's report I pleaded for an Evangelist to visit the new formed colonies, and the necessity of that work becomes more apparent with the increased number of colonies established.

My other request was for a station in Vancouver with 30 to 40 rooms—a Presbyterian home, where we could gather our men, and through the income from the rooms be able to make the Mission self-supporting. We have received a few letters lately from Prince Rupert and Usk, B.C., urging us to send them a missionary. That part of our great land is a fast-growing community, and the Scandinavian colony is expanding with it.

A good Evangelist by the name of Rev. O. N. Flugstad of Everett, Washington, a free church pastor, was with us for a three-weeks' series of meetings in Vancouver and Brownsville, across the river from South New Westminster, with good results. At South New Westminster, Brownsville, we have carried on meetings occasionally for the last three years. At this time we made a canvass of the entire district with a Sunday School in view. We found about 300 children in the district. The population is 50% Scandinavian. We must have a Sunday School and a Presbyterian Church in this fast-growing community. Rev. Flugstad has promised to bring his tent in here next summer to help us realize our plan.

Have made a few trips to Port Alberni, and on my last visit there called together a class of about 40 prospective members, and a W. M. Society of ten splendid workers. Most of the children in these homes have hitherto attended the Union Church Sunday School, but from now on will attend the Presbyterian Sunday School in Moose Hall.

Have also started a subscription for the purpose of buying a lot for our Immigrant Home.

This work at Port Alberni and Brownsville is even of greater immediate importance than Vancouver, because it will be organized forces, and of more stable character in comparison with the transient elements of Vancouver Mission.

Last, but not least, we appreciate very much the assistance given us by the members of the W. M. S. They have sent us papers and magazines for the reading room, and clothes and shoes for the needy boys.

Respectfully submitted.

J. J. PETERSON.

Report of the Missionary Work at the Scott Institute

The Scott Institute in Toronto is the centre of the missionary work of the Presbyterian Church, among the Jews in Canada. Before the disruption there was another Jewish mission in Montreal; but as the United Church took over the property and the missionaries remained Presbyterian, that mission has ceased its activities.

The Scott Institute "marked time" until the building was awarded to the Presbyterian Church, in Canada During the period of waiting we could not make much progress. But at the end of 1927 we had the work organized. and all activities going in full swing. The attendance had in many clubs doubled and trebled in spite of lack of proper equipment. The work grew and it was necessary to get two additional workers making a staff of three, namely, the missionary in charge, a deaconess and a young people's worker, the latter being supported by the W. M. S.

The following are the clubs and organizations in the Institute that are serving the community: Boy Scouts, Wolf Cubs, Girl Guides, Brownies, Senior Girls Club, Boys' and Girls' Missionary Circles, Young People's Society, Sunday School, Young People's Bible Class, Gospel Services, Men's and Women's Bible Classes, Sewing Class for Mothers, Open-air Meetings and Fresh Air Camp in the summer.

We have prepared a table of statistics (which is attached to this report) to show the number (13,423) that availed themselves of the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in this community through the Scott Institute. Our mission has so established itself in the "Ward," and it is an Institution in the truest sense of the word, the community realising that our services are indispensable to them. Such being the case we always study the needs of the people and try to serve them accordingly. In addition to the above mentioned activities, a choir for boys and girls is being organized, and also a "mouth-organ band" for boys. As time affords homes, hospitals, asylums, institutions and jails are being visited by the missionaries.

Our indoor meetings are well attended and greatly appreciated by both old and young. Long before the meetings begin, boys and girls from our neighbourhood are clamoring to get in. Our Sunday School begins at 3.30 p.m.; but at one o'clock you can see children waiting at the doors of Scott Institute to be let in.

Last Christmas we distributed about 250 "Christmas Boxes," also 45 "Dinners" to our poor. Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. Inkster and Dr. and Mrs. Rochester were present at our annual Christmas entertainment, and it was a great inspiration to hear 175 men, women and children (all Jews) join Dr. Rochester in repeating the Lord's prayer. It seemed like a Palestinian scene enacted in the Scott Institute reminiscent of the days when our Lord was on earth teaching His brethren according to the flesh "how to pray."

Open-Air Meetings

During the months of May and June we go out and proclaim the Gospel of the Messiah of whom "Moses in the law and the prophets did write"—in the open-air meetings. Our "pulpit" is a chair on the corner of College St. and Brunswick Ave., where we preach every Sabbath afternoon to thousands of Jews. God has marvelously blessed us in this work. The preaching usually lasts from one hour to two hours. The length of the sermon is by request rather than by imposition. Thus we had the privilege of speaking in the Yiddish language, very often for an hour and 45 minutes. We never believed ourselves capable or to have the strength to speak in loud voice amid the noise of automobiles and street-cars for such length of time; but the inspiration of the attentive audience and the Grace of God enabled us to do so and when we stop preaching many express their disappointment. At this time then, religious tracts are distributed. These are not "passed around" to an unwilling people; but we rather let them approach the missionary and *ask* for the literature. In

that manner we do not intrude; but seekers after truth come along and ask for literature dealing with various aspects of our Christian faith, and which is always gladly given away by the missionary workers. Thus after they have heard the "Word" spoken, they are given the "Word" printed to read at their leisure at home.

Camp Work

Fresh Air Camp, though a comparatively new phase in our work, has proved itself one of the most encouraging items on our missionary programme. Here it must be noted that in the summer of 1926, the year after the disruption, we started out in this work without having a camping ground of our own, neither did we have equipment or finances at our disposal. Our old camp and equipment were taken over by the United Church, and we were left empty handed, but with a loving Father in our hearts who always supplies the needs of His children. We felt that the work of the Presbyterian Church in Canada must go on uninterrupted (in spite of the upheaval) even in this department of the work, especially when the poor people were looking toward our Church for this ministry. If ever a *work of faith* has been undertaken, this surely was one. With a grant of $200.00 from the W.M.S. we bought beds and paid rent for a small cottage; and with a few voluntary contributions from friends we were able to entertain 50 children at camp that summer. Space will not permit to give the story in detail, how the Lord led us and encouraged us,—proving it to us without a shadow of doubt, that, "This is the Lord's doing and it is wonderful in our eyes."

The next year (1927) we received permission from the Toronto Presbytery to appeal in the local churches for support. The response was wonderful, and as a result we were able to entertain 150 mothers and children *i.e.* three times the number of the previous year.

In the summer of 1928 our family increased again by one hundred. This time the Church, through its missionaries ministered to about 250, among these were about eighty mothers and their children, (*i.e.* families) of Great War veterans. They were all Presbyterians, and were it not for the Scott Institute camp they would have been drafted into other denominations. Our camp work, starting with very small and humble beginnings, is now in the position of buying a site for permanent quarters. We hope to establish a Fresh Air Camp that will be a credit to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In 1928 we were encouraged by 7 confessions in Christ. We had 4 baptisms,—one infant and 3 adults by confession of faith. We also arranged a banquet for the Hebrew Christians that attend the Scott Institute. 40 were present at the festive board, and when Dr. Inkster asked "How many here believe Jesus Christ to be their personal Saviour and Redeemer?" every hand went up in the affirmative.

There is a marked change in the life and outlook of the Jewish people to-day. Old prejudices are gradually dying out. The old Judaism that was a heavy "Burden" on the Jew is being cast off. The danger, however, lies in the fact, that, while the old religion is being discarded, they are in a state of transition,—some become atheists, others join the Christian Science Church, while a small number is experimenting with Reform Judaism that is everywhere pronounced a "Complete Failure," because it is unable to provide the spiritual food for the destitute Jew. A Jewish Rabbi recently said, "We are rapidly becoming a Bookless, Godless and Sabbathless people." This is a challenge to the Christian Church, and it affords at this opportune time to restore to the Jewish people its Bible, its God and its Sabbath.

The Presbyterian Church all over the world has always been intensely interested in missionary work among the Jewish people, and as a result of that God has richly blessed her. The Church in Scotland won for Jesus men like Dr. Adolph Saphir and Dr. Alfred Edersheim. The profound gratitude to the Church of those Hebrews who have been brought to a knowledge of the Messiah, can best be expressed in the

words of Dr. Saphir when he addressed the General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland,—he said, "I am anxious to express the deep and constant feeling of thankfulness which I cherish towards that branch of the Church of Christ which you represent; for it was through the channel of your prayers, your love, and the missionaries you sent forth, that the blessed gospel of Jesus Christ reached me and my whole family and many others in my childhood, and that which is dearer than life to me must always be associated with the work you began.....I express this profound gratitude, not only in my own name, but, unworthy as I am, as the representative of the numerous converts with whom God has blessed your testimony and labours." There is an equal gratitude on the part of those who have found Christ through the instrumentality of the missionaries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) again assisted "Scott Institute" Summer Camp and supported a worker among the young people in the Institute.

Respectfully submitted.

MORRIS ZEIDMAN.

ORGANIZATIONS	*Jan.*	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*April*	*May*	*June*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
Sunday Evening Services.....	323	300	325	330	180	4 open air services	261	280	300	2299
Sunday Children's Service					2 open air services		120	245	242	607
Sunday Tea....	292	300	316	320	120	160	300	327	288	2423
Sunday School..	226	230	226	240	200	150	216	246	252	1987
Bible Class.....	70	52	48	50	52	..	28	47	78	425
Clubs.....	243	320	300	317	180	...	265	226	253	2104
Sewing Class...	45	40	45	25	47	...	31	94	43	370
Night School Classes.....	115	120	118	120	90	..	36	68	76	743
Inquiry.....	113	110	150	118	110	300	50	136	160	1247
Y. P. S.....	31	10	50	40	30	30	25	27	17	260
Specials.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	Party 150		Party 175	325
Visits.....	60	55	50	80	58	100	50	55	125	633
Hospital.....	4	5	3	6				4	2	24
Jails.....	..	..	..	3	4	3	..	..	..	10
										13423

Total attendance at the indoor organizations	13,423
Total attendance at the Fresh Air Camp	250
Total	13,673
Bibles sold and distributed	419
New Testaments sold and distributed	594
Total .....(*copies*)	1,013
Total of clothing and articles distributed to the poor	1,200

Redemptive Home

During 1928 this Home sheltered for longer or shorter periods, 47 girls and 18 children. Thirty-three of above girls and 16 children were received into the Home during the year.

Of the girls: Nature of case. Maternity, 25. Shelter, 8.

Nationality. Canadian, 16; English, 14; Scotch, 2; Irish, 1. Average age, 18.

Religious denominations. Presbyterian, 11; United Church, 9; Anglican, 10; Baptist, 1; Lutheran, 1; Salvation Army, 1.

Former employment. Housework, 18; Factory, 3; Stenography, 2; At school, 3; Lived at home, 7.

Passed out of Home during the year. Girls, 33; Children (infants), 15.

Of girls:

Returned to parents, 15; Secured positions, 8; Taken in charge by friends, 7; Began training as nurse, 1; Married, 1; Taken in charge by police, 1.

Of children:

Adopted into good homes, 10; Went away with mothers, 3; Boarded out, 1; Died, 1.

December 31, 1928. Under care of Home—Girls, 14; Children, 3.

M. C. RATTE,
Superintendent.

Neighbourhood House, Hamilton

REPORT OF WORK FOR 1928

Statistical figures:

Full time workers	2
Part time	1
Student, on nominal salary (W.M.S.)	1
Vacation School part time workers	3
Total paid workers	7
Voluntary helpers, 1 day per week	13
Voluntary helpers 2 days per week	1
Voluntary helpers when needed	21
Total number volunteers	35
Adherents (members of various groups) for 1928	564
Families involved	180
Enrollment outside of Library	390
Nationalities represented	24

Religious denominations represented:

Presbyterian	8.8%
United Church	6.6%
Baptist	.48%
Anglican	11.9%
Serbian Greek Catholic	4.6%

Gospel Tabernacle	14.6%
Roman Catholic	29.9%
Neighborhood House	11.2%
No religion	5.1%
Protestant, but unknown	5.35%
Average monthly attendance	3,290
Attendance for year	39,480
Attendance at Fresh Air Camp	101

Regular activities:

1. Church service, average attendance, 25.
2. Sunday School, enrollment, 103, average attendance, 62.
3. Library, three afternoons and two evenings a week.
4. Well-baby clinic, weekly.
5. Kindergarten, 5 mornings a week.
6. Boy Scouts.
7. Wolf Cubs.
8. Girl Guides
9. Mothers' Club.
10. Four girls' clubs. Each group is a separate sewing club.
11. Two boys' clubs.
12. Saturday playtime.
13. Choir practice.
14. Visiting.

Special activities:

1. Daily Vacation Bible School enrollment, 195 average attendance, 110.2.
2. Party to Spectator Fresh Air Camp.
3. Three concerts by clubs.
4. Several picnics, hikes, etc.
5. Shower baths.
6. Sandpile for little children.

Contributions at services and Sunday School	$111.08
By Clubs	53.58
For Building Fund by Mothers' Club	6.70
Daily Vacation Bible School	3.05
	$174.41

All these character building activities make the Neighborhood House the busiest pl: ce in Hamilton. Considering that there are hardly more homes in the neighborhood—enclosed by the C.N.R. tracks, the Hamilton Bridge Works, Northcote St. and Gage Ave.—than reported in the above statement, every home and almost every individual is affected either himself, or through another member of his household. The continuous personal touch with the regular and volunteer staff of workers is visibly affecting the lives of the children and the youth of that section of the City. Children and young people are the components of the Neighborhood House to the extent of 90%.

One of the most important features of the work among young people is the development of the Girl Guide and Boy Scout Troops, involving about 80 boys and girls. Their able leaders are doing their utmost to mould their charges into Christian citizens. The constructive character of this work among young people cannot be over emphasized. Aside from the routine work of the troops short talks are given to nearly every gathering by the members of the staff.

Clubs have regular devotional exercises and special talks. The Daily Vacation Bible School sessions include a period of hymns, prayer and Bible lessons, with Scripture memorization. Ten children were found eligible for diplomas, for memory work, last summer. Morning and evening devotional exercises are held at the Fresh Air Camp. The general character of the work is religious. That central thought guides the workers always.

The faithful services of Miss Sloane sufficiently praised, she with the help of Miss Rutherford—who is also giving her unreserved energy to the work—has succeeded in consolidating the mission that was on the verge of disintegration. Space does not allow the detailed mention of what Mr. J. Isaac's work meant to the Neighborhood House. He carried on,—although being burdened with two other charges—nearly to the end of the year. Then the W. M. S. Presbyterial took a never-failing interest and at their monthly meetings remembered every special need of the Mission. They provided much happiness to the children and young people at Christmas with their gifts.

Although the mustard seed's growth is invisible, it could be safely stated, that the Neighborhood House progressed much during 1928.

FRANK KOVACS.

Ukrainian Work in and Around Edmonton

During the splendid weather of September, October and November, I undertook to visit the Ukrainian settlements outside of Edmonton, making a survey of points where we used to serve our people in the years before Church Union and prospecting the new possibilities.

I have visited: St. Michael, Wostok, Andrew, Wellington, Soda Lake, Hairy Hill, Boyan, Shepange and Two Hills—these on the new C.P.R. line; Royal Park, Kolomea and Vegreville on the C.N.R.; Fedorah and Cardiff north of Edmonton.

The St. Michael—Wostok district had a Sunday School for years, but since Mr. Ross (Union) is working now more among Norwegians, there is practically nothing done among Ukrainians.

Zawale, near Andrew, used to be our larger fields. There are six acres of cemetery. The church building was burned last spring and $800 of insurance is in the bank. There is a question now as to the location of new building, some members favoring Andrew, others Wostok. Held one Sunday service at Mr. Myroniak's home. Presbyterians have legal hold on property, but Union is trying to get in.

The cemetery and a nice little church at Krakow are yet a private property although under name of "Ukrainian Presbyterian Church." I had three Sunday services with good attendance.

Kolomea, near Vegreville, was my first field twenty years ago. There are three acres of cemetery. The building was sold for $200. On the cemetery, elevated among others, there stands a monument of late Rev. J. Cherniawsky, our worker, murdered in Goodeve, Sask. A few friends of the late missionary laid a wreath on the grave, sang a few hymns, read the Gospel.....

There is a cemetery at Royal Park. A few friends in the district still awaiting for somebody to come and ring the bell, that remains standing on its supporters—the church was burned about 12 years ago.

Just across the creek at Two Hills there are ten acres of cemetery, donated to our Presbyterian work by Dominion Government about 23 years ago. This land could be now easily valued at about $40.00 per acre. With the development of a new town; our Church should claim this property.

I cannot take much more space of "Bulletin", but I wish to mention Vegreville. The Boys' and Girls' Homes were given over to Presbyterians with a few thousands of dollars of outstanding accounts. Whether these accounts came to our Church as an asset I cannot say, but I find at least one hopeless case at Cardiff with over one thousand dollars. I was asked to see our debtors. Good many are Rumanians. Some have promised to do their best to pay. I wonder whether I could help very much more.

But I wish to congratulate Miss Johnston and Miss McKee for the splendid way these two ladies manage the Homes at Vegreville. I stayed with boys for supper, had reading and a short talk. Visited also the Girls' Home. Cleanness and order are an evident example. At study hour I have seen Rev. Mr. Robertson sitting with boys at the head of the table.

E. M. GLOWA.

Report of Immigration at Winnipeg

In presenting to you this my first report on immigration, because of conditions prevailing, it must necessarily be of a fragmentary nature.

When I arrived in Winnipeg and began to inquire about the work of immigration, I found there was no organization whatever, and nobody seemed to know anything a' out it. Mr. Sharp, who had been temporarily looking after the work, was very kind and introduced me to some of the officials, from that on I had to plan for myself.

My first thought was to endeavor to get in touch with all of our ministers in the West, and try to enlist their co-operation in endeavoring to conserve to our beloved Church the Presbyterians coming to our country.

Accordingly, I drafted a letter and sent out about 85 letters to ministers, missionaries, catechists and key laymen, and to some cases women. I wish they had all been to women because I received a prompt reply from every lady to whom I had written. I received very few replies to my first letter. I then sent out a follow-up letter later on, to some 50 persons and received quite a number of replies, but nothing of a very definite nature, only in almost every case a willingness expressed to co-operate in whatever way they could. In several cases there were immigration committees appointed either in Presbytery or Synod. I wrote to the Chaplain in Montreal and St. John's and I have received, during the winter, about 20 names from Mr. Craise, the Port Chaplain at St. John's, of Presbyterians who were booked to Winnipeg, or near to it. I followed up these names, and was able to locate the most of them, and gave their names to the minister whose church was nearest to their address.

For some reason I have not been receiving all the names of Presbyterians coming from the Old Land to Winnipeg. For I have found that my friend, Mr. McCullough has received the names of several Presbyterians of whom I have had no word and, of course, they are all sent to the ministers of the United Church. And his methods of doing things are of such a character that it keeps a sensitive soul in turmoil all the time. I find also that many Presbyterians coming from the Old Land are indifferent as to what church they attend or whether they attend any or not. And as the United Church Chaplain claims to represent the Presbyterian Church, they frequently go with him.

I have visited the hospitals where I found some of our Presbyterians were laid up and endeavored to give them comfort and encouragement. I have been able to assist some with clothing, and, in a few cases, small sums of money where I found it was really needed.

I have written several letters trying to secure employment for some and furnished others with writing material. The government officials have approved of my policy,

indeed, complimented me when I submitted the letters to them which I sent out, and told me I was the first one to undertake the work in what they believed to be the only proper way to do it, and kindly offered to type my letters for me which they did.

I have had a new Committee of Presbytery for immigration work appointed, which is now beginning to function by way of getting some clothing and helping to locate newcomers to the city.

The immigration problem is acute. The government officials, five of whom I have discussed the question with, do not know what is really the best thing to do, in order to keep the men on the land, which, after all, is the only solution to the problem.

I shall be pleased to give place at any time to the one whom your Board will appoint permanently for immigration work alone. And I would respectfully submit that such an appointee should attend to the work at the Port of Winnipeg, say from the first of March until the beginning of November, then from November to the end of February, he might have a R.R. pass to travel through the West and visit as many as possible of our preaching places and bring the matter of immigration before our people from the viewpoint of the man who is able to get first hand, the tactics of the United Church people in their determination to harass, coerce, and, if possible, obliterate the Presbyterian Church in Canada. I wish to speak with the utmost kindness of our ministers, but I cannot help thinking that with many of them there appears to be a feeling of security and satisfaction. I believe the work of a Chaplain going among the churches would do more than anything else to stimulate our men to greater effort.

In addition to my immigration work I have preached twice every Sunday since last November, and in many cases taught a Bible Class or superintended a Sunday School.

In River View I organized them sufficiently to carry on with a Managing Board, a Ladies' Aid, a C.G.I.T. and a group of Cubs.

At Elmwood I was able to organize a regular congregation, adding one more to the number of congregations of the Presbyterian Church. They have there, a strong managing Board of 12, a Ladies' Aid Society, a W.M.S., a C.G.I.T. Group of about 25 girls, and on Sunday, March 10th, we had our first communion with 42, regular communicants.

We have secured, from another mission, three city lots and a small building, this too has been added to the strength of the Presbyterian Church by our paying a small indebtedness of about $400 $100 of which have been paid already.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. J. GRAHAM.

Report of Port Chaplain at Saint John, N.B.

This report is for the twelve months ending February 28th, 1929. From March 1st, 1928, to February 28th, 1929, inclusive, twenty-seven passenger steamers entered the port of Saint John, and brought 13,984 people. A large number of these were returning Canadians; many were tourists, and others on their way to settle in the United States. Foreigners, also, from continental Europe were among the passengers, destined to the western provinces. Total number of Presbyterians for the period stated above, 1,483, showing the largest complement in one year since my appointment to the chapl incy here. Many families were among the newcomers; several of these settled in the Maritime Provinces. Some charity cases were met with, and helped from a fund placed at my disposal for that purpose by the Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division). Interviews with immigrants prove increasingly interesting, and they are grateful for any help rendered and information

given. A hearty welcome is given to those new Canadians, and notice of their arrival and destination is sent forward promptly to the nearest Presbyterian minister to the point where they locate.

Parcels and boxes of wearing apparel of all kinds were received from the following auxiliaries of the Women's Missionary Society: Rexton, two parcels; Sackville, one box; Sussex, one box; St. John and St. Stephen, St. John, three parcels; Central Group St. John, three parcels; Zion, Charlottetown, P.E.I., one box; Woodstock, two boxes, besides gifts of books and other articles from private individuals. Mrs. Craise takes charge of this department, and she reports much gratitude expressed by the recipients of these things.

The new booklet, "Welcome to Canada," containing much information about our Church, is distributed among in-coming Presbyterians.

Visited regularly the institutions for the sick within the bounds of the city of Saint John throughout winter and summer. This attention is much appreciated by our people.

During the summer of 1928 I had charge of the mission fields of Nerepis and Westfield, within the bounds of the Presbytery of Saint John. This did not interfere with hospital work. A Sunday School and service for public worship were conducted in a community hall at Nerepis every Sunday forenoon, and also an evening service was held in our own church at Westfield. Remuneration for that work was received and remitted by me to the Treasurer of the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division), as directed. Upon one Sunday between the closing of the winter port here and the opening of the mission at Westfield, etc., I dispensed communion at Hampton and Sussex, in the Presbytery of Saint John. At the latter place the sacrament of baptism was administered to one adult and one child, and fourteen persons were received into full communion.

Respectfully submitted.

A. CRAISE,
Immigration Chaplain.

Report of Immigration Chaplain at Montreal

Immigration of Presbyterians into Canada during 1928 reached about the same figures as 1927.

I met 389 trains from Halifax, St. John and Quebec, also 205 passenger ships at Montreal. I interviewed the immigrants and gave them every assistance possible. I found lodgment placings for 144 arrivals.

Many of the Presbyterians, who settled in Montreal, came to see me, shortly after they arrived, looking for work. Out of 178 who called, I was successful in placing 98 in good positions. Besides those, I had numerous other callers; in all, during the year, I had 665 persons who called to see me at my office. A few called regarding getting their families out from the Old Country, others asking advice about friends arriving. Quite a number called, seeking financial assistance. I arranged winter meals with the Windsor Hotel for 12 deserving cases (these were provided free). Many other persons called to have passport application forms and nomination papers signed.

I officiated at 10 funerals and 3 baptisms, while hospital visits and special cases investigated, numbered in all 133.

You will readily see that a valuable work is being done for the Presbyterian Church, and that the immigrants are being well looked after at the port of Montreal.

A. W. DRYSDALE,
Immigration Chaplain.

MISSIONARY VAN

During the early part of the year 1928 Mr. B. F. Johnson, our Sabbath School Missionary for North Saskatchewan, confined his attention to work in and around Saskatoon, besides carrying on Sunday School by post with over 500 children whose homes he had visited during the previous summer. As soon as the roads were dry enough he started north with the van and on April 28th he wrote as follows:—"I am just home from a 600 mile trip. The roads were very bad. I had to travel 26 miles through snow and mud. Had to be pulled out once. Organized two good Sunday Schools, one in the town of Sylvania and the other about 8 miles out in the country at Allenville." Early in May Rev. W. A. Cameron joined him and for two weeks or more they visited various places where schools had been organized during 1927, and baptized many children. Mr. Cameron also conducted preaching services wherever possible.

During the summer Mr. Johnson travelled 7,200 miles, visited the schools organized the previous summer and also many of the homes on his "Sunday School by Post" list. He adds, "At all of these homes I was welcomed, and the schools appreciated my visit very much." The following Sabbath Schools were organized:—

Maden Lake	with an	enrolment	of	12
Sylvania	"	"	"	47
Allenville	"	"	"	48
Campbellville	"	"	"	45
Naisbury	"	"	"	33
Whittome	"	"	"	35
		Total.....		220

Besides organizing these schools he added 159 children to his "Sunday School by Post" list, and 21 babies to the Cradle Roll. During the past winter he has carried on "Sunday School by Post" with over 700 boys and girls, thus introducing Bible Study into scores of homes. One father, who, Mr. Johnson says, did not give him a very cordial reception on his first visit, sent him a postal note for $2.00 in recognition of what he had done for his son. The accompanying letter thus concludes, "Willie looks eagerly for those papers every month and is so glad to get them."

When visiting these homes Mr. Johnson left mite boxes and from a few of these the sum of $13.60 has been received. On his next round no doubt he will get the contents of many more of these boxes. Wherever he goes Mr. Johnson reports a very cordial reception and he finds it impossible to reach all the places asking for a visit. In a letter received just after cold weather set in he makes one suggestion,—"If you are starting similar work in the southern part of the province I would suggest that you use this van for that work, and give me a lighter car so that I may reach the newer settlements in the north where the roads are not improved. I find the van rather heavy for such bad roads." Evidently Mr. Johnson is willing to take chances on the kind of accommodation he may be given. He is anxious to reach the newer and more needy parts of the field.

The financial statement for the year is as follows:—

Salary—B. F. Johnson.....	$1,400.00
House Rent.....	420.00
Garage Rent.....	60.00
Gasoline and Repairs.....	178.48
Sunday School by Post.....	105.43
	$2,163.91

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Formosa

GENERAL

For purposes of this report let us divide the work into three main departments-evangelistic, educational and medical. By evangelistic is meant the work of directly going amongst those who have not yet accepted Christ and proclaiming His gospel by preaching and teaching and by building up the native church. Naturally in accordance with the Master's wish this is the chief reason for our missionary existence and ought to stand first and foremost in every effort, backed up by, and working in harmony with, the steady service of the educational and medical departments.

In Formosa we are not faced with the difficulties that the missionary in China is faced with. Everywhere the Gospel is welcomed and the foreigner is received as an ambassador from the "mysterious and wonderful western world." The present problem for us is that though almost everyone is ready to stand and praise the Gospel with his lips and make promises to do this and that, yet to actually do something about it is a different matter. This is "heathenism" as it is found here. Were this attitude of the Formosan people to be analyzed further, no doubt most of the familiar forms of heathenism would be discovered beneath the surface. However, to make progress for the Kingdom among these people is our problem, our challenge, and our fascinating opportunity.

During the past year the reports of the educational and medical departments show the work to be in a fairly active and progressive state, but direct evangelistic work has been sorely neglected, chiefly because of the lack of missionaries to superintend it. The continued depletion of the staff of experienced missionaries has necessarily retarded progress, but we rejoice over the number of new W.M.S. appointees who will soon be able to enter the work. These are now at language study, and some are giving help in other work as well. Miss Cummings arrived in February, 1928, and the Misses Douglas and Ramsay in September, 1928. These three are now at language study. Miss Burdick and Miss Adams have passed their first year language examination and are now making some contribution to the work,—the former through teaching, and the latter through directing the teachers in charge of the kindergarten work. The Misses Kinney and Connell left the field in November. Miss Kinney was principal of the Girls' School, and Miss Connell was principal of the Women's School and music teacher in the Girls' School. Besides this, they had done much in helping to organize other branches of the church's work. As in former years the missionaries' wives have given valuable voluntary service in the various departments of the work. Mrs. Gauld gives her usual full time in each of the following: Tamsui Middle School, Theological College, Girls' School, and Daitotei Church. The work of the W.M.S. has made good progress under the continued leadership of Mrs. Koa as her report will show.

Evangelistic

Though there is no missionary at present giving full time to direct evangelistic work, we might report a few contributions to this department as follows: Mr. and Mrs. Dickson, who are in their second year language study, have visited many stations, and are gaining a first-hand knowledge of the churches, besides doing worthwhile work. During the earlier part of the year Mr. MacMillan conducted over twenty-five half-day conferences with preachers in Giran, Toyen, and Taiko districts, and weekly half-day conferences with preachers around Taihoku. During the autumn two conferences of almost a week in length were held at Suo and Taito on the East Coast. A weekly study group at the Taihoku Medical College was continued throughout the year.

The native preachers going out in groups of three or four to villages within their districts during the good weather, visited 113 villages and preached to 12,285 people, according to their own report. Comments made on the report cards were these: "a good reception given the message," "received a great welcome at that place," "implored us to come again."

In the women's work no missionary has been free to take Miss Adair's place in supervising the work of the W.M.S. Bible women, yet a number of visits were made to places where they were working. The reports of the Bible women and the urgent requests which come in for their return to places where they have worked before are very encouraging. During the four months in which she has been working as a Bible woman, our latest recruit, who is privately supported by two sisters in Canada, has spent one month in Keelung where there is a self-supporting church, another month in a mining town where there is a newly-opened preaching hall, and two months in Tamsui. Here, in company with one or other of the missionary wives, she has visited and taught in the town and adjacent country.

At nine different stations eager little groups of every age and both sexes gathered at an appointed day and recited Scripture verses from the Gospel of John or from Genesis and Exodus. Mrs. Mackay reports that visits made for the purpose of hearing these recitations were short, usually part of one day, yet the fellowship enjoyed was very real and bracing.

The contribution which the Mackay Memorial Hospital makes towards evangelism is, perhaps, as noteworthy as any work of the Mission. As an illustration of this consider the following: let us take a look into the hospital waiting room on any one of the three out-patient mornings of the week. Although it is only 8.30 a.m. a mixed crowd of any number up to one hundred has already gathered. Men, women and children of all ages, and various occupations, from faraway towns, villages and hamlets, as well as from places nearer at hand. Some are out-patients who have come for the first time, some are in-patients who are well enough to gather with this audience for the simple morning service, others have come for continued treatment in the clinics, and there are many friends and relatives of the sick present. A fervent evangelistic address is given, usually by the hospital preacher and the large majority of the audience listen with attention and a very real interest. The singing is done mostly by members of the hospital staff, but some of the others, who have known a little of Christian life elsewhere or who have learned some of the hymns while in the hospital, join in. For the most part hymn books in Chinese character are used, but some use the Romanized version which they have learned to read from some Christian, or perhaps since coming to the hospital.

The message they hear in this service is not new to many of them, for if they are in-patients they hear it at morning and evening worship, and every day in the Wards, while the out-patients, if they come to the clinics often, hear it frequently.

During this time while we lack missionaries to go to the towns and villages and do evangelistic work, the hospital has been steadily bringing audiences to the preacher, and thus giving no small opportunity for evangelistic work.

The annual meeting of the Formosan W.M.S. was held on November 17th,1928. There were two hundred in attendance representing twenty-four churches. Reports from the three Bible women supported by this organization showed that much good work was done during the year at three new centres where work is just beginning. To quote an example of their work,—at one new station, South Harbour, where Pastor Chhi has opened a meeting hall, there is a meeting every night where a group of people study the Romanized reading and have worship together. No matter what the weather is like this group meets. One member of this group will attend the Women's School next term. At the Annual Meeting, Mrs. Koa asked who in the audience had come to believe through the working of the Bible women. One woman rose and said that "several in my family were led to believe, and have worshipped idols no more."

Educational

Girls' School, Miss Clazie, Principal; Women's School, Miss Burdick, Principal.

The return of the Misses Kinney and Connell to Canada is a loss to the work which cannot be estimated. They were the pioneers of the W.M.S. who organized the school work and built the schools up to the present state of efficiency. Miss Clazie has assumed the principalship in the Girls' School and Miss Burdick in the Women's School. Both schools have carried on with about the same number of students as last year. It has been a source of satisfaction that most of our teachers have continued with us during the year. Some of them teach in both schools. Miss Douglas, since the first of October, has given three hours a week to the teaching of English. Mrs. MacMillan has taught in the Women's School and Mrs. Flemming in the Girls' School.

In the Girls' School the course is almost all high school work. In the early days of the school many girls who came had previously no opportunity of attending a primary school, so the work was more of a primary grade. During the past few years the girls applying to enter are graduates of government public schools. This has naturally led to our school doing all high school work. This year, however, a preparatory course of one year was included to provide for students who failed in their entrance examinations to the high school department. Twelve girls entered this class, and about twenty entered the first year of the regular course. These with the students already in attendance have made an enrollment of eighty-five during the year, seventy-one in dormitories and fourteen day pupils. At the end of March ten girls graduated. Of these, one, a daughter of the Formosan pastor of the Tamsui Church, has been engaged in the school as teacher. Of the others three are employed as language teachers for new missionaries. Five of the ten united with the church while in school, and a sixth just after leaving. Of the other pupils in the school, seven professed their faith in Christ by uniting with the church.

Christian Endeavor meetings are held every Monday afternoon at the close of classes. These are conducted chiefly by the girls themselves, each active member taking her turn in leading, and both active and associate members taking a share in the meetings. Most of the senior girls help in the various Sunday Schools of the town.

We report with pleasure that at the time of the Emperor's Coronation Miss Kinney's long service in educational work was recognized by the government by an award, while Mrs. Gauld, being the one who has taught the greatest number of years in Formosa, was given a scroll by the government in recognition of her work.

The Women's School opened in January with seventeen pupils enrolled. In the second term there were fourteen, and in the third term eighteen. Some of these just came for a short time, one or two terms, while two have taken the full course and graduated. One of these has since been working as a Bible woman, and one is entering the Mackay Memorial Hospital as nurse in training. The majority of those studying during the past year have come from non-Christian homes and have shown a real interest in the Gospel.

Tamsui Middle School, Mr. George W. Mackay, Principal.

With a population of 4,100,000 Formosa has, up to the present, only ten Middle Schools (high schools), for boys. With such a small number of schools, it is little wonder that so many pupils clamour for admittance. Of the ten Middle Schools, but two are under Christian control, the Middle School under the English Presbyterian Mission in South Formosa, and our own Tamsui Middle School.

The Tamsui Middle School which was first opened fifteen years ago with twenty-five boys in attendance, has had, during the past year, an enrollment of two hundred and twenty. Last Spring two hundred and twenty-eight applied for admittance, of whom one hundred were accepted and entered the first year.

As most of the boys are from non-Christian homes, and since they come to us at the most impressionable age, their daily contact with Christian teachers in the classrooms, the Christian atmosphere of the school and regular Bible instruction mean much to them. During the fall term, pre-communion classes were held by Mr. Mackay for the upper classes, and all the members voluntarily attended. During the year five boys received baptism, and two who had been baptized in infancy joined the church on profession of faith. One of the boys from a Buddhist home was told by his father that he would be disowned if he became a Christian, and yet he was prepared to face it all. He was baptized with others in the presence of the congregation. Three other boys expressed their desire for baptism, but wished to make their public profession of faith in their own home towns.

The Sunday School work carried on by the Middle School boys has been noteworthy this year, not for the large numbers taught, but for the steadiness of the attendance of the pupils enrolled. The boys who have acted as teachers have been most faithful, both in their preparation and in the teaching itself.

Since our senior Japanese classics teacher left us during the year, we have secured a successor in the person of Mr. Kurozumi. He is a graduate of the Tokyo Imperial University, was formerly a Buddhist, and was converted through the Salvation Army in Tokyo. He has had many years' experience teaching in Government Schools, and is exceptionally well-fitted for the post which he now fills in our school.

Mr. Flemming, who was kindly loaned to us by the Honan Mission of the United Church, has taught English during the past year. Mrs. Gauld continued as a teacher of music, and Mr. MacMillan gave several hours a week in Physical Instruction and English.

Other than missionaries, the school, has, on its staff, four Japanese and six Formosan teachers.

During the year, three boys from the Middle School entered the Theological College. The Middle School is practically the only source from which the College draws its students.

The immediate need of the school is for a missionary, ordained or unordained, to teach English. He need not be a specialist in this subject.

Kindergarten, Miss Adams, Supervisor.

In noting the work of the kindergartens, it is encouraging to report the opening of two new ones; the first in April at the Soren Church, Taihoku, with an enrollment of twenty-seven; and the second in May in Shinchiku, a city fifty miles down the Island, the enrollment here being about eighty children. This makes a total of four kindergartens, three in Taihoku and one in Shinchiku. The average attendance for the year at all four was two hundred, with a staff of seven teachers at the beginning of the year. One of the teachers left shortly after to be married, and a second has sent in her resignation to take effect in another month. She is also leaving to be married. All the teachers are graduates of the Tamsui Girls' School, and though they have had practically no training, they are able to accomplish a good deal. They meet once a week with Miss Adams to discuss daily plans and kindergarten methods. Throughout the year there have been several Mothers' Meetings at each kindergarten. These have all been well attended.

Theological College, Rev. H. A. MacMillan, Principal.

The year began with seven students in attendance, five in the first year and two in the third year. At the beginning of April these were promoted and three were admitted into first year. Of these three, two are graduates of the Tamsui Middle School, and one after taking part of his Middle School course in Tamsui went to Japan to study.

During the summer vacation eight students received appointments to different congregations to assist during the two vacation months. Their travel expenses and board were borne by these congregations. Once a week during the autumn on prayer meeting night at the Tamsui Church these students reported on their summer's work. Very interesting reports were given. In September a class of ten special-course students were admitted to the College. More than twenty applied but only ten were accepted. All are graduates of public school, but have been out of school for some time. They will be given a two-year preparatory course, taking their work partly in the Middle School and partly from Theological College teachers before entering the regular course. Two of these failed their term examinations in December and were advised to give up the course. Two others were given a trial for another term. The old hospital building in Tamsui is proving adequate for present college purposes while the Taihoku college building was rented at the beginning of December, 1928, as a hospital for mental diseases. One Japanese teacher and one Formosan teacher gave full time throughout the year, while Mr. Flemming, Mr. Mackay, Mrs. Gauld, Mrs. MacMillan, and two Formosan pastors gave part-time.

Medical

Mackay Memorial Hospital, Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor, Superintendent.

To the hospital 1928 has been a year of waiting. 1927 as 1926 was ended asking for re-enforcements to the medical staff. But for the generosity of the Foreign Board of the United Church and of Dr. R. B. McClure of the Honan Mission there would be only one medical man on the field, and the hospital would, of necessity, close. At present the hospital is well-organized with a good staff of foreign and native nurses, a good staff of native workers in the office, dispensary, laundry, etc., but we lack foreign doctors. We should have had long before this two new doctors from home. We rejoice that Dr. Stevens is under appointment to arrive in 1929, but this does not completely solve the problem.

Though small in size and personnel we are not unnoticed by the Government and Public Health authorities. During the year the Government has given public recognition of our services and has made two contributions amounting to Yen 800.00 toward our expenses in social work.

There has been an epidemic of Enteric Fever in North Formosa which taxed the resources of the public health people to the utmost—so much so that the Medical Officer of Health of Taihoku came to the Mackay Memorial Hospital and asked for our help in dealing with these patients. We were able to comply with his request and open for temporary use a ward of 14 patients in addition to the isolation block of 8 beds continually in use.

The Formosan members of the staff continue to give faithful and willing service. We thank God for them and record the pleasure it is to work with and for them.

During the year 1928 the department for venereal disease, under the supervision of Dr. McClure, has been carried on with increasing usefulness and success. People talk of the horror of leprosy. We have seen cases of venereal disease in an advanced stage causing distress to the patient not at all less than that caused by leprosy. The condition of some of these poor female victims of disease truly beggars description. While we can relieve or prevent suffering of this description there is no need to look about for any excuse for Medical Missions. 1,132 intravenous and intramuscular injections for venereal disease have been given during the year. Also Dr. McClure has had charge of the practise among foreign residents in North Formosa which work has met with much appreciation and success.

Nursing Report

To the nursing department the most noteworthy event of the year was the completion of the nurses' residence. In the new wing there are seven bedrooms, one large dining room, a sleeping porch, and a matron's room. In October, 1928, after the building was completed, a Formosan feast was given to celebrate the opening and the

graduation of three nurses. Those invited included the two foreign doctors and their wives, the members of the W.M.S., one native doctor, and all the nurses. After the feast Dr. Gushue-Taylor spoke, and Mrs. Gauld presented certificates to the nurses graduating. Four nurses graduated this year, two leaving to take up duties in the Shoka Hospital of the English Presbyterian Mission and two remaining to assist us in training the pupil nurses. The standard of education we have set for the nurses is at least three years of high school or its equivalent, but so far we have been unable to keep up to this standard. The standing of a nurse in this country makes it very difficult to get the class of girl we desire. With more doctors on the staff of the hospital we might be able to give them a course in obstetrics which means lecturing in Japanese, so that they might take the state examination. If this could be carried out there would be no difficulty in getting the girls with the required standard of education. To give them this course is our great aim in the near future.

We have every reason to be proud of the progress of the pupil nurses for considering the background which they have, they show remarkable character and perseverance. With the expanding of the hospital work, we have had to increase the staff of nurses from sixteen in 1927 to 21 in 1928. The work during the past year has been most encouraging. We women are beginning to come to the hospital in larger numbers than since the re-opening of the hospital. Through our contact with them we may be able to help others. This year we admitted twenty-five obstetrical cases compared with nine last year. The foreign nurses administered 103 anæsthetics during the year. There is a Bible woman on the staff of the hospital. Miss Gauld and Miss Senior have been in charge of the nursing department. Mrs. Gushue-Taylor has voluntarily given much valuable assistance at the hospital. Miss J. Cummings, who has spent the year at language study, is a welcome addition to the foreign nursing staff.

Leper Work

Our work among leper people has been continued along the same lines as in previous years. 5,111 visits have been made by 183 patients who have received 4,617 injections of special drugs for the relief or cure of their disease.

Our spiritual ministrations are much appreciated. The faithful service of the hospital preacher continues with unabated vigour. Five lepers have been admitted to Church Membership. Each Sunday morning a service is held especially for them and for the occasional other leper people who attend. There is healing for their hearts and spirits in the preaching and teaching of the doctrine of Jesus Christ.

There are, in Formosa, according to Dr. Gushue-Taylor's estimate, about 4,000 lepers. There is no hospital where such patients may receive residential treatment or segregation. On all sides the need of such an institution is conceded. It is generally admitted that this is a piece of public health work for which the government should be held responsible; but there is also little doubt but that it will be decades before the existing situation is so dealt with as to have leprosy no longer a menace to public health. There are all too few doctors willing to engage in anti-leprosy work. Bearing in mind these facts and realizing that in the extension of the Kingdom of Christ we must seek to carry into effect His specific command to cleanse the leper, and further remembering that no argument placed before the government is so strong as the example of one person engaged in a piece of needed social work, we have been impelled to place before the Government of Formosa an appeal for aid to mission work among lepers, hoping that the response to this appeal would act as a challenge to our home constituencies, which would result in our receiving such backing as to enable us to open a new door of hope for the lepers of Formosa.

The Government General of Formosa has promised us a site of land for a residential leper colony, a financial grant of Yen 25,000.00 part or all of which may have to be spent in the purchase of agricultural land adjoining the proposed site, and a grant-in-aid of support after establishment.

An official permit to collect funds in Formosa was issued in November. Dr. Gushue-Taylor has, up to the present, succeeded in getting subscriptions to the amount of over $25,000.00 gold. He is asking for $50,000.00 gold from Formosa and will make an appeal for a similar sum abroad. This money will be used in establishing a residential leper colony to be known as the Happy Mount Leper Colony. Any surplus money not needed in the construction will be applied towards the foundation of an endowment fund to insure the financial stability of the institution in the future.

URGENT NEEDS 1929

F.M.B.—Medical, 1 doctor; Theological, 1 (Principal, Theological College); Evangelistic, 4 (one of those with special training in Sunday School work); Middle School, 1 (with professional training).

W.M.S.—1 lady doctor; 1 principal for Girls' School (College training); 1 principal for Women's School; 2 for evangelistic work; 1 music teacher; 1 kindergarten teacher.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) appoint the foreign nurses to the hospital. Trained by them and housed in the enlarged Nurses' Home were twenty-one pupil nurses last year, of whom four completed the three years' course.

The Girls' School in Tamsui, reported eighty-five pupils and the Women's School sixteen. Ten and two respectively were graduated. The Bangkah, Daitotei, Soren and Shinchiku kindergartens care daily for two hundred children. Three of the seven Bible women were supported by the Formosan Women's Missionary Society under Mrs. Koa, President. Mrs. Gauld taught music and did valuable evangelistic work. School and hospital work or language study kept the other W.M.S. workers fully occupied. Some itinerant evangelistic work was done.

Annual Report, Berbice

Throughout the year our people have met on Sundays for worship in our twenty-three stations. The spirit of worship has deepened in intensity and has become more clearly defined as Christian. This is particularly seen in Communion Services; our people are moving up the Mount of Transfiguration to a more comprehensive view of and a deeper appreciation of the spiritual values found in "The Master." We believe that the Spirit of the Living God has been at work in our midst and we are grateful.

Our membership has increased by one hundred and eleven:—six communicants, forty-three baptized adults and twenty-eight children with thirty-four enquirers. Of the forty-three adults quite a number are old members. They were lost to us. Something went wrong: trouble of some kind; misunderstandings arose; faith failed; perhaps there was flagrant sin. Perhaps they were to blame; the sin and faithlessness was all theirs; perhaps Catechist or Missionary was to blame; humanity is blameworthy. But the fault was never HIS. HE never breaks faith. "There came a mist and a blinding rain and life was never the same again." I wonder, for them, the lost ones? He loved them so much. He does heal wounds, clear visions, and set hearts at rest. He does give virtuous splendour to the soul. We are glad that they are back, that the lost have been found.

Our list of enquirers stands at one hundred and thirty-one. These form the recruiting ground for baptism, and so we are glad to find the numbers growing. I can think at the present moment of four young men. They have knocked at the door for admission. The door will be opened for each during the next month or so. Others are being brought nearer in vital faith and conduct; the roadway is long, lonely and difficult for each one who faces towards Christ, yet, He is ever drawing to Himself such as can be saved.

Our Sunday Schools have had a year of steady effort, and progress is registered both in numbers and in teaching efficiency.

We have been able to do considerable building repair work in Berbice. Two Catechists' houses were built. One small building was erected as a place of worship for one of our young growing groups. One school building was pulled down and a larger built in its place. Minor but necessary repairs were done to a few church and school buildings. We are stressing the need for local support in aid of local building and repair work. The response has been encouraging. Much education is needed among our people, and a sense of local responsibility has to be developed before great things can be done in this line. Rome was not built in a day, yet, it was built.

Commendable effort has been put forward by three of our larger groups in beautifying their places of worship. A spirit of reverence and a sense of the fitness of things begin to appear. One church has been painted, its pews polished, a platform and pulpit built; partly by local financial support and also partly by labour on the part of local members. Our best group in Berbice placed a pulpit, a pulpit Bible, and a communion table in their church. This group plans to erect a vestry for Sahib (Missionary) and a bell tower during 1929. A third group built a platform with a railing and placed a pulpit in its proper place. This by local funds.

In August of the year under review the Field Missionary called a conference of catechists and group leaders to consider with himself some immediate problems which called for a practical solution. This conference resulted in a deeper consciousness of our unity as a mission force. It brought the minds of our leaders to bear on practical progress. It gave a spiritual stimulus to our people. It resulted in the formulation of plans for Sunday School Teacher Training and for a campaign aiming at "The reconsecration of our membership to Christ."

1929 is now well under way. Our faith is firm and our hope is bright. Will the Church at home remember us in prayer? We need your inspiration. Will the Church at home remember us in the practical way of giving of her substance? What you give will be translated into eternal spiritual values, your financial givings will meet you in the Eternal Heaven, not as money but as His benediction.

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. H. NICOL.

BERBICE STATISTICS

	1928	*1927*
Native Workers, Male	21	22
Native Workers, Female	12	12
Places of Worship	23	23
Communicants	188	182
Baptized Adults	344	301
Baptized Children	346	318
Enquirers	131	97
Total Church Membership	1,009	898
Sunday Schools	27	27
" " Teachers	37	35
" " Pupils	985	892
Young Peoples' Societies	1	1
Catechists	11	11
Adults Baptized	16	
Children Baptized	45	
Adults Admitted Communion	10	
Increase shown by above figures:		
Communicants	6	
Baptized Adults	43	
" Children	28	
Enquirers	34	
	111	

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) were fortunate in securing, last year, Miss Mary Murray, a graduate of McGill University, Montreal, and of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Toronto, to fill the position of Principal of the Girls' High School, New Amsterdam, Berbice. She re-organized the classes, put new life and vigor into the school and is doing an important work very efficiently. Miss E. Barlow, Superintendent of the Girls' Training Home, New Amsterdam, whose furlough was past due, came to Toronto last June and entered the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, to prepare herself for her work when she returns. The W. M. S. pays her salary and also aids in the maintenance of the Training Home to the extent of bursaries to five of the girls.

Report of work among the Koreans in Japan

Historical Sketch

Work among Koreans in Japan was commenced by the Presbyterian Church of Korea about twelve years ago. A few years later the Federated Council of Churches and Missions in Korea took responsibility for the work and for a number of years supported two Korean pastors, one in Tokyo and one in Osaka. In the spring of 1927 this body sent another pastor to the work here and placed him in the island of Kyushu in the south west of Japan. In October of that year we, along with the deputation from our home church arrived in Japan and at the invitation of the Korean Federal Council's committee visited Seoul Korea to talk over with this committee the Korean situation in Japan. At this meeting it was agreed that we should cooperate with this committee and instead of starting a number of denominations among the Koreans in Japan aim to build up but one, namely The Chosen Christian Church of Japan. This plan is now working smoothly, and will probably continue to do so. Japanese missionaries who are doing some evangelistic work for Koreans in connection with their work for Japanese applaud this plan and in most cases see the wisdom of having their Korean groups affiliated with the Korean church rather than regarded as a part of the denomination which they are representing among the Japanese. So that instead of having as many sects among the Koreans as there are missions in Japan the probabilities are that one Korean church organization will suffice for the whole. From this it will be seen that we are not co-operating with the churches in Korea alone but with all those in Japan as well who are working for the evangelization of Koreans. Assisted in this way the Korean church of Japan gives promise of developing into a strong evangelical body grounded in the faith and in the principles of true Christian liberty.

Japanese Missionaries Helping the Korean Church

At Juso Osaka, Dr. J. A. Foote of the American Baptist mission allows the Korean Christian group in his locality the free use of one of his mission Bible Institute buildings. He himself is chairman of a committee organized among the Japanese missionaries to help the Korean Church in Japan. Miss Tristram, a missionary of the Church Missionary Society, gives financial aid to three of the Osaka Korean churches. The Lambuth school (American Southern Methodist Mission) assists one group and pays the salary of a Korean Kindergarten teacher in another. Miss Henty, another Church Missionary Society missionary in Tokyo, has a Korean group meeting in her Japanese chapel regularly. Dr. Buchanan and his son and Rev. W. A. McIlwaine of the American Presbyterian Church South are giving great help and encouragement to Christian groups in their city of Nagoya. Rev. R. E. MacAlpine, another American Presbyterian missionary living in Toyohashi, recently gave us much assistance in getting a Korean Christian group started, meeting in his city and has agreed to give this group an hour's Bible instruction each week.

These are perhaps the most outstanding cases where Japanese missionaries are gladly assisting the Korean Church, but they are not the only ones, for the Lord has touched the hearts of many and filled them with a longing to give the Gospel to the needy Korean in their midst.

Our Own Particular Work

In accordance with our understanding with the Seoul Korean committee, we are acting as their representative in supervising the work being done by their three pastors and one Bible woman, in addition to caring for our own work. I am also acting as their treasurer and pay their workers with funds sent from Korea.

General Board Native Workers

Of these we have at present eight, one native pastor, two male evangelists, one secretary evangelist, one evangelist partially supported by the native church, two student evangelists and one Bible woman.

One male evangelist began work in March at Shimonoseki. This is the port where the Koreans first land in coming to Japan. During most of the year it is said that around four hundred Koreans pass through this port daily. It is therefore a good location for an evangelist. Mr. Chang and his young wife began work under rather trying circumstances. Opposition devcloped in unexpected as well as expected quarters and for a time they were much discouraged. They rented a small two storied house and use the lower story as their church and the upper as their living quarters. We are glad to report that they are slowly winning their way. They have a congregation of about twenty-five adults, a children's Sunday School at which about thirty are usually present, and a night school with fifteen adults in attendance for five evenings in the week. Just recently he started work in Moji, the city just across the Strait from the city where he lives.

Mr. Kyung Hak Chai is our evangelist at Yokohama. He is a young man of fine ability and considerable experience in Christian work. Before taking his course at the Southern Presbyterian Theological school in Kobe he spent several years in America and speaks English fairly well. In Yokohama he has a thriving congregation of about 40 adherents and steadily increasing. In another section of the city he conducts a weekly prayer meeting, and is much encouraged with the response with which he is meeting in both places.

Mr. Kwak, our evangelist at Nagoya, has his house provided free by the Korean congregation there and gets the remainder of his support from us. His is the only case in the Korean work here, so far, where a Korean congregation attempts to support their worker in part. All the other groups have all they can do to keep up their place of meeting. Mr.Kwak is the only Korean evangelist between Osaka and Yokohama. Nagoya, where he resides, is the third largest city in the Empire and within easy reach of it on all sides are many smaller cities and towns, in all of which many Koreans reside. He has been working less than a year and already has five Christian groups organized. Three of these are in Nagoya itself, one in Ogaka and one in Toyohashi. In the latter place recently we had two very interesting meetings. At the evening service the newly acquired place of worship was packed when by means of the magic lantern we showed pictures on the life of Christ. Some fifteen men and women expressed their desire to become Christians. This is the place to which I referred above where Mr. MacAlpine has agreed to instruct the Christians in Bible study. For this district we need most urgently a Korean pastor and a Bible woman. If the estimates for 1929 are granted as presented we shall be able to supply these workers and shall confidently expect within the year to see a Christian group started in at least ten of the many cities and towns aroung Nagoya.

In Osaka with its 80,000 Koreans we have placed two workers, a native pastor and a Bible woman. Mr. Pak the pastor is a graduate of the Kobe Presbyterian

Seminary and came to us after four years' experience in charge of a congregation in the Presbyterian Church of Korea. He was well acquainted with conditions here before coming and his experience in charge of a congregation in Korea will be of great value to him here. He has charge of eight groups, two in Kobe, two between Kobe and Osaka, and four in Osaka. He has a very busy time caring for these and conducting evangelistic work in the districts adjacent to these.

Miss Pak the Bible woman is working among the women and children in one half of Osaka where four of our churches are. She has Sunday Schools for the children and meetings for the women in most of these groups, and reports a growing interest in both. Her work takes her into some of the worst sections of that big city with its two and one half millions of people of whom 80,000 are Koreans. Many of the Koreans are poor and because of that have no choice, but to live in those undesirable sections. An officer in Osaka once told me that when the Koreans first came to Japan, they were good people, but they soon got very bad. He was speaking of the slums of Osaka and what he said was no doubt pretty true for that district. Koreans from the quiet valleys and hillsides of their native land, in Osaka soon learn the ways of the worst. All the more need to hasten to them with the Gospel.

Mr. Chu, our secretary evangelist, is a man of many tasks. He has care of our Korean correspondence of which there is no lack; attends to the buying and selling of Korean hymn books, Sunday School and other Christian literature and helps in evangelistic work. He is also a good Bible teacher and is well liked by the Korean groups wherever he goes. I consider him a very valuable worker.

Mr. Cheson Kim and Mr. Moon, student evangelists, are each helping our congregations in Kobe. They are students at the Presbyterian Theological School here already referred to, and although during the week days most of their time is taken up in study, on Sundays and Wednesdays they are always with their congregations. Each practically has full charge of a group and conduct prayer meetings and Sunday Schools and help in the night school work, just as the pastor would do, if he could be on hand all the time. During the holidays they give their time almost altogether to this work. It is a good experience for them to have this during their college course and their congregations are being greatly helped and built up by their efforts.

During the Summer vacation we sent out to different cities where Koreans are congregated five other students. These for the small remuneration of their board and travel expenses gave two and one half months' time to the evangelistic work. One of these was successful in organizing two small Christian groups, one in Okayama and the other in a small town near to it. Altogether they did such good work that we are hoping to be able to send them out next Summer again.

Bible Classes

Throughout Japan the first four days of the year are holidays in most of the factories. This year we took advantage of this holiday season and were able to have many of our Christians gather together into convenient centres for Bible study. During these days classes were held in seven centres. Each day was begun with an early morning prayer meeting. Study classes beg n at nine o'clock and continued with the exception of the noon hour until three in the afternoon. In the evening evangelistic meetings were held. This is the good old Korean method of holding Bible classes and this time proved very successful and helpful here, as it has so often in the home country.* Reports from all the classes show that about two hundred studied each day and over three hundred and seventy attended the evening meetings each night. In one of the Osaka churches the pastor in charge together with our secretary, Mr. Chu, enjoyed a time of special blessing. Sincere repentance because of sin marked the early morning meetings while at the evening services seventy-three new decisions for Christ were made.

Some Difficulties

In manufacturing centres such as most of our Koreans are found there are many things that work against the Church. Many of the men must work part of the Sabbath or lose their jobs. House rents are exceedingly high. The average congregation has to pay between $15 and $20 per month for its small place of meeting. When one considers that the average wage earned by the factory hand is probably not more than 70 cents per, day one can readily see that the road to self support is not an easy one for the church. So far the measure of self support reached is mostly confined to the maintenance of the place of meeting. Then too the "Accuser of the brethren" is busy and in a population composed of Koreans from almost every corner of Korea he manages to get in some deadly licks. Race prejudice is mild compared to inter race jealousies.

Some of Our Needs

Rent of foreign houses in Japan are exceedingly high. At present we are paying $60 per month for a rather unsuitable unfurnished house. Then too, we are expected to keep the place in repair. This high rental would pay the interest on sufficient capital to build a good house several times over. Or putting it another way, the rent for six years would more than build the house. We think the time has come when a couple of mission houses should be built for our missionaries here in Kobe.

Foreign Staff

This is not a field that will require a large foreign staff. For the present we would consider one lady worker for Kindergarten work, and two for evangelistic work along with ourselves, would be sufficient. Miss MacLean is already on the field. Our requirements therefore in respect of foreign staff would be two more evangelistic workers or possibly one now and another in a couple of years. This is a much more difficult field than Korea proper and we would urge that candidates of the very highest qualifications be sent.

Native Workers

In a field like this where the Koreans are scattered so widely, agressive work among them demands a large number of native workers. The limit of the number that could be used to good advantage in this work for Koreans is not yet in sight. I have the utmost faith in the right kind of Korean evangelist and would urge that funds to support as many as possible be secured. There are many cities in Japan where a Christian group could be started and kept as a witness to the Gospel, if an evangelist could visit them two or three times each month. We want such a group wherever Koreans are congregated here. A year ago a student began work in the city of Nagoya. Last July this group agreed to provide a house for an evangelist, if we would pay his salary. To this we agreed and now after six months this group has grown into five, three in the city itself and two in neighbouring towns. The Korean Christian has his failings, and like all his countrymen in this land is ever under a cloud of suspicion, which sometimes makes his growth in Grace difficult. But with all his handicaps he has a reverence for God and a sense of true spiritual values, which places him in the spiritual realm far in advance of many, who are materially better favoured.

In closing the year, we wish to record our gratitude to God for all His goodness and to express our hearty thanks to the ladies of the Eastern section, whose generous support of this work has made the above report possible. We would also express the hope that this bond between them and this work for Koreans here, may ever be strong, and be used of the Lord to draw many Koreans out of darkness into light.

Respectfully submitted.

Mrs. L. L. Young.
Mr. L. L. Young

Kobe, January 17th, 1929.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK AMONG KOREANS IN JAPAN

When Mrs. Strachan, the present distinguished President of this Society, visited Japan in October of the year 1927, she was impressed with the urgent need of doing evangelistic work among the Korean women and children in Japan. She accordingly arranged that the Society should support two Korean Bible women to begin work as soon as they could be secured. We at once made enquiries and at length secured two very capable women, one from Pyengyang, the Mecca of Presbyterianism in Korea, and one from Seoul the capital of Korea.

Mrs. Suk Kyung Ye the woman from Pyengyang got her education in the mission schools of that city and during her student days did a lot of city mission work. She has a strong personality and is a natural leader. She came to Kobe at the beginning of February and has since been working in connection with the two congregations in this city. When she began work she had great difficulty in finding many of the Korean homes. These are scattered throughout the city and being exactly like the Japanese houses it requires patience and perseverance to locate them. But she is a faithful visitor and it was not long until she knew the location of practically every Korean house or hovel in the city. When the cold weather began this Fall we collected a quantity of second hand clothing from some foreign residences here. This she faithfully distributed among the poor and a number of cold fireless homes were cheered and the children more warmly clad. Japan from December to March is by no means the land of roses that we hear about. The roses may be blooming in sheltered spots, but the cold is such that one gets chilled to the bone as quickly as in Canada. In church work Mrs. Ye divides her time between the two congregations, helping in the Sunday Schools, prayer meetings and other activities of the churches. In one of the churches she organized a night school for women, and for the past eight months, five evenings each week, she has been teaching the women to read and helping them in their first study of the Bible. Over thirty women have learned to read the scriptures and fully the half of these attend the church regularly. Of the others all have heard the Gospel. Some are eager to attend the church, but their husbands in some cases forbid, and in others small children and the necessity of getting something for them to eat, as yet makes regular church for them impossible.

Mrs. Chong Ai Kim your other Bible woman, unlike Mrs. Ye is not a widow. but like so many modern Korean women was deserted by her husband about ten years ago. Freedom from home duties made it possible for her to study and she began to prepare herself for Christian work. After graduating from the Seoul Bible Institute she worked for several years as Bible woman in a Presbyterian congregation near that city and had great blessing in her work. We located her in a small Christian group that had just previously begun to meet for worship in the city of Kokura in the island of Kyushu. Soon after her arrival. the little congregation secured a more suitable place of worship than they previously had had, and gave Mrs. Kim the upstairs for her residence. The ground floor makes quite a convenient little church and the congregation is happy and progressing in its new home. Mrs. Kim has rare ability as a Bible teacher and her work in this group and three others where she visits regularly is much appreciated. Her fine Christian enthusiasm and ability as a Soul winner makes her a most effective worker. In October she held a Bible class expecting to finish in four days. When this time was up the group would not let her stop but persuaded her to teach three more days and finish out the week. At the end of this time they wanted her to keep on for the next week, but she had to leave to keep her appointment at another group. This is the kind of Bible woman we need and the more the better.

Neither of these workers began at the beginning of the year, consequently the funds sent for their support were not all used. We took the liberty of using the balance in helping two small kindergartens being carried on in two of our churches. The Korean Christians are most anxious to start these schools for their little ones, and

consequently where possible have the church fixed up for a kindergarten during the week. The Emamia congregation was the first of our groups to attempt this. They have made a gallant effort and we think any help we were able to give them was well placed. Following the example of the Emamia group the Pyunggo church in Kobe started a school for its little ones in October and the twenty or more little tots, that would otherwise be spending their time in little dark rooms or trying to play in a crowded street six feet wide, have a fairly well instructed teacher in the sunny, if not very large church, to guide their feet into the way of life. Both these churches are making a splendid effort to keep these schools running and we feel their effort well worthy of support. We are hoping that it may be possible during 1929 to continue this help and develop these kindergartens into something really worthy of that name. They at any rate will make a nice starting place for Miss MacLean when she begins her work for the Korean children.

Not a little in our report to the General Board may be interesting to you. Accordingly I am sending a copy of that report to you and also a copy of this one to that Board. I trust this will be satisfactory to you.

In closing we wish to record our gratitude to God and our thankfulness to you for sending Miss MacLean to this work for Koreans in Japan. She is young and enthusiastic and will quickly make a place for herself in the work and the hearts of the people. She has the missionary spirit and we feel sure will accomplish much for the Master. We also would praise God for the splendid work accomplished by your Bible women, made possible by your generous support, and would express the hope that you may be able to grant the estimate for 1929 and thus make possible the work which Miss MacLean is planning for the women and children during the year.

Respectfully submitted.

MRS. L. L. YOUNG.
MR. L. L. YOUNG.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) has appointed Miss Jean C. MacLean, an evangelist and kindergarten teacher, to work among the Korean women and children in Kobe. Miss MacLean has completed her first year at the Language School, Seoul. It also supports two Bible women, Mrs. Ye and Mrs. Kim. Mrs. Ye was educated in Pyeng Yany Bible Institute. She devotes herself to the Sabbath School work, prayer meeting and night school in the two congregations in Kobe. Mrs. Kim, a graduate of Seoul Bible Institute, and an experienced and successful Bible woman, ministers to several congregational groups of Bible classes in outlying towns. The W. M. S. also gives a yearly grant of $2,000 to Dr. Caroline Macdonald for the support of the Night School for Factory Girls in Tokyo.

Gwalior Field

The following is a report of our congregations, Bible classes, membership, etc:—

Names and number of self-supporting organized congregations in our territory—none.

Names of aid-receiving congregations—Bronsonpura congregation; Jhansi congregation.

Missionary in Charge at Bronsonpura—Mr. Hawtin.

Minister in Charge at Bronsonpura—Kashi.

Missionary in Charge at Jhansi—Mr. Cheshire.

Minister in Charge at Jhansi—Mr. Johnson.

It may be noted that both the above congregations are self-supporting except that the evangelists help in the services. Both congregations are putting away money to go towards building churches in these two centres respectively.

Our villagers are so widely scattered that they are not organized into congregations.

The number of children in Sunday Schools and Bible Classes are as follows:—

Jhansi Sunday School, 82; Bible Classes, 85 (mostly Christians).
Bronsonpura Sunday School, 84; Bible Classes, 51 (mostly Christians).
Jhansi Nai Basti Sunday School, 30 (Christians and non-Christians)

Babina Sunday School	20	"	"	"
Talbehat Sunday School	20	"	"	"
Khailar Sunday School	15	"	"	"
Baragaon Sunday School	15	"	"	"
Pahalgaon Sunday School	20	"	"	"

Total number in Sunday Schools	286
Total number in Bible Classes	136
Total number of members at Bronsonpura	90
Total number of members at Jhansi	150

Respectfully submitted,

A. MacKay.

Report of Evangelistic Work

The evangelistic work during 1928 has been almost altogether carried on by the workers themselves. This has consisted of the usual bazaar and village preaching, Sunday School work and book-selling, the particular village in which the workers reside receiving the most attention. Village preaching is generally within about a three mile radius of the station, though in some cases visits are made to villages as far as five or six miles. A three mile radius may seem very small but on counting the villages within a circle of this size at one place we found twenty-one. Several of the men are very anxious for bicycles; they say that if they had bicycles they would be able to go seven and eight miles to preach. Of course the procuring of a bicycle might not be the only obstacle to be overcome, but if such a scheme could be carried out certainly a great deal of ground would be covered.

In nearly every station a Sunday School is being conducted. The reports show a fluctuating attendance but not a great deal of opposition. So far these Sunday Schools are very small but we hope and pray that the Lord will bring in many more children and also adults. Even as it is, we know that the fruits of a Sunday School are not always reckoned in numbers.

Khailar is the first of a string of four stations to the south of Jhansi. Chhadami Lal who was one of the boys in Dr. Wilkie's training class is working here with Daniel. The Sunday School is carried on with the help of Chhadami's wife, who is one of Miss Whatling's Bible women. This particular part of our field has seen much seed sowing and surely a great time of reaping is not very far distant.

Babina is south of Khailar about 10 miles. This village is much larger than khailar, but the country around it is not so populous. Robert and Hanuk Lal are labouring here. As Babina is fairly large more effort is spent on it than on the district round about. From what we have seen Babina appears very hardened to the Gospel appeal. Instead of discouraging us, however, this should drive us to our knees the more.

The next in order is Talbehat our largest outstation. John Joseph and Lawrence, one of the new men are working here. It has often been noticed that small villages

are generally blessed by the absence of Brahmans, the larger villages having more than their share. The greater the number of Brahmans the greater the fanaticism and opposition to the Gospel. Talbehat is a stronghold for Shiv worship. About one-third of Hinduism bows before this god, and a more licentious worship could hardly be imagined. Needless to say those in the homeland who extol the beauties of Hinduism, so-called, leave out this part. In spite of opposition there seems to be a certain amount of interest—just how deep it is we do not know, as yet, but we trust it is a sign of the working of the Spirit.

Nine miles east of Talbehat is our new station, Hussar. It is so new in fact that though we have a house there we have not a worker. However, we expect to station a man there in the next few days. Mr. Johnson was able to rent a house for the large sum of eight annas (about 20 cents) a month. But while we have not a worker in Hussar, we have five Christians who were converted about a month ago and from the latest report they are standing true to their Redeemer. Hussar is very well located for a station, while it is small yet there are two fairly large villages within a half mile, also others at varying distances. If we but talk to the Lord a bit more about this new field a great work can be done.

Huriya, one of the older workers, is stationed at Pahalgaon about 10 miles north-east of Jhansi. Though he has been labouring alone he is very enthusiastic and witnesses for the Lord in many villages. He surely deserves to see some fruit of his labours ere long.

Much preaching has been done in and around Baragaon, but so far little has been accomplished in the way of visible results. Even so His "Word will not return unto Him void." We must realize that this verse is true whether we see the results with the natural eye or not. Mr. Smart is stationed at Baragaon.

Our Church in Jhansi is growing steadily. The Church is made up mostly of those who live in the compound, but we have a few who come from the outside. Mr. Johnson is Pastor of the Jhansi Church. Our work in Jhansi city is rather varied. Mr. Spencer our City Evangelist, keeps up his bazaar preaching, in spite of a great deal of real opposition. Masih Charan, our Colporteur, continues his Bible selling at the railway station, in the military lines and in the city itself. He seems very fearless in his work. Our bookstall, operated by Jodh Masih, continues to prosper, but we should move to a place near the heart of the bazaar. Different ones are reported as being interested and book sales are increasing.

The touring in 1928 only occupied the months of November and December. In these two months we had four different camps, the first being at Rajapur. As the people of this district are very prosperous they are consequently very far from the Kingdom, and except for one village, Dungerwar, our stay would have been somewhat discouraging. Here a number of men of the Berar caste appeared to be convinced of the truth of the Gospel, but were not quite brave enough to make a confession.

At Bhandra, our next camp, a great deal of interest was manifested in one village. With this village as with Dungarwar we trust that on our next visit we may see many saved.

At Khandari, a third touring centre, we found many people very distant, but on the other hand about an equal number showed some interest. If we were only in a position to keep this interest from waning no doubt many would be truly converted.

Our last camp of the year was at Hussar at which place the Lord gave us to see that the "Gospel is still the Power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth." This, too, in a place where, so far as is known, no one had ever preached the Gospel before.

As regards our prospects and hopes for this year—there is yet much land to be possessed. In two directions there is practically no limit to our field. We have a great need for an ordained missionary and many consecrated workers. We are getting

better organized for touring and if the Lord wills we will have two or three new stations established before the year is over. Mr. Johnson is teaching the Bible systematically every day in the Boys' School with a view to having another Training Class sometime later. By means of this Bible Class we will be able to see just who is called for the work of an evangelist.

JOHN L. CHESHIRE.

Report of Boys' Work—Gwalior

As we look back over the year we recall with sorrow the departure of our great leader, Dr. Wilkie, the founder of this Mission. Through his wisdom, foresight and untiring efforts the difficult task of securing land and buildings has been accomplished; excellent plans have been laid; and the work has been organized and set going. We young and inexperienced missionaries have entered into his labours and are seeking to work out his plans as the Master gives us strength and guidance.

During 1928 our Boys' Work has progressed very favourably. We were fortunate in securing as House Father in our hostel, Mr. Martin, formerly of the American Presbyterian Mission, a man of many years' experience in this work. He has proved himself one of the most honest, hard-working, conscientious members of our whole staff and is intensely interested in the success of our Mission and especially in the success of our boys. Under his care they have developed good habits in politeness, cleanliness and tidiness and have been taught to fear God, to honour, love and obey Him and to do everything to His glory and honour.

Mr. Jagdish Narayan who has been teaching in the school for the past two years has had laborious work to do as there have been so many classes and so many new boys have come in at different times during the year, either as beginners or from village schools where the standard is not very high. Jagdish has toiled away patiently and also has taken an active part in Sunday School and Church work as well as bazaar preaching on Sundays.

During the year we engaged Mr. Philip, a bright promising young man from the Wesleyan Mission at Gorakhpur. He is a more highly qualified man, and has not only thrown his heart and soul into the teaching work but has also given valuable assistance in organizing the classes and getting everything in good running order, so that now the standard of the school has been raised up to, if not above the level of the government schools.

For the boys' industrial work we secured, in August, from the Swedish Mission, Saugor, an Indian Christian carpenter by the name of Yunathan. We have been teaching manual training and carpentry work to the bigger boys for two hours daily. The rest of his time has been spent in doing repair work of many different kinds. He is a careful and earnest teacher and a sincere Christian. With him the boys have been doing good work, although they have been required to do much practice work on old scraps of cull lumber.

At the beginning of 1928 the school equipment consisted of one desk, two chairs, two benches and one or two maps. The boys have completed two dozen double desks which we are now using. One dozen desks went to the Girls' School. Many others are now almost completed and will be put to use. Seated at desks the students do much better work than squatted on the floor. Quite a few beds, tables, stools, picture frames, etc., have been made which will be used in the Mission or else sold.

In the industrial part of our work we endeavour to teach skill in the use of tools and also to develop originality, self-reliance and independence. While the bigger boys are busy at the more skilled labour the little fellows are cleaning the compound,

cutting thorn bushes, brushing the destructive white ants off the trees, cutting wood, etc. Everyone is proud to feel that he is helping to pay his own way. We are sure that a few years from now these lads will not be like so many Indian Christians, who, when they have had a few years' schooling, throw themselves on the mercy of Missions, but refuse to stoop to manual labour of any kind. If there is anything our Indian brethren need to learn, it is the dignity of labour, and by teaching this to our boys, we consider that we are rendering them a great service.

Not many in our school are what one might call brilliant scholars although most of them are hard-working, ambitious lads, who are anxious to glorify God in all they do. We do not cease to pray for them daily, and we are looking for the Lord to call many of them to dedicate their lives, to the preaching of the blessed gospel to the many millions in our territory, who have not yet come to know Him whom to know aright is life eternal. We do not expect them all to become preachers, but we do expect them all to be witnesses for Christ in whatsoever walk of life they may be drawn. We hope and pray, that like Paul, they may be able to support themselves by the labour of their hands and at the same time to stand up for Jesus Christ and not be ashamed of Him or His Gospel but to tell of Christ and Him crucified, so that thousands may be saved through His precious blood.

On Sundays several of the older boys, in their turns, have been accompanying those who do preaching in the Sipri Bazaar. They help wonderfully in the singing and also become acquainted with the work, and stand up with the rest of us, and take their share of abuse given by the crowd. Usually we have one or two deceitful old holy men in their filthy tattered rags, along with their equally as filthy vile hags of priestesses. A dozen or more are sure to be of the proud haughty Brahman class listening in a curious manner but spurning both us and the crowd. Several bitter Arya Samajists stand posted here and there ready to start an argument on the least provocation. Their arguments are largely those of Modernist unbelievers. A few fanatical Mohammedans are scattered through the crowd and also several sneering, cynical Parsees. Sometimes they make it pretty hot for us.

As far as the boys are concerned we are satisfied with the progress they are making. We thank the Lord for the success of 1928. We have trusted Him to send us just the right kind of teachers and to guide us in all the work and He has not failed us. We ask the Church to join us in our prayers for these boys. They are the hope of our Mission.

And we must look forward. The members are increasing. From seventeen boarders at the beginning of 1928 we have steadily gained until now at the beginning of 1929 we have forty-two. The number of extra day pupils has also increased equally as much. The Alexander MacDougal Home is now crowded full and until we are successful in securing a new hostel we plan to build bunks along the walls so that there will be a tier of sleepers above those sleeping on the floor. We are tearing out some partition also so as to make more room.

Our policy is to take in only Christian children and orphans. Every week or so we hear of some new little fellow who has no parents, no home, no place to go and no one to care for him. We welcome such children into our school whether their parents have been Christians or non-Christians. Just now we have three or four waiting in Gracebai's School until they are old enough to come into our Boys' Boarding School.

As the numbers increase the industrial work becomes more and more a problem. We have not yet heard of an industrial missionary being appointed for this work, but I am sure that in a place the size of Canada there is someone who is skilled in this line of work, who loves boys and who loves the Lord well enough to give His life to Him to be used here. We are praying that the time may soon come when the Lord will send us a man of His own choosing, so that our Industrial School may be finished and equipped for use. We have repaired Dr. Wilkie's old stable and, although it is crowded and ill-lighted we will use it until arrangements can be made to go ahead properly in the Industrial School.

So far I have not had opportunity to carry on extension work in the villages round about Jhansi, although I have been asked to start schools in some places. Our Christian children in the villages may come in to the Boarding Schools in Jhansi and the non-Christian children, if they desire it may receive enough teaching from Miss Whatling and her Bible women to learn to read and write, provided they allow the Bible to be taught as well.

We are looking for a very successful year in 1929. May God bless our boys' work.

ANGUS MACKAY.

Brief Report from the Farm Department for 1928

The Mission Farm at Bronsonpura consists of about 1,200 acres, which was bought for the purpose of settling the Indian Christians, who would suffer persecution or be turned out of their homes on becoming Christians. The desire and plans were that this settlement should be independent and self-supporting. Our aim is not only to instruct these people in good methods of farming and other trades, but especially to assist them to become strong aggressive Christians.

The population varies, but at this time there are 87 persons not including the children in our Jhansi Schools, of which there are 16 girls and 17 boys whose parents live here. These included make a total of 120. Of these about 10 families are engaged in farming, one in preaching, one in teaching, two in gardening and one is a land agent and business man. Some of the farmers also do carpentry and other work. Some of the women assist in Bible teaching and sewing in the villages.

Our Church is self-supporting except that the village evangelist who lives here assists with the services, but we always have present several men that can preach acceptably. All in the settlement are church members. In the Sunday School there are in the Men's Bible Class 25 members and 29 in the Women's. There are 33 children including the babies.

Our efforts outside the settlement consist in preaching in the surrounding villages. Bible women assist the woman missionary in Zenana work among the women and girls in the non-Christian village homes.

About 20 non-Christian young men assist us in the farm operations. These are learning the better methods and also go shares with the mission in growing crops. We also have a school and teacher for any non-Christians who care to learn. Several have acquired the art of reading.

There is another urgent branch of work which we might take up if the Home Board approves. In some parts of India there are asylums for lepers and incurables that are doing a splendid work in curing and preventing the spread of this dreadful disease, but so far nothing is being done in this district. Diseased lepers mix freely with other people. This is a work that would not require much outlay of money at first. We could have a few homes erected on some isolated plot of land where these unfortunate people could have shelter, medical attention and receive religious and industrial instructions. This could come under our medical and farm settlement branches of work. It should be a line of work, not only well worth while in itself, but would demonstrate to the non-Christians our motives and the merits of Christianity in a way, that other branches of work fail to do.

Our Council would like your advice regarding this proposition.

Miss Stringer has, under her charge in the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) "Helen MacDonald School," 55 girls who along with a good Christian education, receive instruction in housekeeping, sewing, the care of children, etc.

Miss Whatling carries on the evangelistic work with the help of Bible women in Jhansi City and in the villages.

Miss Lily Simpson has opened a small dispensary in the compound which is crowded with patients. A motor has made it possible to overtake more work in this field than formerly.

A. HAWTIN.

Manchuria

The most urgent and important point as we on the field see it, is the need for additional foreign workers, men and women. It is three years ago now since Dr. and Mrs. Goforth have been commissioned to return to China, to find a suitable field of labour in that country for the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The first fourteen months were spent by Dr. Goforth in travelling from north to south, east to west, covering several provinces, looking over different fields. Hopes were rising and falling, as invitations or refusals were received from missions, which were inclined or declined to transfer fields or parts of them to the Canadian Presbyterian Mission.

At last a field in Manchuria, extensive and promising enough to keep a well-manned mission pioneering for one or two decades, was secured. There is no room here to dwell upon the extreme difficulties which had to be faced and the many counter-influences coming from different directions in Manchuria, with which we had to combat.

The strong point, which mainly carried our claim on the present field, was that the other missions which were to give up the field in behalf of us, evidently could not provide a sufficient number of foreign missionaries, to thoroughly work up that vast region, and triumphantly we claimed. Our opponents stood amazed. Any mission, any missionary, any Christian should be generous enough to admit that such a wonderful opportunity for millions of unreached Chinese, should not be frustrated. So the field was granted to the Canadian Presbyterian Church. But our base, Szepingkai, was closely watched, to see how soon and in which numbers that train of new workers from Canada was moving in.

Up to a month ago we had nineteen Chinese evangelists, men and women, work with us; at present the number only counts fifteen. That we have been able to procure the services of such a high number of valuable men and women, was only due to temporary difficulties in Shantung churches and elsewhere. This number will gradually lessen in proportion to conditions improving in their home-provinces. Those conditions now are beginning to improve, and among our evangelists from there we do notice a drawing towards home.

Those trained men and women were the fruit of other missions' labour. When last year opportunities for work were closed to so many, those missions were greatly pleased that their candidates were not forced to idleness, but were given a chance to work and gain experience among us. Quite naturally, since conditions are improving in their home churches, these will gradually claim (and by right) their own men and women. While at the end of last year's term of the Teng Hsien Seminary more than ten graduates applied to us for service, this year only one or two. And those who at the present are still with us, although we trust that some will have caught the vision of the regions beyond, in time more will be leaving us. Their places must be taken; local workers must be procured and ours being a new work, having no source to draw from, they can only be brought in by the efforts of the local missionary.

One missionary, by working hard and placing himself constantly at the front ranks, may be able to lead or superintend from four to five "trained" men. With "trained" men the staff of foreign missionaries can safely be less in number than the Chinese staff. But soon we have to face the training of raw material to useful men and women. Firstly, the "training" takes much effort from the missionary. Secondly, service drawn from those in training is very insufficient during a long period of time, while the work dropped by the "trained" men, has to be carried on by the missionary himself.

It is quite evident, when we look ahead to the near future that it is impossible to carry on or lay a foundation, worthy of a mission which intends to work up a practically untouched field. The need of sending forth men and women, *very soon* and *not a few*, is appalling.

The next point should be, the nature of our work. We still maintain that evangelization and that only should be our aim. This province is far advanced in favourable conditions as to the welfare of the people. Good schools, an overrun of foreign trained doctors and several well equipped Chinese and Japanese hospitals in connection with the many railways are scattered all over the province. Considering a present-day China, what she needs is a life message, a gospel which still holds the power to change lives from sin to purity; a religion which takes out of them the hankering after the pleasures of this world, a faith which makes it a joy to live the true Christian life.

According to this conviction, with God's help, we are trying to shape our work. We first of all believe that we never can give the people too much of the gospel. We know, some seed is bound to fall to the ground, so we preach wherever we have a chance. In Szepingkai and Taonan, cities of respectively 50,000 and 80,000 people, Dr. Goforth in the first city and Mr. Reoch in the second one, with the help of Chinese evangelists keep the preaching on in four chapels from five to six hours a day, besides every day several hours of Bible classes are open to believers and interested ones. A separate class is held for illiterates. Every morning before eight the workers gather for prayer; also a weekly prayer meeting is held for the Christians. The Bible women in both cities faithfully visit the homes of believers, and any heathen home, which just opens a space as wide as a crack only, is courageously entered. Long stretches of area are covered by these little women, plodding on day after day, forming little groups of believers in every direction of those two large cities. Cold nor storm ever keep them home, not even for one day. While other women of these regions, born and bred in this climate do not think of going out-doors, but are hugging a hot stove all day long, our women are braving without hesitation a cold of fourteen degrees below zero in the sun. Happy they are at their Master's business. Enthused by the ever-spontaneous reception of the people.

Tungliao, a large city with great prospects for growing in population, has only been opened since last year, October. During those three months the Lord has set His seal upon the efforts of the lady missionary, Miss Graham, and her two helpers by bringing in some very valuable souls. The interest in Tungliao, to hear the Word is just as spontaneous as in the other two places, which have been opened during these twenty months.

About the progress, the third phase, it is very difficult to make a definite report. Thousands and thousands have been under the hearing of the Word during those twenty months. This is no small achievement considering the short time we are in Manchuria. Twenty-seven were baptized in Taonan and Szepingkai during this time. Five thousand and more have, by raising of hand, publicly shown their desire to believe in Jesus. With a number it proved to have been real conversion; the greater number though needs more instruction and help. The attendance of Sunday services both in Szepingkai and Taonan is increasing steadily. Sunday Schools show the same progress. Far over 1,000 home visitations have been recorded in Szepingkai alone, while in Taonan this work has been progressing in the same way. A visit seldom is shorter than one hour, more often longer, in which no little talk is given to the women

about washing their babies, or such like; but nothing is brought, but a true gospel message. Prayers are taught and never a home, heathen or Christian is left before one or more prayers are offered.

Literature distribution is no small feature in our work. No political, nationalistic or any literature on those subjects, which, in these years, are holding China in such perpetual unrest, will be found among our stock of free or other literature. The gospel and books only dealing with the matter of salvation are distributed as the effective cure and only hope for China. By the ten thousands we distribute a great variety of pamphlets, booklets and tracts, which serve very efficiently as an introduction to our work, reaching far away districts and places.

Recently I made a tour in the country. In some places the gospel never had been preached, and the first sign of the people's recognizing us, was the exclamation of several: "Oh, are you of the people who distribute so many of those leaflets among us!" We had a point of contact at once.

Another clear indication of the progress of our work, about which the tr asurer of the mission in particular can judge, is the increase of business transactions. While during the first ten months in Manchuria accounts had to be kept of only one station, Szepingkai, ten months later, accounts from three centres were sent in. For three centres, business letters have to be written, money matters to be arranged, etc. To see business matters accumulating, it simply indicates that that particular branch of work is keeping pace with all other branches, *i.e.*, on the increase.

The fourth point, need for equipment, does not call for much explanation. In our estimates for 1929 and 1930, the sum of a few hundred dollars has been submitted to your consideration, to be used for free literature distribution. This is our only equipment needed directly for work. If new places are to be opened this year, and we have one or two in view, Chinese houses must be rented. These usually are in such pitiable state that repairs are absolutely necessary. After being repaired, such places need to be equipped with benches, platform and all the outfit belonging to a simple preaching hall. Further, some equipment is needed for the dwellings of our native workers, they being greatly satisfied with a surprisingly small number of articles for furnishing, all of the simplest make.

I do not know what more could be considered as equipment. Are foreign missionaries, perhaps, considered as belonging to this category? If so, indeed we are in great need of such equipment!

Yours very sincerely,

ANNA C. A. KOK.

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D) supports two missionaries in Manchuria, Miss J. Graham and Miss Anna C. A. Kok. Miss Graham, after one year of intensive work in Szepingkai, has gone to the city of Tungliao, 170 miles distant. Here with the help of two Chinese men and a Bible woman she holds meetings for the women and children and helps with the men's work. The children are memorizing scripture and thus bringing their families to a knowledge of Jesus. Miss Kok is doing women's and children's work in Szepingkai alone in that big city. Her g eat desire is to get out oftener into the country where the truth has not been preached.

SOUTH CHINA

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) supports one medical missionary in South China, Miss Jessie A. MacBean, M.D., of Hackett Medical College for Women, Canton. This is an interdenominational college for training medical students. Dr. MacBean is in charge of the obstetrical department. Last year Dr. MacBean also taught medicine, first aid nursing and lectured to the fifty-two students in the Nurses' Training School, and served on the Religious Work Committee which has charge of the student chapel on Sunday.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS

Bhil Field.

Dr. J. Buchanan
Mrs. J. Buchanan
Mr. Earl Toombs
Mrs. Earl Toombs
Miss Bertha Robson
Miss Christine Maxwell
Miss Marion Williamson
— Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India

Rev. D. E. McDonald
Mrs. D. E. McDonald
Dr. Thos. Draper
Mrs. Thos. Draper
Miss Isabel McConnell
(Canadian Mission Hospital)
— Jobat, via Dohad, Central India

Mr. R. E. Roberts (temporary)
Mrs. R. E. Roberts (temporary)
— Barwani, Central India

Rev. Chas. P. Young
Mrs. Chas. P. Young
— Mēndha, Bhabra P.O., Central India

Under appointment:
Dr. John Howie
Mrs. John Howie

Gwalior Mission.

Mr. Arthur Hawtin
Mrs. Arthur Hawtin
Mr. Angus MacKay
Mr. John Cheshire
Miss Annie Lee Whatling
Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Lily A. Simpson
— Jhansi, U.P., India

Under appointment:
Mr. Arthur A. Lowther

Formosa.

Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor
Mrs. G. Gushue-Taylor
Dr. Robert McClure
Mrs. Robert McClure
Rev. James Dickson
Mrs. James Dickson
Mrs. William Gauld
Miss Gretta Gauld
Miss Anne Senior
Miss Ada E. Adams
Miss Jean M. Cummings
Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
Miss Ethel M. Chisholm
— Taihoku, Formosa, Japan

Rev. H. A. MacMillan
Mrs. H. A. MacMillan
Mr. George Mackay
Mrs. George Mackay
Miss Mabel G. Clazie
Miss Alma M. Burdick
Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
— Tamsui, Formosa, Japan

Under Appointment:
Dr. M. G. Graham
Mrs. M. G. Graham
Dr. Eugene Stevens
Mr. G. R. Taylor

Manchuria, China.

Dr. Jonathan Goforth
Mrs. Jonathan Goforth
Rev. Allan Reoch
Rev. J. A. Koffend
Mrs. J. A. Koffend
Miss Anna C. A. Kok
Miss Jean Graham
Miss Annie Young
Miss Luella F. Crockett
— Szepingkai, Manchuria, China

British Guiana.

Dr. J. B. Cropper
Mrs. J. B. Cropper
Miss Cropper
— Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E.C., B G

Rev. R. Gibson Fisher
Mrs. R. Gibson Fisher
— Suddie, Essequibo, British Guiana

Rev. W. A. Hunter
Mrs. W. A. Hunter
Rev. George C. Nicol
Mr. W. G. Thompson
Mr. Chas. F. Wilson
Miss Elise Barlow
Miss Mary Murray
— New Amsterdam, British Guiana

Under Appointment:
Miss Annie Aird
Miss Mary G. Dallas

Japan, Among Koreans.

Rev. L. L. Young
Mrs. L. L. Young
Miss Jean C. McLean
— 263 Harada Nishinada-mura, Kobe, Japan

Under Appointment:
Miss Ethel McDonald

South China.

Rev. Z. K. Zia, Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, China
Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton

REPORT OF WORK OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, E.D.

Executive Board

The Board holds quarterly meetings, three in Truro, N.S., during the year, and one in Charlottetown, P.E.I., at the time of the annual meeting of the Society, with an average attendance of sixteen.

The membership is formed of secretaries of the several departments of work and the presidents of the eight Presbyterials. The general president is nominated by the Presbyterials at their annual meetings and elected at the annual meeting of the General Society.

The President, Mrs. L. A. Moore, presided at all the meetings except that of June when she was attending the General Assembly in Regina and the General Council of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) in Vancouver.

Our President has been indefatigable in her efforts to get into touch with all parts of our Maritime Provinces, and her visits to outlying districts, her addresses at various public meetings and visitations of Presbyterial meetings have resulted in many additions to the number of organizations in our Society.

The business of the Society was thoroughly gone into at each Board Meeting and the result of these conferences is shown in the work carried on throughout the Society, and in support given to the Missions of our Church, Home and Foreign.

In view of the special interest of our Maritime women in the work in British Guiana and of the fact that our Women's Missionary Society aids our Church by assuming the support of Rev. L. L. Young and his Mission to Koreans in Japan, the Board issued two study books, one on each of these Missions, with pamphlets on our Home Mission work and "Why I remained a Presbyterian."

We were represented at the General Assembly by our President, and on the General Board of Missions by our President and Mrs. A. D. Falconer, our Foreign Mission Secretary.

With our Church we mourn the loss to our mission work through the lamented death of Dr. Wilkie, whose name will always be held in reverence. At our last annual meeting resolution of appreciation of his life and also that of our late Moderator, Dr. Clay, were placed on our records.

(Mrs. R.) A. Grant,
Recording Secretary.

Home Mission Work

This work in the Eastern Division is under one Home Mission Secretary, to whom all the workers send yearly reports.

Year by year we are gathering up the fragments, lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes of our Home Work.

During the year $7,692.00 were received for our Home Mission Work, an increase of $700.00 over last year. Of this amount $5,850.00 were used for salaries of workers,

$691.00 for minority group churches, $300.00 for deaconess bursaries, $400.00 for bursaries for students preparing for the ministry, $100.00 toward the furnishing of the Maritime Provinces Room in the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Toronto; $300.00 for house rent of Port Chaplain at Saint John, N.B., $300.00 towards the Church Extension Fund, besides special amounts for incidental expenses of workers, insurance and repairs.

School Homes

In our Maritime Synod we have two School Homes, one for girls at New Carlisle, Que., built to preserve Protestantism along the Gaspe Coast, the other for boys at Pictou, N.S.

In March, 1928, the General Board of Missions handed over to the Board of the W.M.S. (E.D.), the administration and financing of the Girls' School Residence at New Carlisle, Que., with this promise—that the General Board would assist in financing any deficit. Thus, the superintendent of this residence is now directly responsible to the Board of our W.M.S. (E.D.).

The W.M.S. helps the Pictou Residence with gifts of linen, etc., and by bursaries for boys intending to study for the ministry.

The New Carlisle Home is self-supporting this year for the first time, the W.M.S. paying only the salary of the Superintendent, Mrs. McGregor, who took office last year when the Home was handed over by the General Board of Missions to our W.M.S.

Chalmers Jack Mission, Cape Breton, N.S.

Here we have a day school of two rooms, also bungalow for workers, two teachers, Miss Murphy and Miss MacLeod, who are doing a very fine work. The Bible is taught every day.

In addition to the day school, they have a Sunday School, classes for sewing, mothers' meetings, W.M.S., Bible Classes, Canadian Girls In Training, Mission Band and all the usual activities of a Home Mission centre. A Camp was held for this Mission.

Their church connection is with St. Giles Presbyterian Church, North Sydney. From this Mission four young men and one young woman made profession of Christ last year.

River Hebert and Strathcona.—This is a most promising Mission under the direction of Miss E. MacKenzie, Deaconess, with the usual Sunday Schools, Bible Classes, Mothers' Meetings, Mission Band.

In the absence during the winter months of their student worker, Miss MacKenzie has conducted the Sunday services in a very efficient manner. A vacation Bible School was held for five weeks, average attendance, twenty-one. This Mission and congregation is made possible by the W.M.S.

Whitney Pier, Cape Breton, N.S.

Miss Susan Sylvester who did fine work in Halifax for a year when the new church was opened in the north end, was transferred to Whitney Pier, C.B., where she is very successful in her work.

A building has been purchased for the use of the Mission. Ever since the disruption a Sunday School and weekly prayer meeting have been carried on.

Special work seems to be needed in connection with the Sunday School. There are forty-three families on the visiting list, with a total of sixty-two children, between the ages of four and sixteen.

A W.M.S. has been organized and a Boys' Club, also a Mission Band.

Port Workers

Rev. A. Craise, assisted by Mrs. Craise, is still attending to the wants of all Presbyterians who enter Canada by the Port of Saint John.

Mr. Craise's salary has been taken over by the General Board of Missions but the W.M.S. (E.D.) is responsible for the house rent, $300.00 per year. Mr. Craise reports that "there have not been so many immigrants as during the previous season, but have had greater success in linking the Presbyterian newcomers up with our Church."

The winter port at Saint John, New Brunswick, opened on November 26th, 1927, and closed on April 17th, 1928. Between the dates mentioned thirty passenger steamers arrived, and brought 15,944 people. I was present at the port when all these steamers came in. Many sailed from continental Europe, and brought foreigners and tourists only. Total number of Presbyterian settlers for the season was 1,194, a fine class of people. Follow-up letters were forwarded to our ministers, at, or nearest to the destination of those newcomers.

Miss Lena Fraser, Port Secretary at Halifax, and her part-time assistant, Miss Holloway, have sent very encouraging reports.

The splendid facilities in the new Immigration Buildings enable our workers to make the newcomers much more comfortable and happy. The many letters of appreciation and thankfulness which come back to this port gladden the hearts of the workers.

During the year two hundred and thirty-one boats carrying newcomers to Canada, and docking at Halifax have landed forty thousand people who have passed through into Canada with a view to settlement. Of these,

3,365 are called Presbyterian.
468 are called Dutch Reformed. Presbyterians have been asked to look after these.
3,565 are called Protestant, including Hungarian, Ukrainian, etc.
169 are called Evangelical Lutheran who going to places where there is not a Lutheran Church are looked after by our workers.

7,567

Of this number two hundred and sixty-two were settled in the Maritimes. Also, from Quebec, I have received three hundred and eighty-five names for distribution in the Maritimes. Have sent twelve telegrams and nine hundred and thirty-six letters.

A wonderful celebration was held Christmas Eve at the Halifax Port, by Miss Fraser and Miss Holloway, assisted by many others, with a Christmas tree, for those landing that day, also those who were waiting for trains. Their welcome to Canada will never be forgotten.

(Mrs. Frank) Sara H. Baird,
Home Mission Secretary.

W.M.S. subscribe for one hundred copies of the *Record*, which are distributed at the Port, also Canadian Magazines and the *Presbyterian Message*. All names going to North West are sent directly from Ports to destination of newcomers, those for Provinces of Quebec and Ontario to their Port Secretary.

Supplies

Home Missions—Christmas gifts, boxes through the year are sent to all.

Rev. A. C. Craise, at Saint John, received thirteen boxes and parcels.

Mrs. Craise makes up boxes suitable for all ages, and presents them as a gift, written on them, "A welcome from the W.M.S. of the Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Port Secretary in Halifax distributes clothes, toys, books, etc., provided by W.M.S. and Young People, something over seventy-five boxes being sent to our Home Workers.

Foreign Missions.—Twenty-seven boxes have been sent to British Guiana with many Sunday School Rolls.

(Miss) Annie Brims,
Secretary.

Field Work

Mrs. L. A. Moore has done the Field Work voluntarily. As Field Secretary she visited thirty-five Auxiliaries, ten Mission Bands, fifteen Young People's Societies, eight Thank-offering Meetings, six Presbyterials and several congregations at request of minister, speaking on the Budget of Church. No report could be complete without a word for our official organ, *The Presbyterian Message*, published monthly, edited by Mrs. Wm. McNab. The circulation has greatly increased.

International

We have sent our report to most of the English speaking societies included in the International Union, and received reports from ten.

Letters have been exchanged with societies in Australia and New Zealand. The Day of Prayer was observed by our Society, united meetings being held where possible. We are members of Council of Home Missions, Federation of Women's Board of Foreign Missions, but did not attend any meetings.

Elizabeth H. Stewart,
International Correspondent.

Young People's Societies

Seven Presbyterials report having thirty-nine Young People's Societies, a membership of seven hundred.

Total amount raised, $1,840.37; Life Members, 11.

(Miss) Lydia Duncan,
Secretary, Young People's Society.

Canadian Girls In Training

The Canadian Girls' In Training reports twenty-five churches having groups affiliated with the W.M.S., having a total membership of five hundred and three, an increase over last year. Many are inquiring about literature and organization.

Total givings, $224.00.

Miss Sinclair's visit was an inspiration and a help to those who were privileged to meet her and hear her.

(Mrs. W. H.) Arta F. Harper,
Secretary.

Mission Bands

Our eight Presbyterials report one hundred and thirteen Mission Bands, an increase over last year of fourteen with thirty-one Life Members added.

Our young people are raising the salaries of our two workers in British Guiana, also two workers at Chalmers Jack Mission.

Total givings, $2,337.26.

CARRIE M. KENNEDY,
Secretary.

Student Work

Four Maritime students, at the Deaconess Training Home, spent three months in practical work demanded by their training, in the Maritime Provinces last year, and each one of these has received $100.00 bursary from the W.M.S. for two consecutive years.

Miss McDonald in Presbyterials, Sydney and Inverness, organized four Sabbath Schools, eleven Mission Bands, and four Young People's Societies, visited ten Auxiliaries, gave addresses at eight Sabbath Schools, and visited twenty congregations.

Miss Rogers in Presbyterials Pictou and Prince Edward Island addressed thirty-eight meetings, attended a camp and a summer school, organized one Sabbath School, three Mission Bands, also two Auxiliaries.

Miss Ruby Johnston. Three months in Miramichi Presbytery, first month she visited Gaspe Coast presenting the New Carlisle Residence for Girls. She was the means of doubling the attendance. The other two months she spent in working among the young people.

Miss Dean, in Halifax Presbytery, did good work, exclusively, under the direction of Rev. D. O. McKay. These were all financed by the W.M.S. (E.D.).

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Women's Missionary Society of the Eastern Division hope, in time, to be able to aid the Church in every one of her Missions. At present we specialize in the work the Church is carrying on in British Guiana and Japan, among Koreans. We are glad to report a deepening of missionary interest in our Church, particularly among our young people.

British Guiana

The W.M.S. has assumed the salary of two evangelistic workers. Miss Aird of St. John, N.B., went out in the fall of 1927, first as assistant teacher in "Girls' High School" New Amsterdam, and later was transferred to Georgetown, Demarara, working with Rev. Hunter.

Miss Dallas, of Windsor, N.S., went out in May, 1928, as an evangelistic worker with a graduate nurse's training, and is now Superintendent of the Girls' Training Home, New Amsterdam.

As the delegation reported the crying need of new buildings in British Guiana, the W.M.S. assumed responsibility for the following:—The building known as the Brick Building used as a "Girls' School," repaired; also a bungalow in New Amsterdam for lady missionaries; and a bungalow and training home for girls at Essequibo, these three being a memorial to Mrs. Burns, First President of the W.M.S. (E.D.) to be called "The Elizabeth Burns Memorial Building," costing $11,000.00. In addition we give $60.00 for literature yearly to be spent as Council on field sees fit.

Japan

The report from Rev. L. L. Young of work in Japan among Koreans is most encouraging. There are eight native workers employed, one pastor, two evangelists, a secretary, students and Bible women. These are engaged in different parts of Japan, some at the Ports where Koreans enter, and Mr. Young speaks very highly of their work. This field does not require many foreign workers. Mr. Young writes, that one kindergarten teacher and two evangelists with himself and Mrs. Young, would be sufficient for the present needs, but the number of native workers has not nearly reached its limit.

At the General Board of Missions, in Toronto, in March, on recommendation of the W.M.S., the Board appointed Miss Ethel McDonald, of Sydney Mines, C.B., a graduate deaconess to the work in Japan under Rev. L. L. Young, as an evangelistic worker, the W.M.S. assuming all her expenses with salary. When Rev. L. L. Young was appointed by the General Board of Missions to begin work in Japan, W.M.S. (E.D.) assumed his travelling expenses, salary and expenses in connection with work up to $10,000.00.

Korea

At the request of Dr. Moffatt, late President of Pyeng Yang College, Korea, (Presbyterian Church North U.S.A.) the W.M.S. gave $1,000.00 towards its support as it will be from that College Rev. L. L. Young will draw his native workers and pastors. This was done under approval of the General Board of Missions.

New Hebrides

In order to retain connection with this Mission in New Hebrides, our Church's first foreign mission, the first sent from any British Colony, the W.M.S. contribute annually towards support of the Santo Training Institute the sum of $250.00 passed by the Board. Also gives a yearly contribution of $40.00 towards Miss Robson's School, India.

(MRS. A. D.) MARY J. FALCONER,
Foreign Mission Secretary.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Presbyterials	8
Auxiliaries	210
Young People's Auxiliary	39
Teen Age Groups	25
Mission Bands	133
Life Members Added	84
Subscriptions to Presbyterian Message	3,360
Membership in Auxiliaries	4,762
Membership in Young Women's Auxiliaries	772
Membership in Teen Age Groups	503
Membership in Mission Bands	2,409
Membership in Home Helpers	639
Total Memberships	9,085
Total Contributions from Presbyterials	$23,009.02
With Special Donations of	500.00
(For special Church)	
With Special Donations of	70.00
(Two Friends for Communion Service)	

(MISS) ANNIE MURRAY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully presents the following report of its work during the past year.

This Society has its organization in the territory from British Columbia in the west to the eastern boundaries of the Province of Quebec. While it is a separate Board administering its own work in accordance with the policy laid down by the General Board of Missions, it is not doing a separate work, but strives to be a very real help to the Church in administering the various departments of work committed to its care by the General Assembly.

In presenting this report it is of interest to note that there are upwards of 400 young people under the care of the W.M.S. (W.D.) in the School Homes., Indian Residential Schools and Chinese in Canada Missions. Also of interest is the fact that the School Homes are becoming more self-supporting. Fees are charged in each Home and in 3 Homes no maintenance is required. In 2 other Homes, while maintenance is sent, a large refund comes back, as fees come in and in the 6th Home, 4 of the pupils are wards of the W. M. S. and require support. Sixty-three workers are supported in Canada and 26 overseas, and since June 1925, 20 appointments have been made to overseas fields.

ORGANIZATION

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) is made up of a Council with a stated membership from each Province. A Council Executive of 35 members, meeting weekly, 6 Provincial Societies, 39 Presbyterials, 745 Auxiliaries, 145 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 211 C.G.I.T. Groups, 467 Mission Bands, 9001 Home Helpers. The total membership is 45,778. Two Field Secretaries are constantly at work amongst the branches, and the Girl's Work Secretary of the Church gives half her time to fostering mission ry interest amongst the girls of the Society.

FINANCES

The total receipts from all sources for 1928 was $211,163.30 with expenditures of $191,581.97, so that the year closed with a balance of $19,581.33.

The estimates for 1929 are:

For National Missions.—Hospitals, $17,702.00; School Homes, $18,984.01; Indian Schools, $11,666.71; Orientals in Canada, $7,710.00; Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Work, $12,392.28; Supply Department, $3,000.00; Grants to Hungarian, French and Chinese Literature, $190.00; Church Extension, $1.000.00.

Expansion in National Missions:		
British Columbia—Deaconess at large		$1,680.00
Education of 2 Chinese girls, one in medicine and the other in kindergarten		500.00
Montreal, Welcome and Welfare special worker for 4 months		350.00
Quebec, Welcome and Welfare special worker for 6 months		600.00
Regina, Grant to Welcome and Welfare worker for 4 months		100.00
Saskatoon, Grant to Welcome and Welfare worker for 4 months		100.00
Gonor		600.00
		$3,930.00
Total for National Missions	$75,875.00.	

Overseas Missions.—Bhil Field, $10,025.00; Gwalior, $7,661.00; Formosa, $19,865.00; Manchuria, $3,605.00; South China, $5,125.00; Japan, $5,285.00; British Guiana, $3,340.00; Christian Literature, $350.00. Total, $55,256.00.

Expansion:		
Bhil Field—Children's Nursing Home, Amkhut		$5,000.00
Completing Jobat bungalow		5,000.00
Gwalior—Bungalow and out houses		6,000.00
		$16,000.00
Total for Overseas work	$71,256.00.	
Two new Missionaries	$2,500.00.	

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

HOSPITALS

Hospital work has been carried on at 4 centres, Vegreville, Alta.; McMurray, Alta.; Canora, Sask.; South Porcupine, Ont.

Vegreville reports 532 patients in 1928, which is 158 more than 1927. Of these 272 were medical, 176 surgical, and 84 obstetrical. This volume of work in a 20-bed hospital means that the need of a larger building is often felt. The Hospital Aid of Vegreville have continued their generous help. No maintenance is required here.

McMurray. Here in the little log house in which she lives, Miss Olive Ross carries on her ministry of love. There are 3 beds in the house and here Miss Ross cared for 5 patients. She also attended 33 out-patients, including 4 maternity cases and made 187 visits. Besides this Miss Ross is a friend to all, especially the children, who are her special care.

Canora, a 50-bed hospital, with a staff of 5 nurses and a Superintendent, reports 735 patients, which was 133 more than 1927. Of these 240 were surgical operations and 63 obstetrical cases, and of these not a single mother lost her life in child-birth. No infections developed in the hospital in either medical, surgical or obstetrical cases. Grateful appreciation is due the Hospital Aid of Canora for their gift of a sterilizer. This hospital is now of service to the many men employed in the Le Pas district to the north. No money other than salaries is required in this hospital.

South Porcupine, a 10-bed hospital with a staff of 3, cared for 206 patients in 1928. In addition there were 21 obstetrical cases. Representatives of 16 nationalities were treated, Canada heading the list with 33.

SCHOOL HOMES

The Women's Missionary Society has School Homes at 5 points with 6 Homes:—Vegreville, Alta., 2 Homes; Prince Albert, Sask.; Saskatoon, Sask.; New Liskeard, Ont.; and Huntingdon, Que. In these Homes there are 74 girls and 34 boys, a total of 108.

Huntingdon, Que. This Home, which was bought in 1927, was repaired, opened and dedicated by Presbytery in September, 1928. Both boys and girls are accommodated and there is an enrolment of 13. A Summer School was held here under the auspices of Synod in July.

New Liskeard had an enrolment of 9, 6 girls and 3 boys, and continues to meet the needs of those boys and girls who require to leave their homes to seek an education. School work has been good, nearly all received first class honors. All attend St. Andrew's Church and take part in its various activities. Two of the girls received the Assembly's diploma for regular attendance at Church and Sunday School.

Saskatoon is the largest single Home under the W. M. S. with an enrolment of 32 girls and is doing a fine piece of work for the girlhood of Saskatchewan. Special

mention might be made of the Blue Banner Bible Class which is affiliated with the W. M. S., and where study of the Bible and the mission work of the Church is taken up.

Prince Albert. This Home has had a most successful year with 12 girls enrolled and others seeking admission. Three of the girls are Hungarian, I Ukrainian and the others Canadian. The girls attend St. Paul's Church and Sunday School.

Vegreville has a total enrolment of 46—20 girls in one Home and 26 boys in the other. Nearly all are Ukrainians. Thirty-eight are enrolled in the Sunday School and others act as teachers. There were 116 awards for memory work. In the Bible Class taught by the Rev. A. Robertson, there are from 16 to 20 boys. The Sunday School raised $25.89 which was used for papers. The Mission Band meets monthly, the children taking full charge.

Indian Residential Schools

The care of these has been given to the W. M. S. by the Board of Missions and work is carried on in two residential schools—Birtle, Man., and "Cecilia Jeffrey," Ont. Besides these a small day school is carried on at Mistawasis Reserve to help meet the wishes of the Indians that their children be educated under Presbyterian auspices. At "Cecilia Jeffrey," Lake-of-the-Woods district, the outstanding feature of the year was the building of a fine new school by the Dominion Government just outside Kenora. This school will be ready for occupation about July, 1929. The enrolment was 87 in 1928. The new school will accommodate more pupils. Rev. A. D. Menzies was Principal and has rendered good service.

Birtle.—Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal, has an enrolment of 85. It is to be hoped that a new building will be forthcoming this year. The work Mr. Currie has done is worthy of a new, sanitary, and well-equipped school.

Chinese in Canada

Work is carried on among the Chinese at 5 centres, Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto, Brockville and Montreal. Kindergarten classes for children of pre-school age are a feature of the work in the 4 large centres. These classes open the homes for the entrance of the missionary with the gospel message. In all, 117 children are being cared for in this department.

Victoria.—Three workers are supported here, 36 pupils are taught in the kindergarten held in buildings belonging to the Church. A Mission Band of 40 members is carried on, while there is also an Auxiliary of the W. M. S. of 11 members, the offerings from which were $38.65. A music class of 28 pupils is one of the activities. A class of 7 young women are taught English in their homes, with the Bible as text book. The Sunday School has an enrolment of 96 and our 3 workers are teachers. A night school is conducted.

Vancouver.—Two workers are supported here. The kindergarten has an enrolment of 35. There is also a Mission Band with offerings of $14.85. The Sunday School averaged 60, and there is a cradle roll of 45. A C.G.I.T Group of 8 girls have given fine help in the Church activities. Seven girls receive instruction in music.

Toronto.—The kindergarten is held in the Chinese Y.M.C.I. and has an enrolment of 18. A Daily Vacation Bible School was held in July with 36 children in attendance. On Saturday afternoons a class for children is held where, besides the devotional exercises, sewing is taught. The Chinese Primary Department, held in Cooke's Church Sunday School, is a feature of this work with an enrolment of 27. On Sabbath afternoon a service is held for Chinese women. The women's sewing circle meets once a week and as a result of their work $215.00 was realized at a bazaar and $168.00 of it sent to China to aid in famine relief.

Montreal.—The W. M. S. supports two workers here. A kindergarten is held in the Chinese Y.M.C.A. and the enrolment has grown from 14 to 24. The women are visited in their homes and the gospel message given them. A monthly meeting is also held for them.

Brockville.—In 1928, 5 men, 2 women and 8 children returned to China. Of these 6 had professed faith in Christ. The W. M. S. worker here also visits surrounding towns in the interest of the work. In the 14 towns visited she found 357 Chinese of whom 17 were women and 23 children.

Twelve places in Eastern Ontario and Quebec were visited from time to time by our missionary at Montreal. There were 24 women in the places visited.

Our missionary in Toronto holds a monthly Sabbath service in Hamilton for women and girls and visits them in their homes.

Mention must also be made of the service rendered in Saskatchewan by Mrs. Walter Martin who voluntarily carries on a fine work at many points. During the summer of 1928 a graduate of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home was sent by the W. M. S. to work in Saskatchewan. She visited upwards of 30 women at different centres.

Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Work

Welcome and Welfare. This department has been enlarged during the past year and its service extended during the immigration season. Additional port and station workers have been engaged and cross city and house to house visitation carried on. During the summer months our Church will be represented at Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary and Vancouver. Names of all Presbyterian newcomers to the port of Quebec will be forwarded to ministers and secretaries wherever possible. The staff comprises 11 permanent and 7 temporary workers. A leaflet was prepared for use in districts where there is no Presbyterian Church, extending greetings and a welcome to Canada and to our Church and containing information. Free literature, Sabbath School papers and our magazine will be sent to any of those who request them. Prompt reporting and forwarding of names of removals help to follow up our people and keep up Church connections.

Deaconess Department. Hospital visiting and relief are also features of this department. Care of the needy ones as well as the strangers, assistance to summer camps to mothers and children, clubs and classes for young women are some of the means used in endeavor to reach and hold for our Church, those who otherwise may lapse into carelessness. The Social Service is of an evangelistic type, and while ministering to temporal welfare and necessity, is ever striving to present Him Whose loving kindness endureth forever and Who is rich to all who call upon Him.

Supplies

The Supply Department serves all the national mission work, providing equipment for all new buildings, renewing equipment in established institutions and providing through Provincials and Presbyterials, the supplies of linen, fruit, bales and gifts required for all departments. The furnishing of Huntingdon School Home was the outstanding work of 1928. Bales were also sent to several mission fields at the request of missionaries and, at the request of the British Settlement Society, assistance has been given to families coming to Canada from the Old Land. The total value of supplies sent out was $25,000.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

British Guiana

In the summer of 1928 Miss Mary Murray, a graduate of McGill University and of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Toronto, was appointed Principal of the Girls' High School at New Amsterdam. She re-organized the classes and put new life and vigor into the school, and is doing an important work very efficiently.

In June of 1928, Miss Barlow, Superintendent of the Girls' Training Home, New Amsterdam, came on furlough to Toronto. In the fall she entered the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home to prepare herself better for her work. Her furlough has been extended and she will remain to complete her course of 2 years.

FORMOSA

The year 1928 has been one of coming and going among the W. M. S. workers in North Formosa, entailing many readjustments. That the claims of the mission come first is shown in the smooth running throughout the year of our institutional work. Miss Adams and Miss Burdick passed their first year language study. Three new missionaries reached the field during the year. Miss Kinney and Miss Connell, our pioneer missionaries left the field, leaving behind places hard to fill and a work not soon to be forgotten. At the Emperor's coronation, Miss Kinney was the one woman in a group of 15 teachers honored by the Government. Mrs. Gauld's long years of service also received official recognition.

The Girls' School.—Miss Clazie, Principal, had an enrolment of 85, of whom 14 were day girls. Ten girls graduated in March, one of these joined the school staff and 3 became language teachers. Six of the graduating class were Church members and 7 other pupils united with the Church during the year. Many of the senior girls taught in Sunday School, and both day girls and boarders attended the weekly Christian Endeavor meetings.

The Women's School.—Miss Burdick, Principal, had an enrolment of 14 to 18.

Kindergartens.—Two new kindergartens were opened, one at Soren Church, Taihoku, and one further down the Island, at Shinchiku. This makes 4 kindergartens with an average attendance of 200. The 7 teachers, all graduates of the Girls' School, worked under the direction of Miss Adams.

Miss Senior and Miss Gauld, assisted by Mrs. Gushue-Taylor, have had a busy year. The training of the 21 Formosan nurses in "Mackay Memorial" Hospital is in their hands. Four nurses graduated in 1928. The Nurses' Home was enlarged and repaired during the year. An increasing number of women patients is noted in the hospital. A medical woman is a necessity.

The Formosan W. M. S. under the leadership of Mrs. Koa had a good year. They supported 3 Bible women all year and a fourth during the summer.

Mrs. Gauld rendered a fine service as our senior missionary in innumerable ways, but chiefly by teaching music.

Evangelistic work, outside of the institutions, was carried on by the 7 or 8 Bible women and by all our missionaries as they had opportunity.

INDIA—BHIL MISSION

The Women's Missionary Society, through its missionaries, Misses Robson and Williamson, carry on a very important educational work at Amkhut, where there are 140 pupils on the roll. Two girls are taking teacher training classes at Indore. A successful summer school for the training of evangelists and women workers is carried on at Toran Mal during April of each year. The school children also attend this school.

Miss Maxwell, with a Bible woman, is doing evangelistic work at Sardi, and is also overseeing educational work among the children. She has more work than she can undertake and needs an assistant.

Miss McConnell has begun her work in the hospital at Jobat, and it is hoped a training school for nurses will be started shortly. This hospital provides unexampled opportunity for evangelistic work, for no one goes in for treatment without first hearing the gospel message.

A motor having been provided for the W. M. S. missionaries, village, educational and evangelistic work are making rapid strides, Pangora being the latest point opened by Miss Robson.

Through the generous gift of $5,000 from Mrs. M. G. Abey of Brandon, Manitoba, a much needed Nursing Home for Children is to be erected in Amkhut. This Home will shelter motherless babies; provide a place where school children with simple ailments can go and where mothers and girls can be taught the care of little children.

GWALIOR MISSION

Miss Stringer, with six Indian teachers, has under her charge in the Women's Missionary Society "Helen Macdonald School" 55 girls who, along with a good Christian education, receive instruction in housekeeping, sewing, the care of children, etc.

Miss Whatling carries on the evangelistic work with the help of Bible women in Jhansi city and in the villages. The Bible women also carry on Sabbath Schools in the villages, sell gospels and hymn books and make reports on what they have done.

Miss Lily Simpson has opened a small dispensary in the Compound which is crowded with patients. She is also extending nursing service to the farm colony and the villages. A motor has made it possible to overtake more work in this field than formerly.

Mrs. Hawtin carries on a most successful evangelistic and domestic training work amongst a large number of women and girls at the farm colony.

JAPAN—KOREAN WORK

The year 1928 is of special interest as giving the first record of work done. The two Bible women supported by our Society completed a year's work. One, Mrs. Ye, a graduate of Pyeng Yang Bible Institute, has divided her time between two congregations in Kobe. She has located practically every Korean home and has conducted Sunday Schools, prayer meetings, night schools for women, and other activities. The other, Mrs. Kim, is a graduate of Seoul Bible Institute. She has rare ability as a Bible teacher. Her work is carried on in various centres and she also engages in congregational work.

In September, 1928, Miss Jean C. MacLean, a teacher and graduate of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, sailed for Japan as evangelist and kindergarten teacher. She has been attending language school in Seoul, Korea.

TOKYO

The W. M. S. still continues its grant to the work for factory girls carried on by Miss Caroline Macdonald in Tokyo, Japan. Her splendid work has so many aspects that it is impossible to do more than pay tribute to her unselfish devotion to the betterment of conditions among factory workers. The night school for the girls carried on in her settlement is supported almost entirely by the grant from our W. M. S. It is recognized partially by the Government and it is hoped that the girls will soon be persuaded to remain to take a full course of study and thus earn for the school full recognition from the Government.

MANCHURIA, CHINA

To the overcrowded provinces of the south, Manchuria has long been the Promised Land. Love of home and hatred of the cold have hitherto kept people from migrating. Now, however, the ravages of war and famine have brought about what has been called "the greatest movement of people in modern times." It is claimed two millions have migrated during the past two years. Those migrating are the progressive type. They have been driven from their homes by excessive taxation, banditry and famine, their temples and idols are left behind. Now is the golden opportunity for our missionaries. Three large cities have been opened by

the five missionaries at work, viz, Szepingkai, Taonan and Tungliao. Miss Graham, *after a year of intensive work in Szepingkai, felt the call to regions beyond. She has gone to Tungliao, 170 miles away from a colleague. She has two Chinese men and one bible woman to help. She holds meetings for the women and children but also helps much with work among the men.*

Miss Kok has been alone in the big city of Szepingkai, trying to overtake the work for women and children, while also acting as Secretary-Treasurer of the Mission. She also makes trips into the country districts where the gospel has never been preached.

It is good news that Miss Luella Crockett, late of South China, leaves this field for Manchuria, under the W. M. S.

SOUTH CHINA

From Dr. Jessie A. MacBean and the "Hackett Medical College," Canton, comes word of a very busy but a most peaceful year. She says, "We almost feel as if we were back in the good old days. In the South, things are as nearly normal as they ever will be. Chinese Christians are hopeful and enthusiastic, realizing now that they themselves must shoulder responsibility. It has been the best year for colleges and schools since 1925. Hackett Medical College has never had to close its doors during these troublous years."

CANDIDATES

Two departments closely allied with the work of National and Overseas Missions are the Candidate and Student. The Student Department seeks to obtain candidates for missionary service from the Presbyterian young women in our Canadian colleges and hospital training schools.

Forty-five new names were received by the department in 1928. Two candidates were accepted for overseas work, Miss Ellen Douglas and Miss Catherine Moodie, New Westminster, B.C., and are taking their two years' course in the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home. Miss Isabel Taylor, of Orillia, was also accepted. Miss Ethel Chisholm, a nurse, of Moose River, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, was appointed in November to "Mackay Memorial Hospital," Formosa.

Appointments to National work include Miss F. P. Smart, Miss M. B. Wenger and Miss M. Brewster to South Porcupine; Miss D. Millar to Scott Institute; Miss S. MacQueen to Mistawasis; Miss D. Jenkinson to Vancouver, B.C.; Miss S. Crawford to Vancouver, B.C.; Miss Rose Paton to Scott Institute, Toronto.

PUBLICATIONS

Under this department is classed the magazine "*Glad Tidings*," the Library department, the Lantern Slide department and the publication of study books and such leaflets as are required. In the Publications office 4,019 letters were received in 1928 and the following publications issued: "Treasure Hunts in Treasure Lands," for C.G.I.T. 625; "Light Bearers," for Mission Bands, 700; Programme Helps for "The Royal Road," 2,000; "Thanksgiving Ann" (reprint), 1,000; Thank-offering envelopes, 77,500; Leaves, Plus, 2,000; A Message to Young Women, 1,000; Helpmates, 1,000; "What Then," 2,000; A Prayer for Our Missionaries, 500; Home Helpers Cards, 5,000; A Message of Welcome, 5,000; Prayer Cards, 10,000; Order of Service for Mission Bands, 5,000; Reprints from *Glad Tidings*, 4,000; Free Leaflets, 17,000; Let There Be Light, 5,000; Presbyterian Day of Prayer programme, 100; Supply Leaflet, 3,000; Sets of contribution envelopes, 18,800; Annual reports of W. M. S., 5,500. The magazine of the Society, *The Glad Tidings*, has now a circulation of 21,513.

LANTERN SLIDES

The Board of Missions, the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the Women's Missionary Society co-operate in providing the slides. During the year sets on mission work in Canada, British Guiana, Japan and Korea, and Formosa have been in circulation in the various provinces, and more recently sets on the Gwalior and Bhil fields, India.

LIBRARY

The Library department distributes suitable literature to lumber and mining camps, to missionaries whose congregations are in isolated places, to young workers, to Sabbath Schools. Many Sunday Schools have been supplied with duplicate Sunday School papers and picture rolls. Pulpit Bibles are supplied, hymnals sent to Sunday Schools, School Homes and Mission Hospitals. Missionaries are supplied with new magazines through Presbyterials, Auxiliaries or individuals.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	59
Auxiliaries	733
Young Women's Auxiliaries	143
Teen Age Groups	241
Mission Bands	437
Associate Societies	56
Total Number of Branches	1,675
Life Members	674
Junior Members and Seals	630
Honorary Members	42
In Memoriam Subscriptions	66
Subscriptions to *Glad Tidings*	21,513
Value of literature sold	$8,727.75
Membership in Auxiliaries	16,474
Membership in Young Women's Auxiliaries	3,030
Membership in Teen age Groups	5,726
Membership in Mission Bands	11,241
Home Helper Members	9,001
Total Membership	45,778

Total Contributions from Provincial Societies per Treasurer's Statement	$174,997 01
Grand Total from all sources	188,711 91

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1928

RECEIPTS

Provincials	$177,159 54
Other Sources	11,555 37
Government Grants for Indian Work	22,451 39
	$211,163 30

EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	$191,581 97

Of this amount $102,723.23 was expended on National Work, and $54,990.87 on Overseas Missions.

STATEMENT OF RESERVE FUNDS

Pension Fund	$ 4,872 71
Sustaining Fund	37,650 58
Legacy Fund	4,353 97
Bond Investments	10,450 00
On Deposit, Shanghai	100 00
On Deposit, Hong Kong	250 00
On Deposit, Formosa	19,302 00 of which

$17,050.00 is Forward Movement money to be used only for extension.

The Sustaining Fund is used as a borrowing fund and may also be used for buildings.

HELEN M. STRACHAN,
President.

MARGARET M. REID,
Recording Secretary.

STAFF OF W. M. S., W.D.

NATIONAL

Indians

"Cecilia Jeffrey" School, Indian Bay, Man.

†Rev. A. D. Menzies, Principal.
†Mrs. Menzies, Matron.
*Mr. E. W. Byers, Principal.
*Mrs. Byers, Matron, and staff.

Birtle, Man.

Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal.
Mrs. Currie, Matron, and staff.

Hospitals

Fort McMurray, Alta.

Miss Olive Ross, Superintendent.

"Hugh Waddell Memorial," Canora, Sask.

Miss Mary W. Cuddy, Superintendent.
Miss Martha Mulligan, Secretary.
Miss Marjorie Cameron, Nurse.
Miss Lillian Wakeham, Nurse.
Miss K. Wright, Nurse.
Miss G. Reid, Nurse.

South Porcupine, Ont.

Miss Flora Smart, Superintendent.
Miss Marian Brewster, Nurse.
Miss M. B. Wenger, Nurse.

"Rolland M. Boswell," Vegreville, Alta.

Miss A. L. McPherson, Superintendent.
Miss Young, Nurse.
Miss Ethel Brown, Nurse.
Miss Stevenson, Nurse.

Welcome and Welfare and Deaconesses

Montreal.

Miss Iris Munro.
Miss Mary Hugill.
*Miss Mary Todd.

Hamilton.

Miss M. Allen.

Quebec.

Miss L. Macarthur.
Miss R. R. Scott.
*Miss B. Bernarth. (part time).

Toronto.

Miss Mary Murray.
*Miss Rose Paton.
Miss Annie Whitby.

Winnipeg.

Mrs. Jean Howey.

Selkirk (Gonor.)

Mrs. Mary MacKenzie.

Vancouver.

Mrs. J. F. MacLean.
*Miss D. Jenkinson.

School Homes

New Liskeard, Ont.

Miss Janet Manson, Superintendent.

Saskatoon, Sask.

Miss Violet Scott, Superintendent.
Miss Anna M. Brell, Assistant Superintendent.

Huntingdon, Que.

Mrs. Annie L. Gouldthorpe, Superintendent.

Vegreville, Alta.

Miss Jean Johnston, Superintendent.
Miss A. McKee, Girls' Home Matron.

"Lucy Baker," Prince Albert, Sask.

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Superintendent.

Chinese in Canada

Vancouver.

Miss Sibyl Crawford.
Miss Esther Fong Dickman.

Victoria.

Mrs. Ewen MacQueen.
Miss Gertrude Scott.
Miss Lily Chan.

Brockville.

Miss H. W. Davies.

Toronto.

Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.

Montreal.

Miss Ethel Reid.
Miss Hattie Jue.

Field Secretaries

Miss L. K. Pelton.
Miss P. B. Lamont.
*Miss Winifred Yuill, Girls' Work Secretary.
†Miss Edith A. Sinclair, Girls' Work Secretary

OVERSEAS

India

Bhil Mission.

Miss Bertha Robson, M.A.
Miss Christine Maxwell.
Miss Isabel McConnell.
Miss Marion Williamson.

Gwalior Mission.

Miss Annie Lee Whatling.
Miss Irene Stringer.
Miss Lily A. Simpson, R.N.

Japan

Tokyo.

Miss Caroline Macdonald, LL.D. (grant)

Kobe (Work Among Koreans.)

*Miss Jean McLean.
Two Bible women.

Formosa.

†Miss Jane M. Kinney, M.A.
†Miss Hannah Connell.

Formosa,—Continued.

Miss Mabel G. Clazie.
Miss Alma M. Burdick.
Miss Dorothy C. Douglas.
Mrs. Wm. Gauld.
Miss Gretta Gauld, R.N.
Miss Anne Senior, S.R.N.
Miss Ada E. Adams.
Miss Jean M. Cummings, S.R.N.
Miss Margaret M. Ramsay.
*Miss Ethel Chisholm.

China

Manchuria.

Miss Anna C. A. Kok.
Miss Jean Graham.
*Miss Luella A. Crockett.

Canton.

Dr. Jessie MacBean.
Hackett Medical College

British Guiana

New Amsterdam.

Miss E. Barlow.
Miss Cropper.
*Miss Mary Murray, B.A.

*New appointee. †Resigned

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit its annual report for the session of 1928-1929.

As the report of the Senate shows, adequate provision has been made for competent instruction in all branches of theological study. Your Board would record its thanks to the ministers of our Church, and the professors of the Diocesan College, who have assisted in the work of teaching during the session.

The Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., D.D., was inducted by the Presbytery of Montreal, on October 8th, 1928, into the Chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis to which he was appointed by the last General Assembly.

Under the authorization granted by the last General Assembly, the three trustees vested by the Quebec Legislature with the property of the College have conveyed the same to the College, and the trustees have been freed from all further responsibility in the matter.

During the session, the Rev. Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D., on account of continued ill health and on the advice of his physicians, placed his resignation in the hands of the Board. This matter has been given very careful consideration, and at a meeting of your Board held on April 19th, 1929, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"A matter of deep concern to the Board was a letter received by its chairman during the recent college term from the Principal, Rev. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D., announcing his resignation as Professor and Principal of the College on the ground of ill health. He had been obliged to ask the services of his colleague, Professor F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., Th.D., to undertake his duties as Principal for a considerable part of the college term during his own absence for medical treatment and care.

"The Board records its deep sympathy with Dr. Fraser, and is of the opinion that his request for relief from the cares of his office should be granted, with suitable provision for his retirement, and recommends as follows:

"That Whereas Dr. Fraser has served the Church and the Presbyterian College for a period of 36 years without break or interruption.

"And Whereas his distinguished scholarship has been recognized throughout the whole Church.

"And Whereas his gifts as a scholar and teacher and pastor have, in every sphere of his service, been unstintingly given for the welfare and prosperity of the Church he loved, and the Master he so faithfully and humbly served.

"And Whereas in the great controversy waged on Church Union he fearlessly took his stand and let his voice be heard in defence of those principles of democracy and freedom that Presbyterians have ever held dear.

"And Whereas his influence as head of the Presbyterian Church Association, and his sympathy and courtesy and dignity and Christian earnestness gave to our cause immeasurable strength, and to the hearts of our perturbed congregations confidence in the justice of their efforts and claims.

"And Whereas the condition of Dr. Fraser's health to-day is without doubt largely due to the anxieties and labours through which he passed in those memorable days preceding the disruption of our Church.

"Be it therefore resolved that this Board humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, that on the reception of his resignation, a retiring allowance of not less than $3,000 per annum be granted, and that he be permitted to assume the title of Principal Emeritus of the College."

At the above mentioned meeting of your Board, on April 19th, 1929, the Rev. Professor F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., Th.D., was unanimously nominated for appointment as Principal of the College, in the event of Principal Fraser's resignation being accepted by the General Assembly.

Your Board moreover has unanimously resolved to recommend that the chair of Church History and Homiletics be filled. Your Board is convinced that the best scholarship available should be secured for the work of this chair, and accordingly has been making diligent inquiry to that end. Your Board hopes to be able to make a suitable nomination for this chair at the meeting of the General Assembly.

The financial statement for the session is appended herewith.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. Alex. Cameron,
Chairman.

Montreal, April 20th, 1929.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1928-1929.

Early in the Session Principal Fraser was obliged because of ill health to give up his work and make temporary arrangements for the teaching of his classes. The Senate regrets that the Principal's health has not been restored as was hoped for, and that as a consequence he has felt it advisable to tender his resignation to the General Assembly. The resignation of the Principal, together with recommendations connected therewith, will be presented with the report of the Board of Management. In his absence, Professor Mackenzie, by appointment of the Board, has officiated as Acting Principal, and the Rev. Principal George Abbott-Smith of the Diocesan College has taught the classes in New Testament Literature and Exegesis. The course in Church Government, which formerly had been given by Principal Fraser, has been given this year by Professor Mackenzie.

The work of the various departments has been carried on under the following instructors:

Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Principal George Abbott-Smith (Diocesan College).

Church History.—Professor O. W. Howard (Diocesan College).

Systematic Theology.—Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Homiletics.—Dr. I. A. Montgomery and Dr. G. H. Donald.
Pastoral Theology.—Dr. W. D. Reid.
Apologetics.—Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Social Science.—Professor C. A. Dawson (McGill).
Church Government.—Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.
Religious Education.—Rev. A. R. Osborn, M.A.

A special course of lectures in Church Worship was also given by the Rev. T. B. McCorkindale, M.A., D.D.

The report on registration is as follows:

Graduate (Extra-Mural)—*Five:* Rev. Henry Cousens, B.A., Rev. Andrew Donald Sutherland, B.A., Rev. A. Neil Miller, B.A., Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., Rev. James Adams, B.A.

Theology, 3rd year—*Four:* Hugh Jack, B.A., Clifford Ritchie Bell, Angus W. R. Mackenzie, Alexander Nimmo.

Theology, 2nd year—*Three:* Agnew H. Johnston, B.A., Prescott William Murray, B.A., John Wilkes MacDonald.

Theology, 1st year—*Three:* James D. MacLellan, Norman F. Sharkey, George Porteous, B.A.

Special, by permission of the General Assembly—*Five:* John Archie MacMillan, Malcolm Gillies, Donald John Gillies, Robert Good, William MacLean.

Graduate in Arts—*Two:* George Porteous, B.A., Agnew H. Johnston, B.A.

Arts, 4th year—*Six:* James D. MacLellan, R. Currie Creelman, Donald Neil MacMillan, Norman F. Sharkey, Henry G. Donald, John Wilkes MacDonald.

Arts, 3rd year—*Three:* James R. Henry, Harcourt T. Johnston, Thurza Kirkland.

Arts, 2nd year—*Seven:* David L. Tough, G. Lloyd Fulford, Russell C. Archer, Howard A. Doig, John Hall Patterson, Kenneth W. House, Donald B. Mackay.

Arts, 1st year—*Three:* William Lloyd MacLellan, Thomas J. Watson, William McAteer.

Partial Arts—*Four:* Robert Torrance Nelles, George Murray, William Brown, William Fitzsimons.

Matriculation Class—*Seven:* Robert N. Graham, Samuel Brown, Arthur J. Ostle, Ronald Roy Dick, John J. Gray, Sydney W. Jones, Sidney James Sharkey.

The formal opening of the Session took place on Monday evening, October 8th, 1928, when the Rev. W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., D.Litt., was inducted by the Presbytery of Montreal into the chair of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis. He afterwards delivered the opening lecture on "The Glamour of Sacred Learning." The Annual Convocation was held on April 9th, 1929, at which prizes, scholarships, etc., were awarded and degrees conferred as follows:

Prizes

Philosophical and Literary Society

English Reading..... $10.00 in Books, Russell C. Archer.
French Reading..... 10.00 " David L. Tough.

Gaelic Prizes

Dr. D. D. MacTaggart.....	$50.00,	George Murray.
First Presbyterian Church.....	30.00,	Malcolm Gillies.
" " "	20.00,	D. J. Gillies.

Liturgics

Essay Prize.....	$25.00,	William MacLean.

Scholarships

University Scholarships

The Morrin College.....	Norman F. Sharkey James R. Hendry John H. Patterson Howard A. Doig Thomas J. Watson
The S. R. MacLaren.....	John W. MacDonald
The McCorkill.....	James D. MacLellan Harcourt T. Johnston Kenneth W. House
The J. Dow.....	David L. Tough G. Lloyd Fulford Russell C. Archer William Lloyd MacLellen
The Scotch Presbyterian.....	Donald N. MacMillan
The Maisonneuve Bible Class....	R. Currie Creelman

Theological Scholarships

The David Kinghorn.....	$100.00,	Hugh Jack, B.A.
The Morrin College.....	100.00,	C. Ritchie Bell
The C. J. MacLaren.....	100.00,	Prescott W. Murray, B.A.
The David Kinghorn.....	50.00,	Norman F. Sharkey

Medal

The Robert J. Drysdale Gold Medal for Church History. John W. MacDonald.

Degrees

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity by examination was conferred on the Rev. Henry Cousens, B.A., and the degree of Doctor of Divinity by examination on the Rev. Professor W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., D.Litt. The degree of Doctor of Divinity *honoris causa* was conferred on the following:

The Rev. James George Potter, M.A.
The Rev. William McNeill Townsend, M.A.
The Rev. John Pollock.
The Rev. James Cromarty Smith, M.A.

There were four students in the graduating class, viz:

Hugh Jack, B.A.
Clifford Ritchie Bell
Angus William Rugg MacKenzie
Alexander Nimmo

The new graduates were licensed at Convocation by the Presbytery of Montreal, and were addressed by the Rev. Professor W. W. Bryden, D.D., of Knox College, Toronto.

In view of the fact that requests have come to the Senate from ministers of our Church, being graduates of colleges that are now in the United Church of Canada, asking that they might be received by the Senate and enrolled as alumni of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the Senate at its meeting on October 8th, 1928, unanimously resolved to petition the venerable, the General Assembly, for permission to enroll as alumni of this college such graduates of other colleges, formerly belonging to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, but now in the United Church of Canada, as may make application.

It is respectfully recommended that such permission be granted to the Senate by this Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE
Acting Secretary of the Senate.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Acting Principal.

Montreal, April 12th, 1929.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, April 19th, 1929.

Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the eleven months ended 31st March, 1929, and append hereto Balance Sheet as of that date and relative statements.

The Investments as represented on the Balance Sheet have been certified to by the Montreal Trust Company, and all revenue thereon has been accounted for.

We hereby certify that the Balance Sheet, above referred to, is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st March, 1929, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

BALANCE SHEET AS AT MARCH 31st, 1929.

ASSETS

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.		$160,000.00	
Library, Books and Equipment		10,000.00	$170,000.00
Investments:			
Loans on First Mortgages	$210,800.00		
Stocks and Bonds	50,165.66		
Cash—On Capital Account	16.40		
		$260,982.06	
Less—Reserve against premiums on securities held		453.73	$260,528.33
Interest accrued to date		$5,578.58	
Deferred Charges:			
Insurance and Taxes		$1,318.43	
Cash in Bank		417.96	
			$7,314.97
			$437,843.30

LIABILITIES

Endowment Funds:			
Special for Professors' Chairs		$225,000.00	
Hugh Watson		10,787.62	
General		4,660.78	
Scholarships		34,950.00	
Library		2,070.00	$277,468.40
Scholarship Ordinary Fund		$7,244.59	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund		1,396.73	
Portrait Account		233.85	$8,875.17
Accrued Expenses			$748.96
Surplus Account as at April 30th, 1928		$151,643.06	
Less—Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the Eleven Months Ended March 31st, 1929		892.29	$150,750.77
			$437,843.30

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, April 19th, 1929.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED MARCH 31st, 1929.

Revenue

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contribution		$17,500.00
Sundry Income		62.02
Hugh Watson Endowment—Appropriation Transferred		593.32
		$18,155.34
Less—Excess of Appropriations over Income from Investments	$ 150.93	
Excess of Expenditure over Appropriations Credited to Special Endowment Fund	1,062.48	
		$1,213.41
		$16,941.93

Expenditure

Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings		$4,394.43	
Fuel and Light		2,481.39	
Engineer's Salary		1,430.00	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising		587.34	
Insurance		825.23	
Librarian's Salary		1,800.00	
Travelling Expense		178.30	
General Expense		796.81	
Telephone		284.25	
Taxes		709.75	
Library Ordinary Fund		183.30	
Commission—Royal Trust Company	$638.55		
Montreal Trust Company	162.10		
		800.65	
Legal and Audit Fees		776.00	
Deficit on Household Account		1,336.77	
Matriculation Classes		1,000.00	
Contribution to Office Presbytery, Montreal Finance Committee		250.00	
			$17,834.22
Deficit carried to Balance Sheet			$ 892.29

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS THEREFROM FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED MARCH 31st, 1929.

Income from Investments			$14,887.56

Appropriations

For Scholarship Endowment Fund:			
$33,950.00 at 6% per annum	$1,867.25		
$1,000.00 Dividend Received	16.25		
		$1,883.50	
Library Endowment Fund—$2,070.00 at 6% per annum		113.85	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund—$1,323.91 at 6% per annum		72.82	
Special Endowment Fund—$225,000.00 at 6% per annum		12,375.00	
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund—$10,787.62 at 6% per annum		593.32	
			$15,038.49
Amount over appropriated transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account			$150.93

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED MARCH 31st, 1929.

Revenue

From Special Endowments:				
Joseph Mackay Chair	$50,000.00	6% per annum for eleven months		$2,750.00
Edward Mackay Chair	50,000.00			2,750.00
John Redpath Chair	40,000.00			2,200.00
Lord Strathcona Chair	60,000.00			3,300.00
Robert Anderson Chair	25,000.00			1,375.00
				$12,375.00

Expenditure

Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees	$13,437.48
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account	$1,062.48

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT

FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED MARCH 31st, 1929.

Revenue

From Rooms and Board (represented by receipts for the period)	$ 9,698.50

Expenditure

Supplies	$5,184.17	
Wages	3,536.10	
Lady Superintendent's Salary and Board	1,315.00	
Light and Heat—Proportion	1,000.00	
		$11,035.27
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account		$1,336.77

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE ELEVEN MONTHS ENDED MARCH 31st, 1929.

RECEIPTS

Cash in Bank, April 30th, 1928			$331.67
Deduct—Amount due to Royal Trust Company, April 30th, 1928	$455.94		
Less—Amount due by Royal Trust Company, April 30th, 1928	178.21		
		$277.73	
			$53.94

Mortgages	$14,500.00	
Interest on Mortgages	13,970.18	
Interest and Dividends on Bonds and Stocks	1,843.44	
Interest on Bank Balances, etc.	47.01	
Students' Rooms and Board	9,698.50	
Scholarship Endowment Fund	1,000.00	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	1,982.00	
Presbyterian Church in Canada	17,500.00	
		$60,541.13
		$60,595.07

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries:		
Principal, Lecturers, Librarian, etc.	$16,049.98	
Operating Staff	6,511.10	
		$22,561.08
Commission on Collections by Royal Trust Company	$ 638.55	
Commission on Collections by Montreal Trust Company	162.10	
Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	4,465.98	
Insurance	974.80	
Fuel and Light	3,237.45	
Taxes	750.49	
Provisions and Supplies	5,674.96	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	591.49	
Legal and Audit Fees	776.00	
Travelling	178.30	
Telephone	284.15	
General Expense	858.80	
Scholarships Ordinary Fund	1,650.00	
Library Ordinary Fund	444.75	
Matriculation Classes	1,000.00	
Contribution to Office Presbytery, Montreal Finance Committee..	250.00	
Investments—Bonds and Stocks	15,661.81	
		$37,599.63
		$60,160.71
Cash in Bank, March 31st, 1929—Revenue Account	$417.96	
Capital Account	16.40	
		$434.36
		$60,595.07

Audited and found correct, subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,

Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, April 19th, 1929.

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to present the eighty-fifth annual report, covering the Session 1928-1929.

Mr. C. S. McDonald, who acted as Chairman of the Board since June, 1925, found it necessary to retire from that office, owing to the stress of other duties laid upon him in connection with the work of the Church. Dr. J. T. Fotheringham was accordingly appointed Chairman.

The Board desires to place on record its appreciation of the valuable services rendered to the College by Mr. C. S. McDonald in his capacity as Chairman. The Board is pleased to report that Mr. McDonald has consented to act as Treasurer of the College.

During the year the College residences have been fully occupied. Through Principal Eakin the Board was able to secure the services of Dr. T. J. Jones, of Bangor, Wales, as Special Lecturer in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis for the whole Session. Dr. Jones has filled the position with credit to himself and with satisfaction to the Faculty and the students. The Matriculation Class, which was started last year, has been continued with an enrollment of ten students.

The Board desires to report to the Assembly that it has been arranged that Principal Eakin will undertake the work in the Department of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis during the next College year 1929-1930, with such assistance in the Department of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology as may be required. This arrangement has been made pending a proposed readjustment of certain parts of the work of the College which will be submitted to your Venerable body in due time.

The Board is pleased to report that as a result of Principal Eakin's visit to the West last summer a donation of $5,000.00 has been received from Mrs. E. L. Abey, of Brandon. This fund is to be used as a Bursary and is a most generous and welcome addition to the Bursary funds of the College.

The Board desires to express its deep regret at the loss through death of Rev. James H. Borland, M.A., Bursar of the College, who died at his home in Toronto on November 15th, 1928.

The financial statement is submitted herewith.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. T. FOTHERINGHAM, *Chairman.*

J. W. MACNAMARA, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College, Toronto, begs to submit its report for the Session of 1928-1929.

There were, in attendance on the regular classes in Theology, 23 students; four pursued extra-mural studies under the direction of the College Faculty; two attended some of the classes and sat for examination in these. One studied for the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity, extra-murally, and another received that Degree, having carried on his work in conjunction with his regular classes.

Whilst it is to be regretted, that so few young men are offering themselves for the ministry of our Church, a comparison between this Session and the two preceding Sessions affords ground for encouragement. There were, in Theological classes and enrolled in Arts, (including the Matriculation class) 73 Students, this is an advance over the Session of 1927-1928 in which there were 60, and over that of 1926-1927 in which the number was 45.

The Matriculation class this year numbers 10, all of whom expect to sit for examination this month, and several hope to secure full Matriculation standing.

Twenty-one young women from the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home attended lectures in Old Testament Literature, New Testament Literature, Church History and Systematic Theology.

On April 16th, we held our Eighty-fifth Convocation when the following received the Diploma of the College:—F. W. Beare, B.A., R. E. G. Dennys, B.A., A. A. Lowther, B.A., D. K. Perrie, B.A., J. B. Rhodes, M.A., J. D. Smart, M.A., B. L. Walden, B.A., G. C. Webster, J. D. Wilkie, B.A., W. A. Young, B.Sc.A.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on Mr. A. A. Lowther, M.A., who is now under appointment to Missionary work in India.

General proficiency scholarships were awarded as follows:—

First Year:

Eastman and J. K. Hislop	$60.00—M. E. Burch, B.A.
Gillies and J. K. Hislop	60.00—J. A. Munro, B.A.
Mrs. Morrice	50.00—J. L. Vencta

Second Year:

R. H. Thornton Memorial, Loghrin, $100.00 and $50.00:—	$85.00—H. B: Bonsall, M.A.
	65.00—L. H. Fowler, B.A.

Other scholarships and prizes:

The Archibald McArthur for New Testament Greek (Tutorial class), $60.00:— Divided between:	$30.00—D. O. Lavis
	15.00—J. Y. Fraser
	15.00—G. D. Douglas
The McClure for Hebrew in University College	$45.00—H. G. Lowry
The R. M. Boswell for Elocution, Homiletics, and Pastoral Theology	$50.00—L. H. Fowler, B.A.
The McLellan Scott for Essay on "The Pauline Conception of Christianity"	$100.00—L. H. Fowler, B.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark for Essay "The Conception of Authority"	$125.00—J. D. Smart, M.A.
The Barbara Ogilvie Gray for special work in Old Testament Introduction and Exegesis	$60.00—J. D. Smart, M.A.

For the past two years the work in Old Testament Literature and Exegesis has been done by men from the Old Land. This year the work was carried on by Dr. T. J. Jones, B.A., Ph.D., from Wales. Dr. Jones rendered very efficient service which was appreciated by the students, and we are grateful to him for his valuable help.

The Senate records with deep regret the removal by death of Rev. J. H. Borland, M.A., an honored minister of our Church and a valued member of this Senate.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on February 18th, of this year, the following resolution was passed: "It was agreed that the Senate petition the General Assembly requesting its co-operation in the important work of securing recruits for the ministry and that the Assembly formulate some definite plans to deal with the situation and to bring the matter to the attention of the Church at large."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS EAKIN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1929.

General Endowment			$233,853.05
Mortgages	$ 56,885.00		
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	173,848.04		
		$230,733.04	
Uninvested	$3,120.01		
Income and Expenditure, net balance		5,727.17	
Scholarship Endowments			33,899.09
Mortgages	$ 8,275.00		
Bonds and Debentures	23,040.00		
		31,315.00	
Uninvested	$2,584.09		
Income and Expenditure			9,641.22
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment			12,672.43
Uninvested	$12,672.43		
Income and Expenditure			2,907.35
McLellan Estate			19,179.06
Mortgages	$ 1,016.65		
Bonds and Debentures	13,997.50		
		15,014.15	
Uninvested	$4,164.91		
Joseph Henderson, Bursary			5,000.00
Bonds		5,000.00	
Income and Expenditure			250.00
M. G. Abey, Bursary			5,000.00
Uninvested	$5,000.00		
Estate—Mary A. Talling			3,034.63
Building Fund		6,396.75	
Additions to Plant and Buildings		2,237.29	
Unpaid Interest		405.63	
Bursary			800.00
Cash in Bank		29,407.80	
		$326,236.83	$326,236.83

KNOX COLLEGE
FOR PERIOD OF NINE MONTHS FROM 1st MAY, 1928, TO 31st JANUARY, 1929

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

Capital Fund, 30th April, 1928	$233,853.05
Balance, 31st January, 1929	233,853.05

GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Expenditure

Balance, 30th April, 1928		$18,836.34
Bank Charges	$ 1.25	
Insurance	720.00	
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat	13,154.47	
Telephone	146.60	
Upkeep of Organ	82.50	
Printing and Stationery	326.93	
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent, etc	36.00	
Salaries	15,344.91	
Lecturer	1,750.00	
Matriculation Class Expenses	1,475.00	
Auditing Fees	125.00	
Trustees Caven Library	600.00	
Annuity	675.00	
Travelling Expenses	389.45	
Special Interest	2.31	
		$34,829.42
		$53,665.76

Income

Presbyterian Church Budget	$25,000.00	
House Account	12,715.59	
Interest on Investments	9,963.00	
Rent	200.00	
Sundries	60.00	
		$47,938.59
Debit Balance, 31st January, 1929		$5,727.17

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Capital Fund, 30th April, 1928	$33,899.09
Balance, 31st January, 1929	33,899.09

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Income

Balance, 30th April, 1928	$8,303.74	
Interest on Investments	1,227.48	
Bayne Bursary	220.00	
		$9,751.22

Expenditure

Scholarships	$ 110.00	
Balance, 31st January, 1929	9,641.22	
		$9,751.22

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT

Capital Fund, 30th April, 1928	$12,622.43	
First Presbyterian Church, Chatham	50.00	
		$12,672.43
Balance, 31st January, 1929		$12,672.43

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Balance, 30th April, 1928	$3,048.78	
Interest	161.65	
McLellan Estate	246.92	
		$3,457.35

Expenditure

Scholarships	$ 550.00	
Balance, 31st January, 1929	2,907.35	
		$3,457.35

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Balance, 30th April, 1928	$19,179.06	
Interest	246.92	
		$19,425.98

Expenditure

Transfer Interest to Non-Competitive Scholarships	$ 246.92	
Balance, 31st January, 1929	19,179.06	
		$19,425.98

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Capital Fund, 30th April, 1928	$5,000.00
Balance, 31st January, 1929	5,000.00

Income

Interest	$250.00
Balance, 31st January, 1929	250.00

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Income

Balance, 30th April, 1928	$600.00	
Knox Church, Ottawa	100.00	
Late Mrs. McEwan and Miss McEwan	100.00	
Balance, 31st January, 1929		$800.00

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of Knox College for the nine months ending 31st January, 1929, and certify that our requirements as auditors have been complied with.

We also certify that the Balance Sheet and related statements are drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College, to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, April 30th, 1929.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully presents the following account of its work for the year 1928.

The Children of the Church

According to the Westminster Confession of Faith, "all who profess the true religion together with their children" are included in the membership of the Church. The Presbyterian Church has always recognized the membership within it of the children of believers. They are admitted into that fellowship by the Sacrament of Baptism, and the Church aims to provide them with religious influences. During their early years they are nurtured in homes to which the Church endeavors to impart a spirit of love, and prayer, and sacrifice. No other institution can take the place of a Christian home in the ever developing life of a boy or girl. The Church must ever strive to secure for children an upbringing in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord." To accomplish this all-important ideal every effort should be put forth to have them attend the church services regularly. There is all too great a tendency, in many quarters, to associate the church services with the adult section of the congregation. This is a very serious mistake. Worship is an essential part of every service, and it is our great privilege to bring the children into the immediate presence of God as the congregation speaks to Him in prayer, and listens to His voice in the written Word. There is need of a revival of the family pew. The Sabbath School is not the Children's Church, and parents should be made to feel that they are not doing their whole duty, either to the Church or to their children, when they readily permit them to absent themselves from the regular diet of worship.

In many congregations children are encouraged to attend the church service by effecting a simple organization, by which a record of their attendance is kept, and some recognition is presented at the end of the year to those who have attained a certain standard. The Board has prepared a diploma which is being largely used for this purpose. Care should be taken not to leave the impression that a bribe is offered to induce church attendance. The presentation of the diploma calls the attention of the entire congregation to this important aspect of parental responsibility.

Home Religion

The State has made liberal provision for the education of all boys and girls, but, for reasons that need not here be explained, it almost entirely ignores the Book from which the most important instruction is to be procured. To the home and the church we must look if that omission is to be made up. There is great need to-day for a revival of the family altar. Fathers and mothers are anxious to give their children an education that will best fit them for life. But too frequently that education lacks a knowledge of the Bible, without which no young man or young woman can safely start out in life. To meet this need the church comes to the help of the home, and, through the Sabbath School, provides the instruction for which the

State does not hold itself responsible. The organized religious bodies in every community should put forth a concerted effort to impart religious instruction to every boy and girl.

The Sabbath School

With few exceptions there is a Sabbath School in every Presbyterian Church in Canada. But where the congregation is widely scattered, and parents find it difficult to take their children to the church for this service, special provision should be made to meet the need. One congregation in Saskatchewan has organized five schools within its bounds, so that every Presbyterian boy and girl in that city is within easy reach of one of these schools. A rural congregation in the Maritimes has seven schools. If more of our kirk sessions, both urban and rural, would seriously survey their surroundings, the number of our schools would be greatly increased, and there would not be the present disparity between the number of communicants and the total enrolment in our Sabbath Schools. It would also do the congregation good to undertake some real home mission work at its doors.

In far too many of our Sabbath Schools there is neither a Cradle Roll nor Home Department. We feel that such schools are missing a great opportunity to influence the home life of the people. Parents greatly appreicate the visit of the Cradle Roll Superintendent, and their child will never remember the time when it was not a member of the Sabbath School.

It is a common complaint that many children spend little or no time on the lesson before coming to the Sabbath School. Where there is a Home Department the members of the family usually study the lesson together, and the children from such homes are thus much better prepared to participate in the work of the class on Sunday. Besides, it is one of the very best ways to encourage Home Religion.

Publications

Our text-book is the Bible. The development of Christian character through the study of the Bible is our great objective. But students of that Book welcome the best helps that can be procured. In 1925 the General Assembly unanimously recommended the use of the Westminster Lesson Helps, where such assistance was desired. This, however, did not mean that we should continue indefinitely to depend on our neighbors to the south for such assistance. As a result the Westminster Teacher, three of the Quarterlies, and the Lesson Leaf, are now printed in Canada. With the exception of the Lesson Leaf the editorial material is obtained from Philadelphia, but it is carefully re-edited and thus made entirely acceptable to Canadian readers. The circulation of the other Quarterlies (Adult, Young People's and Home Study) is not yet sufficiently great to warrant printing them in Canada. An increasing number of schools are using Departmental Graded Lessons. These are found to be particularly well suited for the Beginner's and Primary Departments.

The most pressing problem that confronts the Board, in the matter of Publications, is in connection with the Illustrated Papers. There is a growing demand for papers written and printed in Canada, and the Board has very seriously considered the situation. For many years our schools have been supplied with four papers to meet the needs of the different departments. Other churches provide similar reading material for their scholars. To undertake the production of Canadian papers to take the place of those now in use, would mean a large annual deficit, if present selling prices were continued. This, your Board feels, would not be a wise procedure.

Special Programmes

During 1928 three special programmes were issued—Mother's Day, Patriotic Sunday and Rally Day. We are indebted to Rev. F. W. Gilmour, Rev. E. A. Thomson and Rev. John McNab, for the preparation of these services. On account of the relatively small demand for a programme for Patriotic Sunday, the Board decided not to issue one for 1929.

The appeal for a special offering on Rally Day met with a very generous response. The sum of $7,686.07 was received by the Church treasurer. This was an increase of $910.06 over the offering of the previous year. This has enabled the Board to assist many needy schools, and to co-operate with the Board of Missions in supporting a Sabbath School Missionary in Saskatchewan. For this generous support your Board wishes to thank the ministers and superintendents who so faithfully presented the appeal to their congregations and schools, and also every contributor who is thus sharing in this all-important work.

Summer Schools

In accordance with the recommendation unanimously approved by the General Assembly, one year ago,—"That Synod's Committees be urged to arrange for at least one Summer School within the bounds of the Synod, so that workers in Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and other departments of the Church, may receive specialized training,"—Summer Schools were held at Canoe Cove, P.E.I.; Huntingdon, Quebec; Knox College, Lake Couchiching, and Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario; and Keat's Island, B.C. Besides these, there was a school for leaders of teen-age girls at Holiday House, on Lake Simcoe, two camps for girls and boys at Brockville, and a camp at Coleville, Saskatchewan. In addition to these there were co-operative schools and camps in every province. The value of these Summer Schools cannot be over-estimated, and the congregations that send representatives reap the benefit during the coming years. The fact that our churches in the Western provinces are scattered over such a wide territory, makes it difficult to hold such schools, but t is hoped that soon every Synod will comply with this recommendation of Assembly.

Teacher Training

It is gratifying to know that an increasing number of our Sabbath School teachers are receiving training for their task. Wherever possible there should be a teacher-training class in the local church. It is in such a class that local problems and needs can be discussed, and real help imparted to young or inexperienced teachers. The Standard Teacher Training Course is recommended to all who are looking for suitable text-books. On the completion of four units, and after passing an examination on each, a suitable certificate is awarded by the Board. Besides this general course, each teacher may specialize in the department in which he or she is working. The General Secretary will be pleased to give additional information to any who desire to enter upon a complete or partial teacher-training course. A minister can undertake no work that will be more highly appreciated than to organize such a class in the early Autumn.

Week Day Religious Education

The time at the disposal of the Sabbath School teacher is very inadequate to impart much information about the Bible, the greatest of all books. In every province the law governing the Primary and Secondary schools makes provision for instruction in the Bible to be imparted by the local clergymen or other leaders. In a number of localities the ministers of the different denominations have arranged with the School Board, to make provision on the time table for one period each week, to be devoted to Bible Study. Wherever this work has been carried on the results have been most gratifying. What is now being done in a few sections may be duplicated in every public school in the Dominion. This would go a very long way to overcome that condition which is so generally deplored—the ignorance of the rising generation in matters pertaining to the Bible. Your Board would urge every minister to take advantage of the provision made by the school regulations, and seize every opportunity to impart the information that will mean most to the future citizens of Canada.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools

During the months of July and August, when public schools are closed, many children frequent the streets and vacant lots of our towns and cities, wondering how to occupy their idle hours. Parents anxiously await the time when the schools will

reopen. But these holidays may be made a real blessing by orgainzing a Daily Vacation Bible School. The children of all classes and creeds readily attend such a school, and greatly enjoy the attractive programme which consists of Bible Study, singing, handwork and supervised play. Students of this movement declare that more Bible knowledge can be imparted, at such a school, in four weeks, than during one year of ordinary Sabbath School work. Nor must we associate the Daily Vacation Bible School with urban communities alone. Some of the very finest work is being done in rural congregations. The Board would commend this to the thoughtful consideration of every minister and Sabbath School superintendent.

Teen-Age Boys and Girls

Our Girls' Work Secretary, Miss Edith Sinclair, has rendered a very effective service for the teen-age girls of our church. Having outstanding qualifications for leadership, she has imparted new life to every organization visited. During the year almost every Presbytery has received some share of her time, and her monthly letter to the leaders has given not only inspiration and encouragement, but also unity and stability to the work. As a result we are happy to report that the work amongst our teen-age girls is in a very healthy condition.

During the year the Board has given much thought to a proposed organizaion for teen-age boys. The name chosen is "The Order of the Burning Bush" and the aim is thus stated,—"(a) To encourage the organization of the teen-age boys in every Presbyteriam congregation throughout the Dominion. (b) Wherever possible a week-night meeting, weekly, fortnightly or monthly according to local conditions. (c) The whole life of the boy developed toward Christian discipleship. (d) Every boy trained in reverence, loyalty and service."

Such an organization should meet a real need in our church. The emphasis is placed on the development of the spiritual life. The Sabbath School class is the unit, and communicant membership in the church is constantly held up before the members.

Much credit must be given to Dr. A. T. Barr for the part he has taken in the composition of this ceremonial, while almost every member of the Board has had some share by way of criticism and suggestion. It is meant to be used in conjunction with "Programme Suggestions for Presbyterian Boys" which was issued some time ago.

After seriously considering the whole situation, the Board resolved to petition the General Assembly for permission to employ a Boys' Work Secretary. It is not enough to compile a programme and recommend its use. Leaders must be trained and the work generally directed. In the early teens every boy has a keen desire for membership in some organization, and we believe the church should seek to satisfy that desire. "The Order of the Burning Bush" will meet this need, and at the same time turn the thoughts of its members to the lofty ideals of our church, which, in the course of its history, has encountered many fires but is not consumed. The employment of a Boys' Work Secretary will be an investment in character building, the returns from which Eternity alone will reveal.

Missions in the Sabbath School

Our Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies continue to take a very vital interest in the missionary work of the Church. Some congregations provide for the support of the Sabbath School in their annual budget; thus permitting the school to devote its entire contribution to missionary work. In some schools the duplex envelope is used. This has not only increased the amount given to missions, but it has also provided more liberal support for the school. The plan most generally followed is to have a monthly missionary offering. A short address on the work that our church is doing at home and abroad will increase the interest and make

intelligent givers. It may also lead some to dedicate their lives to this great Christian enterprise.

The General Secretary has received many letters asking for some special missionary undertaking that would appeal to boys and girls and to which they might contribute. We believe that our schools could do no better work than to support a Sabbath School missionary in each of our western provinces. During the past two years Mr. B. F. Johnson has carried on this work in North Saskatchewan. Last summer he travelled 7,200 miles in his missionary Van, held services wherever possible, visited hundreds of homes, organized six Sabbath Schools, with an enrolment of 220 scholars, and formed a Home Department of over 700 members. He sends S. S. literature to these isolated homes and thus stimulates Bible study. He has laid the foundations of several Presbyterian congregations. A similar worker is being started in British Columbia, where the population, particularly on the coast, is increasing very rapidly. This work, if faithfully presented, should appeal to every boy and girl. The Board will respond to requests from Manitoba and Alberta, just as soon as there is sufficient money in the treasury.

Young People's Societies

The statistical report of our Young People's Societies very inadequately presents the interest that our young people are taking in the work of the church. In many congregations there are no Young People's Societies because almost all of those who could successfully lead such an organization are already engaged in the work of some other department in the church. They teach in the Sabbath School and have frequent week-night meetings of the class. They are members of an organized Bible Class that is really doing the work of a Young People's Society and might be so reported. They are leaders in the Mission Band, Young Ladies' Auxiliary or Choir.

But, wherever possible, there should be a Young People's Society, as it provides a real training for the future membership of the church. It is not a rival of other organizations for young people, outside of the church. It ministers to a deeper need—the cultivation of the devotional and spiritual life. Here, as in the Sabbath School, the text-book is the Bible. The Society that does not place that Book in the very heart of its programme is doomed to failure.

Next to the study of the Bible we believe our young people should know something about the history and doctrines of our own church, and the work that it is doing in Canada and overseas. Hence our Topic Card during the past year has made provision for the study of "Presbyterianism" and our own missions. We are deeply indebted to Rev. D. MacOdrum, of Brockville, who has contributed an article to the *Record*, on our monthly missionary topic.

Temperance Education

Every year thousands of young people become possessors of the franchise. The church, as such, does not actively participate in political affairs. But it is her duty and privilege so to mould the life of the rising generation, that, when they come to exercise the full rights of citizenship, they will be a real blessing to the country. It is hoped that every Sabbath School superintendent and teacher will take full advantage of the quarterly temperance lesson, and every other means that presents itself, to inculcate true principles of temperance. "For their sakes I sanctify myself," said Jesus as He thought of the influence of His personal contact with the disciples. Every adult is teaching by example. Additional emphasis should be placed on Temperance Education if our country is to be freed from the curse of intoxicating liquor and the many evils that follow in its wake.

Recruits for the Ministry

One year ago the General Assembly endorsed a proposal "to institute a memorial to the late Dr. W. Leslie Clay to consist of one hundred volunteers for the Christian Ministry, from our Sabbath Schools, within the next five years." Early in March

the General Secretary wrote to every minister inquiring what was being done to turn the thoughts of boys and young men to the Ministry, and asking for the names of volunteers. Only a few replied, but the answers received were very encouraging. There is every reason to believe that the dearth of ministers will not long continue, if the claims of the Church are faithfully presented to the rising generation.

The Record continues to render a very real service to the work for which this Board stands. The articles for "Children and Youth" are always interesting, and the outline of the International S.S. Lessons is helpful to both teachers and scholars. The Board is deeply indebted to the Editor, Rev. W. M. Rochester, D.D., for this assistance.

Mention must be made of the faithful work that is being done by the teachers and officers of our Sabbath Schools. The Board may form plans and offer helpful suggestions but the results depend upon the fidelity of the workers in the local church. To this noble band the church owes much. Bible study and the memorization of Scripture and the Primary and Shorter Catechisms are being emphasized. Every day requests come to the office for certificates and diplomas for memory work.

Statistics

If statistics are to be of any real value they must be accurate. Many ministers and superintendents have faithfully reported, and, where such is the case, it is a record of advancement. But far too many have either not reported at all, or only partially filled in the blank form sent by the convener of the Presbytery's Committee. The General Secretary has found it necessary to consult the statistical reports sent in by the clerks of Presbyteries. These give only the number of scholars and the number of teachers and officers. Consequently the following summary does not represent our real strength. It is earnestly hoped that, in the future, great care will be taken to give the required information.

Summary of Statistics

	1927	*1928*
Number of Sabbath Schools	1,090	1,085
Total enrolment	122,880	121,123
Number of teachers and officers	11,462	11,490
Number on the Cradle Roll	14,364	15,073
Number in the Home Department	3,881	2,852
Number coming into Full Communion	3,851	3,079
Number using Westminster Publications	802	848
Total amount raised by the Sabbath Schools	$167,298	$152,486
Amount given to Missions	$34,100	$30,906
Amount given to Rally Day Fund	$6,739	$7,317
Number of awards for memory work	4,067	4,285
Week Day Organizations for junior and teen-age boys and girls	730	939
Number of Young People's Societies	441	452
Number in these Societies	16,590	14,467
Amount raised	$42,210	$31,661
Amount given to Missions	$8,609	$7,018

M. B. DAVIDSON,
Convener.

W. M. KANNAWIN,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1928

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS												YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Westminster Publications	Total amount raised	Amount for Missions	For Rally Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organisations for Juniors and teen-age	No. of Organisations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$					$	$
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	38	2412	234	150	107	15	30	2350	168	137	135	23	17	571	316	9
Pictou	37	2838	268	288	....	87	27	2139	405	164	225	23	11	400	480	230
Halifax and Lunenburg	21	1828	159	243	20	24	12	890	98	70	13	14	4	104	680	60
St. John	23	1361	153	164	1	62	16	1606	412	84	19	23	7	143	220	80
Miramichi	25	810	111	50	....	33	20	962	142	96	106	7	6	151	1117	4
Prince Edward Island	43	1761	192	151	....	42	30	1040	154	165	336	11	13	254	584	45
Total	187	11010	1117	1046	128	263	135	8987	1379	716	834	102	58	1623	3395	427

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	13	874	78	135	178	21	10	920	150	77	67	8	3	46	214	10
Montreal	45	7499	703	1094	48	161	36	11337	2646	424	223	68	19	411	801	235
Glengarry	18	1360	146	219	23	49	16	1255	314	150	48	7	10	393	451	186
Ottawa	20	2009	217	356	91	70	18	2971	637	139	64	15	10	324	1039	157
Lanark and Renfrew	22	1866	175	267	42	81	19	2233	256	142	43	12	8	334	656	75
Brockville	22	1607	206	221	56	50	21	2151	421	146	46	14	8	234	661	156
Total	140	15215	1525	2292	438	432	120	20867	4424	1078	491	124	58	1742	3822	909

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	21	1864	200	319	34	78	16	2200	334	187	18	16	11	352	1524	614
Peterborough	28	2495	273	278	84	34	21	1530	155	113	42	15	11	379	369	47
Lindsay	19	1691	195	234	32	41	16	1990	424	125	50	14	14	415	462	75
Toronto	81	21833	1985	2675	273	490	74	29674	8306	867	649	124	54	2239	5396	1385
Orangeville	22	1242	141	121	....	62	21	832	112	66	57	10	8	219	196	106
Barrie	55	4954	475	551	112	117	40	3508	649	233	68	30	13	351	408	59
North Bay and Temiskaming	10	1396	90	370	....	16	10	1428	96	67	1	15	6	250	511	205
Algoma	10	895	82	73	7	23	8	1076	18	23	11	8	6	170	151	8
Saugeen	16	1167	131	125	25	22	16	1302	224	77	82	10	9	127	563	5
Guelph	24	4377	429	655	9	139	24	7579	2271	331	274	35	16	547	1432	458
Total	286	41914	4001	5401	576	1022	246	51119	12589	2089	1252	277	148	5049	11012	2962

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	59	9508	822	1103	329	255	52	14030	2616	555	271	74	28	948	1594	261
Paris	14	2273	209	362	5	41	11	2812	392	96	40	13	11	401	1333	204
London	39	4246	444	511	43	60	30	4494	939	183	61	35	18	627	1466	182
Chatham	23	3699	283	649	10	124	18	5717	994	203	22	20	14	638	1156	375
Sarnia	27	2248	282	305	78	54	21	3391	863	158	89	13	14	418	785	123
Stratford	19	2653	265	415	168	130	18	3407	813	160	112	19	10	303	916	250
Huron	8	971	96	85	3	48	8	1138	247	108	37	8	3	107	381	80
Maitland	22	1147	199	184	10	59	21	2404	470	220	59	13	9	417	896	420
Bruce	26	2035	214	338	....	90	14	2484	422	168	76	17	9	346	1005	428
Total	237	29380	2814	3952	646	861	193	39877	7756	1851	767	212	116	4205	9532	2323

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior	5	1196	98	226	....	31	3	1360	186	80	9	9	3	76	175	3
Winnipeg	19	2566	206	294	....	31	14	3483	297	151	113	25	7	190	564	13
Brandon	21	1769	173	126	....	59	16	2242	222	157	22	21	7	198	489	74
Total	45	5531	477	646	....	121	33	7085	705	388	144	55	17	464	1228	90

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS												YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Westminster Publications	Total amount raised	Amount for Missions	For Rally Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organisations Juniors and teen-age	No. of Organisations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$					$	$
Regina	23	1580	135	156	20	66	11	1820	179	112	48	15	4	63	89	20
Moose Jaw	10	925	109	71	....	16	8	2329	433	129	51	9	2	55	31	20
Prince Albert and Saskatoon	42	3761	242	542	725	76	26	2925	453	179	184	29	10	411	595	26
Total	75	6266	486	769	745	158	45	7074	1065	420	283	53	16	529	715	66

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Edmonton	25	1927	189	110	....	35	15	2734	270	44	138	18	6	135	80	20
Red Deer	23	1124	114	72	....	12	10	1169	260	99	6	14	2	37	94	57
Calgary	19	2289	230	252	....	69	14	4221	1283	180	176	25	7	207	390	20
Total	67	5340	533	434	....	116	39	8124	1813	323	320	57	15	379	564	97

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	8	627	57	18	....	....	2	190	40	12	14	....	....	....	....	....
Westminster	29	4689	380	417	315	87	24	7148	780	338	153	42	18	338	1299	117
Victoria	11	1151	100	98	4	19	11	2015	355	102	27	17	6	138	94	27
Total	48	6467	537	533	319	106	37	9353	1175	452	194	59	24	476	1393	144

SUMMARY

SYNODS																
Maritime Provinces	187	11010	1117	1146	128	263	135	8987	1379	716	834	102	58	1623	3395	427
Montreal and Ottawa	140	15215	1525	2292	438	432	120	20867	4424	1078	491	124	58	1724	3822	909
Toronto and Kingston	286	41914	4001	5401	576	1022	246	51119	12589	2089	1252	277	148	5049	11012	2962
Hamilton and London	237	29380	2814	3952	646	861	193	39877	7756	1851	767	212	116	4205	9532	2323
Manitoba	45	5531	477	646	....	121	33	7085	705	388	144	55	17	464	1228	90
Saskatchewan	75	6266	486	769	745	158	45	7074	1065	420	283	53	16	529	715	66
Alberta	67	5340	533	434	....	116	39	8124	1813	323	320	57	15	379	564	97
British Columbia	48	6467	537	533	319	106	37	9353	1175	452	194	59	24	476	1393	144
Total	1085	121123	11490	15073	2852	3079	848	152486	30906	7317	4285	939	452	14467	31661	7018

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Special Committee has not met during the year. This report is therefore that of the Convener, and as such, is without recommendations.

The Assembly of 1927 instructed the Committee "so to frame the revised book of Rules and Forms that upon completion it may be issued with the authority of the Assembly, and declared to set forth their interpretation of the law of the Church." Acting upon this instruction, the Committee prepared a draft of the first four chapters, and printed a limited edition for the information of Presbyteries, before February, 1928.

By the Assembly of last year, it was ordered "that the portion of the draft of the revised book already prepared be sent down to Presbyteries in quantities sufficient to supply each member of Presbytery with a copy; and that Presbyteries be instructed to send in constructive criticism to the Committee before March 31st, 1929." Accordingly a larger edition of the draft was struck off, and issued to the Presbyteries, but returns have been comparatively few, and for the most part late in arriving.

From time to time during the year, the Convener has received from various Presbyteries detailed criticisms of particular sections of the draft. These, however, have been directed to a surprisingly small number of the sections. In all, criticism was limited to 22 sections out of the 258 sections of the draft. Of these 22, half are sections copied verbatim from the old book. Of the 11 so copied, 3 relate to the rules of debate, in which one Presbytery suggested certain amendments. Of the other 11 sections, one was adopted by the Assembly in terms of the Barrier Act, and can be amended only under that Act. Two others would also require action under the Barrier Act. At least one other, possibly two, could not be amended without amending the Westminster Standards. The greater number of criticisms have been directed at section 113 d., relating to the control of congregational property.

Criticism has also been directed at the whole character of the book, its policy and the theory of the law which it embodies. As these matters will come before the Assembly by way of overture, it is not necessary to discuss them in this report. The Committee was instructed to prepare an authoritative law-book, not a popular guide. In justice to it, the draft can only be considered in that light.

It will be for this Assembly to say what further action is to be taken.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the third annual report of your Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, since its re-organization in 1925-26, the Board feels that abundant evidence of growth and development will be discovered.

This is, perhaps, most evident in the increase of registered students. In 1926, one student, in 1927, seven students, in 1928, seventeen students, in 1929, twenty-one students. These numbers include those students taking the prescribed missionary and deaconess course. Two additional students (third year medical) and one part-time student under appointment by the W.M.S. have also shared the residence, during the year, making a family of twenty-three. Of these students, eight graduated from the Training Home in April. The Training Home has, therefore, this year, contributed six workers for home and three for over-sea fields.

In retrospect, the year has been marked by the following:—

(a) Considerable illness.—In the performance of their duties throughout the city, various contagious diseases were contracted by the students, entailing the problem of adequate isolation quarters.

(b) A more co-related study course, and, in consequence, a higher standard of proficiency.—The academic standard has been noticeably raised, and among the students there has developed a larger appreciation of the advantages offered them in their prescribed course, and the cultural opportunities of a large city.

(c) A larger contribution of time and talents to the practical work of the Church. It is interesting to note, that these twenty full-time students, working quietly in the seventeen churches, three institutions, and three missions to which they have been attached during the school year, have, each Sunday, taught an average of 194 Sunday School children, have visited during 197 afternoons, taken a census of 760 families, and made friendly calls on 575 families, and located 112 newcomers. They have made 84 visits to hospitals, have addressed and presided at 172 meetings both in Toronto and in adjoining towns. They have organized 5 new C.G.I.T. groups, have been responsible for the leadership of 3 C.G.I.T. groups, 5 Mission Bands, and 5 Young People's Societies. They have devoted 91 periods to the Chinese Mission, 30 periods to corrective institutions, and given 110 afternoons to secretarial work. All these activities have been in addition to a heavy study course, and a fairly extensive reading course.

(d) And lastly, there has developed in the Home itself, in the daily life of the students throughout the year, a higher sense of duty, a truer unselfishness, a deeper love for humanity, and a more humble discipleship.

The comfort and efficiency of the Home has increased throughout the year. Additions to the furnaces, painting and repairing, and a new fire-escape have added to our comfort of mind, as well as to our comfort of body. The policy of the Home in opening its doors to the young people of the Church, to visitors and strangers has been carried out as consistently as illness and studies permitted.

The organizations connected with the School have flourished. The Student Volunteer Band, with its seven signed members, a pledge for the future missionary out-put of the School, has made the greatest progress during the year, amongst the college bands.

The Missionary and Deaconess Association which has met on call once during each term, has proved most helpful. It has taken a personal interest in the students, has provided opportunities for service, has been most generous in giving, and has graciously accomplished the household sewing.

It is our pleasure to express, through the medium of this report, our appreciation of the gifts given us by generous friends throughout the year. Bursaries, totalling $610.35 for the assistance of students-in-training have been received. This is, perhaps, the most efficient means of helping the work of the Home. It is the hope of the Finance Committee that sufficient money will be received to establish a central Bursary Fund sufficient to meet unforeseen demands.

The Scholarship Fund has been augmented by Miss E. S. Burns' presentation of bonds to the value of $1,000.00 for the establishment of two scholarships in perpetuity. This fund is to be administered by the Church Offices for the "Margaret Lumsden Burns" and the "Jessie Alexander Burns" Scholarships.

The year closes with many problems still unsolved. Perhaps the most wearing is the perpetual pull between the academic studies and the practical duties of the course. This element of haste and over-crowding would be overcome by lengthening the course to three years.

Another question which is the grave concern of the Board, is that of pensions for graduate deaconesses. The salary offered to deaconesses has not permitted of adequate saving for the future. Have we not an ethical responsibility toward our young women, who have given up more lucrative careers to serve the Church at home and abroad?

Therefore the Deaconess Committee and Board of Management of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training Home would request that some arrangement be made to include graduate deaconesses in the Pension Scheme of the Church.

The resume of this year cannot be closed without a sincere tribute being paid to those who have instructed and inspired these students throughout the year. Four walls do not a college make, nor a residence a school. It is to the Principal and Professors of Knox College, to the Director and his colleagues of the Canadian School of Missions, to Dr. Kannawin, Director of Religious Education and his assistants, to the Professors of the University, to Professor Kirkpatrick, and to such outstanding men of the ministry as the Rev. Stuart C. Parker, Rev. Dr. Gibson, Rev. H. E. Abraham, Rev. John McNab, the late Rev. Dr. W. J. Lewis, Rev. Dr. Barr, Rev. Taylor Munro, and Rev. A. F. MacGregor who have so unselfishly given their services—to these the success of the School is due.

With cheerful unselfishness these gentlemen have devoted their ripe scholarship and spiritual leadership to the development of our students. Thanks are due them, not only from students, Board and Principal, but from the Church at large.

Of these gentlemen, one of the most outstanding who generously gave his time and talents to the School, was the late Rev. Dr. W. J. Lewis, whose sudden death we mourn. Dr. Lewis rendered a fine service to the School, as member of the Board, as Convener of the Studies Committee, and as lecturer in the class-room. In him we lost a loyal friend and devoted teacher.

In presenting the report of this institution, the Board wishes to record its appreciation of the services of those ministers and other leaders in various Presbyterian Churches, who have turned the thoughts of their gifted young women towards this form of Christian service, and desires to ask your continued interest in the personnel of the School, and your prayers, that through the gracious womanhood of these students, blessing and virtue may flow.

WINIFRED FERGUSON,
Principal

R. J. LILLICO,
Chairman.

The following courses were taken by the students:—

DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED AS FOLLOWS:—

1. *Two-year Missionary and Deaconess Course:—*

Graduating Class with School Diploma:—

Hazel Deane	Elmsdale, N.S.
Dorothy Jenkinson	Guelph, Ont.
Ruby Johnston	Newcastle, N.B.
Rose Paton	Dutton, Ont.
Ethel MacDonald	Sydney Mines, C.B.
Lois McRae	Toronto, Ont.
Edna Rogers	New Glasgow, N.S.
Mary Tawse	Guelph, Ont.

2. *First Year Class with Year Certificates:—*

Beatrice Bernarth	Toronto, Ont.
Annie Beaton	Scotstown, P.Q.
Frances Blair	Mimico, Ont.
Ellen Douglas	New Westminster, B.C.
Isabella Hunter	Fort William, Ont.
Margaret Jamieson	Vancouver, B.C.
Gladys Murphy	Colonial, C.B.
Catherine Moodie	New Westminster, B.C.
Helen Ross	Chesley, Ont.
Dora Selkirk	Killam, Alta.
Mary Todd	Ailsa Craig, Ont.

3. *Special Course Students under Assignment by the W.M.S.:*

Elise Barlow (Furlough)	New Amsterdam, British Guiana.
Ethel Chisholm (Graduate Nurse)	Moose River, N.S.

4. *Medical Students in Residence:*

Christina A. Fraser	Vancouver, B.C.
Euphemia D. Winchester	Toronto, Ont.

5. *Ukrainian Student completing her education at Technical School preparatory to Deaconess Training:*

Julia Maystrowich	Fenwood, Sask.

6. *Sunday School Teachers' Training Certificates:*

Students of Second Year.

7. *Canadian School of Missions Certificates:*

(a) Ethel MacDonald, Edna Rogers, Mary Tawse.

(b) Beatrice Bernarth, Frances Blair, Ellen Douglas, Isabella Hunter, Margaret Jamieson, Gladys Murphy, Catherine Moodie, Helen Ross, Mary Todd.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED

(1) The "Margaret Lumsden Burns" Scholarship ($25.00).
Proficiency in Bible Studies (First Year).....Annie Beaton

(2) The "Mary E. Johnston" Scholarship, W.M.S. St. Andrew's Scarboro' ($25.00).
Proficiency in Bible Studies (Second Year).....Ethel MacDonald

(3) The "Ivy" W.M.S. Scholarship ($20.00).
General Proficiency (Second Year).....Lois McRae

(4) The "Barbara Robertson" Scholarship ($20.00).
General Proficiency (First Year).....Isabella Hunter

(5) The "Richie-Bell" Scholarship ($10.00).
Essay—Subject Assigned.....Dorothy Jenkinson

(6) The "Jessie Alexander Burns" Scholarship ($35.00).
Memorization of Scripture and Catechism.....Not Awarded

Prizes Awarded

To those students attaining 75 per cent or over.

Second Year—Rose Paton, Edna Rogers.

First Year—Ellen Douglas, Catherine Moodie, Gladys Murphy.

Assignments

The following assignments, largely due to the fostering care of the W.M.S., have been accepted and approved by your Board:

Miss Jenkinson—Deaconess-at-large, Vancouver, B.C. W.M.S. Board, Western Division.

Miss Paton—Deaconess attached to Scott Institute. W.M.S. Board, Western Division.

Miss McCrae—Deaconess, St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Miss MacDonald—Evangelistic worker to the Koreans, Japan. W.M.S. Board, Eastern Division.

Miss Deane—Presbyterial Organization work, N.S. W.M.S. Board, Eastern Division.

Miss Johnston—Presbyterial Organization work, N.B. W.M.S. Board, Eastern Division.

Miss Chisholm—Trained Nurse, Formosa. W.M.S. Board, Western Division.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—TRAINING HOME OFFICE

Maintenance Account

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1927	$ 210.77	
Students' Board, December 31st, 1927, to December 31st, 1928	3,363.87	
		$3,574.64
Disbursements		
Household Expenses	$2,842.20	
Equipment and Furnishing	362.53	
Office	123.73	
Extra Wages	85.17	
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1928	161.01	
		$3,574.64

Savings Account

Assets

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1927	$ 593.12	
Bank Interest	6.31	
Gifts and Donations	308.40	
		$ 907.83
Expenditure		
Furniture and Equipment	$752.93	
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1928	154.90	
		$ 907.83

Bursary and Scholarship Account

Assets

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1927	$347.52	
Receipts, December 31st, 1927, to December 31st, 1928	610.35	
Interest	8.85	
		$ 966.72
Disbursements		
Scholarships and Student Maintenance	$242.95	
Balance on hand	723.77	
		$ 966.72

BURSARIES RECEIVED

Your Board wishes to gratefully acknowledge the following:

For Ukrainian Student, W.M.S. (W.D.)	$100.00
Scarboro, St. Andrew's Church	150.00
R. J. Lillico	75.00
W.M.S., Quebec Provincial	150.00
Ivy, W.M.S.	30.50
Miss E. Lamont	10.00
Women's Association, Dovercourt	15.00
Fort William, St. Andrew's Y.W.G.	25.00
Dutton, W.M.S.	37.00
Eastern Division W.M.S. (Not administered by this office)	400.00
Ewart Training Home Trust (Administered by W.M.S. Exec.)	300.00

Designated Missionaries and Deaconesses, Graduates and Short-Course Students of the Training Home, 156 St. George Street.

President of Alumnae, Christina J. Moffat, 1928-1929.

	Name	*Address*	*Year*
*Graduate	Agnes A. Johnston	Riverdale Church, 8 Cavell Ave. Toronto	1911
*Conferred	Martha Smith	Knox Church, 76 Admiral Rd., Toronto	1911
*Conferred	Marie C. Rattee	Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto	1911
*Graduate	Elizabeth Gibson	Cooke's Church, Toronto	1911
*Graduate	Bessie Kirkwood	Knox Crescent, 1222 McKay St., Montreal	1912
*Conferred	Cora Sinclair	141 Paradise Row, St. John, N.B	1912
*Graduate	Mary Gilchrist	763 Ossington Ave., Toronto	1913
*Graduate	Elizabeth Whitehead	Central Church, 115 Alcina Ave. Toronto	1913
*Graduate	Mrs. Gillespie (nee Sadie Dick)	203 Wortley Rd., London	1913

*Graduate....	Charlotte Moore	Acton, Ont	1914
*Graduate....	Margaret Allen	W.M.S., St. David's Church, 43 London Ave., Hamilton	1915
*Graduate....	Kathryn MacDonald	104 Summerset St., Toronto	1916
*Graduate....	Lily McArthur	W.M.S., 1 College Court, Anne St., Quebec	1916
*Graduate....	Annie Noble	Queen Street East Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1917
*Graduate....	Francis Laird	94 Berkshire Ave., Toronto	1917
*Graduate....	Susan Sylvester	W.M.S., 423 Brunswick Ave., Halifax, N.S.	1917
*Graduate....	Mrs. Bessie Mitchener	282 Bathurst St., Toronto	1917
Part-Time..	Mary Hugill	W.M.S., 1231 Bishop St., Montreal	1917
Part-time...	Mrs. W. Clark Elliot	Sussex, N.B.	1917
*Graduate....	M. Alberta Cruickshank	282 Bathurst St., Toronto	1918
*Graduate....	Mrs. Dunbar (nee Margaret McKague)	809 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto	1918
*Graduate....	Anne Whitby	W.M.S., 772 Logan Ave., Toronto	1919
*Graduate....	Jean Roy	4982 Ridgewood Ave., Detroit, Mich	1919
*Graduate....	Luella Crockett	W.M.S., Manchuria, China	1919
*Graduate....	Christina J. Moffat	St. Andrew's Church, Toronto	1920
*Graduate....	Helen V. Bentley	Florence Crittenton Hospital, Detroit, Mich	1920
*Graduate....	Louise W. McMorran	116 Spencer Ave., Toronto	1920
Part-time...	Jean McGregor	New Glasgow, N.S.	1921
*Graduate....	Christina Currie	226 Jarvis St., Toronto	1921
*Conferred...	Mrs. Isabella Currie	Knox Church, 57 Albany Ave., Toronto	1922
*Graduate....	Estelle V. MacKenzie	R. R. No. 1, Meccan, Cumberland, N.S.	1922
*Conferred...	Mrs. J. C. Howey	W.M.S., 492 Agnes St., Winnipeg	1924
*Graduate....	Irene Stringer	W.M.S., India (Gwalior)	1926
*Graduate....	Anna Brell	W.M.S., Saskatoon School Home	1928
*Graduate....	Margaret F. Clarke	St. Andrew's Church, Fort William	1928
*Graduate....	Sibyl Crawford	W.M.S., Chinese Mission, 619 Heatley Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1928
*Graduate....	Jean C. McLean	W.M.S., Kobe, Japan	1928
*Graduate....	A. Mary Murray, B.A.	W.M.S. (W.D.), New Amsterdam, British Guiana	1928
*Graduate....	Dorothy C. Douglas	W.M.S. (W.D.), Formosa	1928
*Graduate....	Margaret Ramsay	W.M.S. (W.D.), Formosa	1928
*Part-time...	Lily Simpson (Graduate Nurse)	W.M.S. (W.D.), India (Gwalior)	1928
*Part-time...	Jean M. Cummings (Graduate Nurse)	W.M.S. (W.D.), Formosa	1928
Graduate....	Hazel B. Deane	Elmsdale, N.S.	1929
*Graduate....	Dorothy N. Jenkinson	W.M.S. (W.D.), Deaconess-at-large, Vancouver, B.C.	1929
Graduate....	Ruby Johnston	Newcastle, N.B.	1929
Graduate....	Ethel MacDonald	Sydney Mines, C.B., Japan W.M.S. (E.D.)	1929
*Graduate....	Rose Paton	W.M.S. (W.D.), Scott Institute, Toronto	1929
*Graduate....	Lois McRae	St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1929
Graduate....	Edna Rogers	New Glasgow, N.S.	1929
Graduate....	Mary D. Tawse	Guelph, Ont.	1929
*Part-time...	Ethel Chisholm (Graduate Nurse)	W.M.S. (W.D.), Formosa	1929

*Designated by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Corrections "in writing" will be gratefully received.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report as follows:—

At the suggestion of the late Convener, the Rev. R. W. Dickie, D.D., the Committee resolved to prepare and issue the following publications: "Service Helps for Presbyterian Groups," manuals on "The Lord's Supper," "Holy Baptism," and "The Christian Ministry;" "Consolation for the Bereaved," "A Companion to Service Helps," and, for the use of parents, "Feed My Lambs, or Religion in the Home." As those already published have apparently created no great interest in the Church, the Convener issued a letter, addressed particularly to all ministers and elders. Through the Editor's courtesy, this was published in the Presbyterian *Record* for March, 1929, so that all interested might read it. In this letter the Convener requested readers to express their opinion about the advisability of publishing the last three booklets mentioned, and asked for criticisms on those already issued. Up to this date only a few replies have been received in answer to his letter.

The Committee requests all ministers and sessions to consider carefully the Reports made to the Assemblies of 1927 and 1928. The Committee records with pleasure that the Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, requested the Convener to give a course of lectures to the students on Church Worship and its proper conduct. The course extended over three weeks. The Convener has again to express his appreciation of the interest shown by the students in the work of the class. The Committee presented each member of the class with a copy of our "Book of Common Order."

The Gramophone Company, 363-367 Oxford Street, London, W.1, England, has issued a series of records of the musical portions of the service in St. Columba's (Church of Scotland) London. The first two discs give the 23rd Psalm (metrical version), the 46th Psalm (prose version), Dr. Matheson's Hymn, "O Love that wilt not let me go," and the paraphrase, "I'm not ashamed to own my Lord." This abbreviated service is prefaced and followed by prayers offered by the minister. The next two discs give part of the praise sung at a Communion Service—the Hymn for first communicants, "O Jesus, I have promised," Horatius Bonar's Hymn, "Here O, My Lord, I see Thee face to face," the Paraphrase, "'Twas on that night," and the 103rd Psalm, "Bless O My Soul," regularly sung after Communion since the days of Knox. The remaining two discs record the 24th Psalm, "Ye gates, lift up your heads," the Paraphrase, "Come let us to the Lord our God with contrite hearts return," the Hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," and the evening Hymn, "Sun of My Soul." The students of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, were keenly interested in and delighted with these records, when the Convener used them in his lectures on the Public Worship of the Church. The Committee commends these records to all who wish to hear our Presbyterian Service at its best. The price of the records, including postage and customs duty, is about ten dollars. Dr. Fleming's opening prayer is as follows:—

"O God, we beseech Thee, grant that this service of praise which we now render unto Thee after the manner and spirit of our forefathers, may be acceptable in Thy sight. Pardon our imperfections and all our shortcomings, and grant that, being so recorded as to reach the ears of our fellow countrymen everywhere, it may recall to

them the simple faith and tender memories of childhood, and may assist them to holy, brave and Christ-like living; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen."

The Committee, feeling assured that the best interests of the Church will be secured by the use of a distinctively Presbyterian Service, and not one alien to Presbyterian usages, strongly urges ministers and sessions to follow the time honoured practices of our fathers. Orders for service, and not mere programmes, will be found in our "Book of Common Order," in our Report to last General Assembly and in "Service Helps." Especially would the Committee deprecate innovations in our Communion Office. The drinking of the wine by minister and people simultaneously in the Communion Service must be abhorrent to every devout soul, and appear little less than sacrilege, suggesting as it does the drinking to a health or to an immortal memory.

The Committee after considering the overture, on the pamphlet on Baptism (No. 15), would point out to the Assembly that this pamphlet, like the others, was issued with the unanimous approval of its members. However, if the Assembly so desires, the Committee is perfectly willing to omit, in any subsequent edition, the sentence to which objection was taken.

The Committee, being asked to make a recommendation about the observance of the Week of Prayer, deprecates the introduction of so many "special" Sundays in our congregations; considers that the best time for a week of prayer is not just after the very busy season of Christmas and New Year; and recommends congregations to observe "Holy Week" instead. The Committee would point out that the observance of this week before Easter is in line with a custom almost universal throughout Christendom, and that the topics of study and meditation during this week are supplied in the Gospel History.

The Presbytery of Edmonton sent an overture (No. 10) to last year's Assembly, requesting the Assembly to declare the attitude of the Church towards the Church Hymnary, revised edition, authorized for use in public worship by the Church of Scotland, The United Free Church of Scotland, and other Presbyterian Churches throughout the Empire. The Assembly (see Minutes, page 61) instructed this Committee to examine the Hymnary and report to next Assembly. The Committee recommends the Hymnary for use in our congregations, preferably the Scottish Edition, containing the whole metrical psalter, and suggests that somehow distinctively Canadian hymns, such as, "From Ocean unto Ocean," "Sow the seed beside all waters," and "Lord of all Lands," be added to the Hymnary.

Recommendations

1. That the Report on the Worship of the Assembly given in to last Assembly be lifted from the Table and be considered by the Assembly or a Committee of Assembly.

2. That ministers and sessions be enjoined to observe strictly Presbyterian usages in the Worship of the Lord's Day, and especially in the administration of the Sacraments.

3. That the great and moving events in the last week of our Blessed Lord's life on earth be commemorated, so far as possible, by services during the week before Easter, or at least that there be a service on Good Friday.

4. The use of the Hymnary and of the Anthem Book of the Church of Scotland.

T. B. McCorkindale,
Convener.

A. M. Gordon,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the fifty-third Annual Report of *The Record*, and the second since Dr. Rochester assumed the duties of Editor and Manager.

Judged by circulation, and by the comments of our readers, gratifying interest in the *Record* prevails throughout the Church.

Our correspondance indicates a special measure of appreciation of the *Record* on the part of minority groups, and other isolated companies of our people; frequently we have been assured that it constitutes the only tie binding them to the Church. This fact suggests the desirability of adopting means by which the *Record* could be sent gratuitously, in sufficient numbers to reach all our families in remote and needy districts. If we cannot reach them by the human voice, we should make use of the written word. This is proper missionary effort, and, apart from any returns in interest and support, the satisfaction of bringing help and comfort in these circumstances would be ample compensation for the modest outlay.

Circulation

In the report of 1923, the statement appears that the *Record* does not reach one-third of the families, the average monthly issue being 56,000. The year 1928 stands in favourable contrast to this, with a paid circulation of 41,800, bringing up the proportion from 1923 to almost one-half the number of families. The average circulation for the year was 50,000 copies per month. This increase is accounted for by two special issues, September and October, of 84,000 each. These contained the appeal on behalf of the Budget, the aim being to place a copy of the *Record* with this information in every household. This number was but 3,000 less than the number of families reported at last Assembly. Both these issues having been exhausted, it was reasonable to conclude that every family in the Church had been reached, so far as it was possible to do so.

The paid circulation for 1928 exceeds that of the previous year, by 800.

The past year has shown a considerable reduction in orders from small groups. This decrease was fairly general, and was explained in most cases by deaths and removals. The possibility of increased circulation in these groups is very limited, and losses are not easily repaired. Nevertheless not a few orders showing a reduction at the beginning of the year were restored to the former or a higher level.

For this reduction there has been compensation in increases from other quarters where expansion is obviously possible. The proportion of *Records* taken by larger congregations on the whole is smaller than that in the rural and more remote districts. There has been a substantial addition to the number of congregations taking a supply of *Records* adequate to place one in every family, in keeping with the instructions of the General Assembly.

Our Helpers

The Church is under great obligation to those faithful workers, who in their respective congregations, devote so much time and effort to sustain and augment the circulation of the Church's official organ. Generally speaking, this work is

quite arduous, and in not a few instances, where distances must be covered, the service is of a very strenuous character. Nevertheless it is service that has been rendered voluntarily and gladly, and in the case of some, has extended over many years. Without this hearty co-operation, the *Record* could not have succeeded as it has.

Information

The *Record* during the past year has served the Budget Committee in its work of disseminating information. This method supplanted the issue and distribution of special pamphlets according to previous custom. The cost, counting mailing and postage, was somewhat lower, and there was the advantage of using a medium already widely circulated throughout the Church, ensuring efficiency and economy in distribution. The "United Free Church Record," and "Life and Work," the organ of the Church of Scotland, in recent issues have carried to their readers throughout the Church, information of this character. The former, in June 1928 and in April 1929 had sixteen special pages devoted to reporting the contributions by congregations to what is designated, The Central Fund.

The advantage of having the *Record* office in close association with the other offices of the Church, has been very apparent by the experience of the past two years. Information is at all times acces ible, and the various departments have at their hand a means of communicating with the whole Church in all matters of their concern.

Publicity

The *Record* is the Church's best medium of publicity at home and abroad. It goes to the ends of the earth. World-wide circulation is ensured through exchanges, special subscriptions, and our missionaries who receive the *Record* regularly. The local Press, and the Canadian Press Limited have been employed as opportunity offered, and to these agencies our Church is indebted in no small degree. Further, we have conducted a wide correspondence, particularly in the United States and in the British Isles, communicating with persons, officials of churches, and secular and religious journals. This work has been effective, and the facts about our Church, its standing and progress, are becoming, slowly it may be, but widely known.

The Quadrennial Meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, at Rochester, New York, in December, 1928, provided an unusually advantageous opening for presenting to a large number of influential men from every part of the country, the truth with respect to our Church, following the Union crisis. The Editor of the *Record* was accorded the privilege of speaking to the gathering. He had also intimate association with representatives of all the leading churches, of which he took advantage later by correspondence, sending with his letters, Dr. Scott's book upon Union. It is worthy of note that the Council designated our Church as The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Generous use in other directions has been made of Dr. Scott's book to inform correspondents with respect to the Union movement in Canada.

Financial Statement

Our receipts for 1927, including a balance from the previous year, of $113.23, were $16,408.25. The receipts for 1928 were $17,117.40. These figures are for the calendar year. The Church year however, having been changed, it is not possible to present an accurately balanced statement of receipts and expenditure. The Church Treasurer, however, reports at January 31st, 1929, a credit balance to the *Record* of $57.16.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

JOHN WILSON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Pension Board has satisfaction in presenting their report for the past year to the General Assembly.

While the Pension Fund has only been in operation since the 6th of October, 1927, we are pleased to report that splendid progress has been made and that at the present time over four hundred and seventy-five (475) names of ministers appear in the Pension Record Book. This certainly reveals the fact that the ministers of the Church are interested in this Fund. We regret to report that twelve of the above number have passed on to their reward.

Promotion by Correspondence

During the past year your Board has endeavoured to further the interests of the fund and to keep it before the Church by correspondence.

1. Early in the Fall a communication was sent to all rate paying ministers on the old funds, Aged and Infirm and Widows and Orphans, requesting them to make their payments for both Aged and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' rate at the same time.
2. In accordance with the above, notices were sent out to all these rate paying ministers on the Aged and Infirm and Widows' and Orphans' funds adjusting their rates for both as at the 31st of March, 1929.
3. A communication was sent to all ministers eligible to join the fund, whose applications were not received.
4. A communication was sent to those whose applications were received but whose rates were not paid.
5. A communication was also sent to all congregations who acquiesced in the Assembly's request of an amount equal to 5 per cent of the minister's stipend, who made no remittance, requesting them to do so.
6. A communication was sent to all congregations who have not acquiesced in the Assembly's request of the 5 per cent that it might be brought before their congregational annual meeting in January.
7. In the Spring of this year a letter was sent to all congregations that did not report as acquiescing informing them of the exact amount according to the Assembly's plan requested from them, together with a form for report.

Encouraging Progress

The progress the Fund has made since its inception is most gratifying. The number of ministers who are now connected with the Fund assures the revenue required from that source. The interest on the Endowment is also assured as well as the contribution required from the Budget. In the year 1928, $8,450 was received from congregations and during the past year $40,000 was added to the Capital Account. The only source of revenue that now is to be completed is that derived from the 5 per cent from congregations. This seems to be the part of the revenue that manifests

some slowness, however, from the number of congregations that acquiesced in 1928 and the additional number who have acquiesced in 1929, report of which is not yet to hand, the fact is revealed that in due course most of the congregations will loyally support the General Assembly's request in this matter. There would be absolutely no doubt of this, if the congregations understood the extreme need there is for the support of such a fund, and we were somewhat handicapped as we have had no means other than through the mails in giving information along this line, as there is no person appointed, charged with the responsibility of presenting this matter sympathetically to Presbyteries throughout the Church. There ought to be some one charged with the duty of presenting the claims of this fund in Presbyteries and Congregations throughout the Church. The one great need now is sympathetic information to congregations. In the meantime it is the duty of all ministers and laymen throughout the Church to acquaint themselves with the need of such a fund and to do what in their power lies to help the Church reach its goal in this respect.

Relating of the Old Fund to the New

During the past year a great deal of detail work was required, entailing a vast amount of correspondence in relating the old Aged and Infirm, Widows' and Orphans' to the new Fund, adjusting the rate as at the 31st of March of those on the old Fund.

Again, it was difficult to get all the records of the old Funds entered into the new Pension Record Book, finding out the amount of arrears and getting each man's card figured out exactly to date. It is a matter of satisfaction that these intricate details are now completed and everything systematically entered in the new Pension Record Book up to date.

The correspondence during the year amounting to over 3,000 letters, over 1,500 of these being personal, brings the assuring information that there is satisfaction felt throughout the Church among the ministers, that there is now such a fund. The returns also from congregations not only in the large centres of population but in many rural districts manifests a heartiness of support that seems to indicate that all the congregations ultimately will fall into line. Many ministers have given personal expressions of the relief that it has brought to them, removing the haunting spectre of the future from their minds when they are no longer able to carry on. It is very heartening the note of cheer that there is in many letters received from congregations. However, we must not lose sight of the fact, that there is in some quarters a certain amount of apathy on the part of some ministers and even open criticism on the part of a very few, of the Assembly's plan. This, of course, gives opportunity for some congregations in rural districts who feel that the minister has a large salary, not to acquiesce in the Assembly's request. If we are going to reach our goal we can only do so by co-operation. This is a mutual fund and its establishment will add greatly to the stabilizing of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Amount of Annuities

At the present time the fund is not able to pay more to annuitants than $500 for retired ministers, and $300 for widows and three-fifths of the allowance for orphans as per booklet. It is the hope and desire of your Pension Board to be able to increase these annuities in the near future, but that cannot be done unless the four fold source of revenue for this fund becomes fully operative, namely:—

1. Ministers' rates purchasing one-fourth of the Annuity.
2. Interest on Endowment.
3. Five per cent on the stipend of ministers from congregations and missionaries, professors and staff from the General Board of Administration and Women's Missionary Society.
4. The annual Budget contribution of $18,200.

The date of increase is being postponed by every year's delay on the part of congregations to acquiesce in the Assembly's request, and the non-payment of the amount that should come from the General Budget of the Church, and any other source of revenue that takes place. It requires $138,000 a year to carry this fund, commencing with 1927. During 1928 there was nothing like that amount received and the prospects for 1929 are that there will be a great shortage as well. The liability of the fund based on the expectancy of life of all those connected with it, thus continues to pile up steadily, at the rate of $138,000 a year. It will, therefore, be easily seen how the date of increased annuities is put forward into the future by the tardiness of part of the Church in not meeting the requirements of this Fund, as adopted by the General Assembly. Every member of the Presbyterian Church in Canada should take this matter seriously to heart. Your Board would therefore urge sympathetic co-operation on the part of every minister, every elder and every member, to do what they can to further the interest of the fund. Each minister should join the fund, if he has not already done so; each congregation should loyally acquiesce in the Assembly's request, if that has up to the present been delayed; likewise each member should feel their personal responsibility. It is also important that the General Board of Administration contribute from the General Budget of the Church yearly the amount required by the pl n, *viz.*, an amount equal to 5 per cent of the salaries of missionaries, professors and office staff on the Fund.

PENSION FUND BALANCE SHEET as at 31st JANUARY, 1929

Assets

Accrued Interest	$ 7,646.24
Bank Account	34,578.52
Investments	519,921.97
	$562,146.73

Liabilities

Capital Account	$544,895.87
Income Account	17,250.86
	$562,146.73

INCOME ACCOUNT 31st JANUARY, 1929

Balance, January 31st, 1928		$14,311.11
Interest on Investments, January 31st, 1929		24,053.01
Bank Interest		215.83
Fines		5.17
Payment from Budget		18,000.00
Payment, United Church Account, Rev. Spratt (Interest)	$ 66.46	
Expense Accout	1,209.82	
Annuity Account	38,057.98	
Balance	17,250.86	
	$56,585.12	$56,585.12
Balance		17,250.86
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1928		$505,610.94
Ministers' Rates	$13,881.18	
Estates	16,919.45	
Gifts	200.00	
Congregations	8,284.30	
		$39,284.93
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1929		$544,895.87

PENSION FUND, ANNUITIES PAID, 1928

Ministers

	Annuity	*Paid*
Rev. G. D. Bayne	$227.86	$227.86
Rev. Hugh Brown	398.44	398.44
Rev. Hugh Cameron	625.00	625.00
Rev. D. G. Cameron	382.80	382.80
Rev. A. U. Campbell	507.80	507.80
Rev. Neil Campbell	237.64	237.64
Rev. J. G. Cheyne	332.80	332.80
Rev. J. G. A. Colquhoun	250.00	250.00
Rev. R. J. Craig	625.00	625.00
Rev. James Cumberland	625.00	404.25
Rev. Wm. Dawson	605.48	605.48
Rev. John Elder	100.00	100.00
Rev. W. J. Fowler	605.46	605.46
Rev. D. M. Gillies	328.13	82.04
Rev. T. S. Glassford	625.00	625.00
Rev. W. G. Hanna	367.20	367.20
Rev. J. S. Hardie	625.00	625.00
Rev. J. K. Henry	350.00	350.00
Rev. John Kay	159.36	79.68
Rev. F. H. Larkin	500.00	290.00
Rev. A. R. Linton	527.32	131.84
Rev. A. T. Love	625.00	625.00
Rev. Geo. MacArthur	581.04	581.04
Rev. D. O. MacArthur	429.68	429.68
Rev. N. H. McGillivray	573.70	286.86
Rev. A. F. MacGregor	109.40	109.40
Rev. J. P. McInnes	378.88	378.88
Rev. N. T. C. MacKay	187.48	187.48
Rev. John Mackie	367.16	367.16
Rev. Hugh McKellar	563.12	563.12
Rev. John MacKersie	59.36	59.36
Rev. E. D. McLaren	90.13	90.13
Rev. Donald MacLean	65.60	65.60
Rev. J. Wilson MacLeod	63.00	10.50
Rev. Donald McLeod	476.56	476.56
Rev. John McNair	431.24	431.24
Rev. M. J. MacPherson	140.63	140.63
Rev. E. McQueen	326.84	326.84
Rev. D. B. MacRae	625.00	625.00
Rev. G. G. MacRobbie	250.00	250.00
Rev. W. S. McTavish	203.76	203.76
Rev. W. M. Martin	625.00	625.00
Rev. J. W. Mitchell	625.00	625.00
Rev. J. J. Monds	337.50	168.76
Rev. D. Munro	168.75	84.38
Rev. Wm. Paterson	135.40	135.40
Rev. S. R. Robinson	114.08	28.52
Rev. T. H. Rodgers	527.32	527.32
Rev. Hugh Ross	501.28	501.28
Rev. James Ross	142.20	142.20
Rev. A. H. Scott	625.00	625.00
Rev. E. Scott	625.00	625.00
Rev. J. L. Simpson	507.80	126.95

	Annuity	*Paid*
Rev. James Skene	$159.36	$159.36
Rev. Thomas Smith	240.60	240.60
Rev. Jas. Steven	210.92	210.92
Rev. A. S. Stewart	537.96	537.96
Rev. Angus Sutherland	200.00	200.00
Rev. D. A. Thomson	174.39	174.39
Rev. John Wilkie	182.20	91.10
Rev. Alexander Wilson	463.88	463.88
Rev. David Wright	542.00	542.00
		$20,896.55

Widows' and Orphans'

Mrs. G. I. Anderson	$300.00	$300.00
Mrs. James H. Borland	250.00	31.25
Mrs. K. M. Bouchard	300.00	300.00
Mrs. W. L. Clay	300.00	275.00
Mrs. Jean Cochburn	300.00	300.00
Mrs. W. T. Crombie	240.00	240.00
Mrs. Catharine Currie	200.00	50.00
Mrs. A. M. Dustin	340.00	340.00
Mrs. B. Farquharson	340.00	340.00
Mrs. Effie E. Fee	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Harriet Ferguson	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Mary Ann Fisher	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Phyllis Fletcher	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. F. Hardy and two children	412.00	412.00
Mrs. Isabel Hastie	300.00	300.00
Mrs. I. A. Henderson	340.00	340.00
Mrs. Margaret Hewitt	300.00	300.00
Mrs. C. M. Hutchison	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Margaret A. Johnson	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Margaret A. Johnson for Rev. Annesley's children	100.00	100.00
Mrs. Effie Kippan	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Lang	300.00	300.00
Mrs. A. R. Linton	300.00	225.00
Mrs. C. S. Lord	340.00	340.00
Mrs. M. E. McCullough	250.00	177.08
Mrs. Annie McDiarmid	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Agnes McDonald	300.00	75.00
Mrs. N. H. McGillivray	300.00	200.00
Mrs. Margaret MacKenzie	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Agnes D. Mackie	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Annie MacLennan	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Elizabeth MacLeod	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Catharine MacLeod	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. D. MacPhee	340.00	340.00
Mrs. Donald MacRae	200.00	200.00
Mrs. Jessie McRae	220.00	220.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Milne	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Lena Milne	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Georgina Mitchell	300.00	300.00
Mrs. B. M. Mitchener	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Susanna Musgrave	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Margaret Nicol	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Mary Oswald	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Alethea G. Park	300.00	300.00
Mrs. J. J. Paterson	250.00	208.35

	Annuity	*Paid*
Mrs. Annie Patchell	$300.00	$300.00
Mrs. Hanna Radford	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Helen O. Reid	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Anna I. Ross	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Jeannie Scott	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Laura Sinclair	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. C. M. Smith	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. G. Smith-child	330.00	45.75
Mrs. A. McL. Sinclair	340.00	340.00
Mrs. Mary Sutherland	300.00	300.00
Mrs. R. Taggart	200.00	200.00
Mrs. A. F. Thomson	340.00	340.00
Mrs. Louisa Turnbull	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. J. Wellwood	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Helen Whaley	300.00	300.00
Mrs. N. L. Whiteman	200.00	200.00
Mrs. John Wilkie	300.00	50.00
Mr. C. H. Nesbett for Mrs. MacPhee's two children	72.00	72.00
		$16,761.43

SPECIAL

Mrs. Chas. Cameron	$200.00	$200.00
Mrs. A. Gunn	200.00	200.00
		$400.00

SUMMARY

Aged and Infirm	$20,896.55
Widows and Orphans	16,761.43
Special	400.00
	$38,057.98

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re RETIREMENT

1. That the Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., of the Presbytery of Westminster, Vancouver, age 72, with 43 years of service, be granted leave to retire, with an annuity at the present of $500.00 commencing the first of June, 1929.

2. That the Rev. John Hosie, of the Presbytery of London, age 70, with 34 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $425.00 commencing the first of June, 1929.

3. That the Rev. Archibald Thompson, of the Presbytery of Pictou, age 65, with 37 years of service, be granted leave to retire on account of ill health, the amount of his annuity to be determined by the Actuary, Professor M. A. MacKenzie.

Re WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

1. That an Annuity of $300.00 be granted Mrs. A. R. Linton, widow of the late Rev. A. R. Linton, commencing the first of April, 1928.

2. That an Annuity of $250.00 be granted Mrs. R. McCullough, widow of the late Rev. R. McCullough, commencing April 16th, 1928.

3. That an Annuity of $330.00 be granted to Mrs. William Smith, widow of the late William Smith, of Chesley, Presbytery of Bruce, commencing November 10th, 1928.

4. That an Annuity of $250.00 be granted to Mrs. James H. Borland, widow of the late James H. Borland, Presbytery of Toronto, commencing November 15th, 1928. We regret, however, that since this action on the part of the Pension Board Mrs. Borland has passed to her reward.

5. That an Annuity of $354.00 be granted Mrs. Wilfred Lewis, widow of the late Rev. Dr. Wilfred Lewis of the Presbytery of Toronto, commencing January 5th, 1929.

6. That an Annuity of $300.00 be granted Mrs. John Crawford, widow of the late John Crawford, of Kitchener, commencing January 15th, 1929.

CHANGES IN BOOKLET

It was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly the following changes in the Pension Booklet:—

Page 6, Section G—Delete.

(i) Instead of Section (i) substitute: "When a minister finds himself without a pastoral charge he will be allowed three years in which to secure a call and these years shall be added to his years of pastoral service in determining the amount of his annuity."

Page 6 under (j) insert after "he shall receive" the words "when retiring under the rules."

Page 6, Section (k) omit (1) the section then to read: "When a minister leaves the active ministry of the Church to engage in cognate work (for example Lord's Day Alliance, Bible College, etc., but what cognate work is shall be decided by the Pension Board) he shall receive benefit for the years of actual service in the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and of the years of service in the cognate work providing that he pays his annual rates and the Board in charge of the cognate work pays the 5 per cent of his salary to the Fund."

Page 7, omit the 2 in brackets and substitute (1).

EMERGENCY FUND

That the General Assembly authorize the Pension Board to establish an Emergency Fund as soon as possible.

Re THE FIVE PER CENT

It is recommended, in order that the actuarial soundness of this Fund be maintained, the General Board of Administration through the Treasurer of the Church be instructed to credit the Pension Fund Account with an amount equal to 5 per cent of the salaries of all missionaries on the Fund under the General Board of Missions, and an amount equal to 5 per cent of the salaries of all professors on the Fund, and an amount equal to 5 per cent of the salaries of all officials of the Church on the Fund.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

1. It was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly to instruct Presbyteries to enforce Rule D, page 5 of the Pension Booklet, namely, that all ministers at ordination and induction be required to connect themselves with the Fund.

2. It was agreed to recommend to the General Assembly the appointment of a full-time worker as Secretary of this Board to inform the Church of the need and purpose of this Fund, and to seek increase of the Endowment, and otherwise advance its interests.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Chairman.

D. R. DRUMMOND,
Acting-Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON VACANCY AND SUPPLY FOR YEAR 1928-1929

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Twelve meetings of this Committee have been held since last General Assembly.

In addition to personal interviews with ministers, we have written six hundred letters. Your Committee has given careful consideration to the qualifications and personal history of each applicant. In nineteen cases we decided that there should be "No Action." There were many names before us about whom "No Action", either positive or negative, was taken. In many cases, we have supplied the names of available ministers to Interim Moderators; and also in other cases, we have supplied a list of vacant pulpits and the names of their Interim Moderators to applicants. Eleven ministers have been directly settled since last Assembly through our labours. There have been many ministers settled indirectly through our assistance.

The total expenses of your Committee have been in the neighborhood of $900.00. This includes travelling expenses of the members of the Committee to its meetings, expense incurred by correspondence, and travelling expenses for the ministers we have located.

There are still very many vacant charges for which we have no qualified ministers, and your Committee is happy, that it is able to report the measure of success, which this report describes. We have not been able, in spite of all our efforts, to locate men in the Maritime Provinces because of the general preference for work in Ontario. We are hopeful, that as the Ontario vacancies become filled we may be able to secure men for the very needy fields in the Maritimes.

In the years before Disruption, we were always conscious, that we had a problem in the West to settle ministers in sparsely populated communities, but since Disruption we realize that we have not only a problem in the West, but also one in the East. Your Committee considers the supply of our pulpits with well qualified ministers to be still a most pressing problem, as our Colleges, still fall very far short of supplying the demand. We have had serious conference together considering the obtaining of more students for our ministry; and in this connection have had conferences with the Board of Education, and personal conference with Dr. Grant, Secretary of the Board of Missions. We would be happy, if the Assembly could relieve us of this work, but until there is a larger supply of ministers from the Colleges, and the number of vacancies is greatly reduced, this Committee must continue active.

S. BANKS NELSON,
Secretary.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Convener.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of the Church Extension Fund beg to submit the following report:—

During the year 18 applications for loans to assist in the erection of Church buildings were considered and approved. The total amount of the loans approved was $63,300.00. Of this number three were former applications which were re-considered. The total amount of the loans approved, less applications withdrawn is $252,000.00. Of this amount $237,360.00 had been paid up to January 31st, 1929.

Three congregations in Nova Scotia—Tatamagouche, Whycocomagh and West Branch, have withdrawn their applications, which were approved by the Board, having been able, through special efforts put forth, to finance the cost of the Church building without calling for the loan.

Several congregations which obtained loans, have made partial payments before the first payment was due, in order to release funds for other struggling congregations.

Twenty-two applications for loans, amounting to $66,300.00 have been received from the General Board of Missions, which the Board of Trustees has been unable to approve, owing to the lack of funds. It has been found necessary to borrow largely from the bank, in order to meet the urgent needs of many congregations, where buildings operations had actually been commenced, and where the loan was required in order to complete the building. The limit set for the borrowing power of the Board has about been reached, and it will be impossible for this Board to approve of further loans until sufficient funds are available.

Following is a complete list of loans upon which payment has been made up to January 31st, 1929, and a statement of receipts and expenditures up to the same date:

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Loans—Principal

Names	*Amount*	*Re-Paid*
Beaverton	$5,000 00	
Saskatoon (St. Andrew's)	5,000 00	$1,400 00
Qu'Appelle	1,500 00	
Port Arthur	5,000 00	950 00
Vancouver (Kerrisdale)	5,000 00	
Baddeck, N.S.	2,500 00	
Fort Frances	4,000 00	
Calgary	3,000 00	
Campbellton	5,000 00	
Saskatoon (Mayfair)	1,000 00	
Markham	3,000 00	

Names	*Amount*	*Re-Paid*
Saskatoon (Parkview)	$3,000 00	
Agincourt	3,000 00	
Kinistino, Sask.	1,000 00	
Bala	2,500 00	
Manotick	2,500 00	
Englehart	2,000 00	
Owen Sound	5,000 00	
Bowmanville	4,000 00	
Port Elgin	1,500 00	
St. Stephen, N.B.	5,000 00	
Almonte	5,000 00	
London (Elmwood)	3,000 00	
Musquodoboit Harbour	2,000 00	
North Bay	5,000 00	
Stellarton	5,000 00	
Bluevale	2,000 00	
Cochrane	2,000 00	
Welland (Hungarian)	3,500 00	
Fredericton	5,000 00	
Pugwash	1,500 00	
Oxford	700 00	$200 00
Fairbank	5,000 00	
Sutton	3,500 00	
Mount Dennis	2,360 00	
Penticton	3,000 00	
Waterloo	5,000 00	
Scotstown, Quebec	4,000 00	
Portage La Prairie	5,000 00	
Stonewall, Manitoba	2,000 00	
Vancouver (West Point Grey)	5,000 00	
Norwood, Manitoba	4,000 00	
Quantock & Rockglen	1,800 00	
Alliston	2,000 00	
Motherwell & Avonbank	2,000 00	625 00
Sudbury	5,000 00	
Vancouver ((Mount Pleasant)	5,000 00	
Nelson, B.C.	3,000 00	
Gould, Quebec	1,000 00	
Calgary (Knox)	5,000 00	
Toronto (St. David's)	5,000 00	
Lake Megantic	2,500 00	
Breadalbane	1,000 00	
Oshawa	5,000 00	
Toronto (McPherson)	3,000 00	
Tisdale, Sask.	2,500 00	
Windsor (Hungarian)	5,000 00	
Windsor (St. John's)	2,500 00	
Vermilion	500 00	
Winnipeg (St. James')	5,000 00	
Beachburg	1,000 00	
Arnprior	5,000 00	
Tomstown	1,000 00	
Ranfurly	1,000 00	
Moncton	5,000 00	
Truro	2,000 00	
Ottawa (St. Giles')	5,000 00	
Pembroke	3,000 00	

Name	*Amount*	*Re-Paid*
Biggar, Sask.	$4,000 00	
Winnipeg (St. John's)	4,000 00	
Rutherford	1,500 00	
Lethbridge	5,000 00	
	$237,360 00	$3,175 00

RECEIPTS

Receipts on Account of Subscriptions to date	$148,191 94	
Repayment on Loans	3,175 00	
Interest on Loans paid	189 58	
Bank Loan (Overdraft)	90,169 87	
		$241,726 39

EXPENDITURES

Loans to Congregations	$237,360 00	
Bank Charges and Expenses	1,366 39	
		$241,726 39

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST JANUARY, 1929

ASSETS

Balance Income and Expenditure Account	$ 3,700 89	
Loans (Principal)	234,185 00	
Loans (Interest)	665 50	
Subscriptions Receivable	46,998 94	
		$285,550 33

LIABILITIES

Bank Account	$ 90,169 87	
Capital	195,380 46	
		$285,550 33

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The only source of revenue in this fund is from the payment of principal or interest on loans made under the former Church and Manse Board, and which were transferred under the order of the Dominion Church Property Commission. Many of these loans are considerably in arrears both as to payment of interest and principal. The amount of money available in the hands of the Trustees with which to meet any urgent applications is very limited.

The Board of Trustees would therefore recommend that all Congregations indebted to this Fund be urged to make a special effort to reduce their indebtedness at an early date, in order that Funds may be released to meet urgent needs.

The Board of Trustees recommend that the General Assembly authorize the Trustees who now hold the property and funds of the Church to transfer to the Trustees of the Church and Manse Board the following properties transferred to the Trustees by order of the Dominion Commission and described in Schedule "B" in the Order of the Commission, under the heading "Properties held by Boards of the Church in relation to Congregations."

Todmorden	Lots 359-364 Floyd Ave., Plan M. 439.
Woodbine, "Rogers," Toronto	Lots 87, 88, part 89, Woodbine lot 78, part 77, part 86, part 85 Wolverleigh, Plan 2170 York.
Oakwood Site, Toronto	Lots 4-10, Plan 1753, York, Holland Park Ave.
Baldwin Estate, Toronto	Lots 98-101, Plan 2350, Larratt St.

RE: PAYMENTS ON LOANS SINCE 31st MAY 1927, TO JANUARY, 1929

Lloydminster	$ 450 00
St. Andrew's, Brandon	915 00
Eskville	125 75
St. Paul's, Victoria	700 00
Sooke	250 00
Westmount, Edmonton	385 60
Gordon, New Westminster	266 77
St. Andrew's, Assiniboia	1,600 00
Landis, Sask	441 83
Chauvin	150 00
Derby, N.B.	136 70
Lousana	156 50
Puce	1,500 00
Oakville	500 00
Sylvan Lake	100 00
Strawberry Hill	65 60
Outremont	3,200 00
Moose Jaw	500 00
Mount Lehman	50 00
	$11,493 75

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Receipts

Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1928	$9,922.52
Bank Interest	205.36
Interest on Loans	4,545.46
Payment on Account of Loans	7,310.44
	$21,983.78

Expenditures

Grants	$3,691.12
Loans	7,582.95
Expenses	.55
Balance in Bank	10,709.16
	$21,983.78

BALANCE SHEET as at 31st JANUARY, 1929.

Assets

Loans (Principal)	$165,693.71	
Interest Outstanding on Loans	7,236.93	
Cash in Bank	10,709.16	
		$183,639.80

Liabilities

Balance Income Account	$ 8,966.28	
Capital Account	174,673.52	
		$183,639.80

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES RODGER, *Convener.*

J. W. MacNAMARA, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee respectfully begs leave to submit the following report of what has been accomplished during the past year.

1. As to organization. The fact that there is an Historical Committee in every Synod and as far as can be ascertained, in every Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is an accomplishment which is of great value. Two things brought it about. The universal recognition of the value of the subject and the enthusiasm of the promoters.

But it also lays two very serious responsibilities upon those appointed as officers and upon the Courts of the Church which appointed them. Every Historical Committee should press on with its work and have reasonable opportunity to report on its plans and results.

2. As to genuine interest. There is always the danger of trusting too much to what has been done. On the contrary, the keen interest which carried the few forward when organization was in the primitive stage, should fire the spirits of all committees in the greater tasks.

It is too much to expect that everybody should be enthusiastic over all branches of the Church's work. The Historical department has had to contend for its faith, and exercise the patience of hope. But in every part of the Church quiet work was done by those who were genuinely interested.

Nothing in the past year has come before your Committee to indicate lukewarmness but rather a quickened interest.

3. Encouraging features. The following are a few of the signs which indicate progress.

(*a*) The historical cast on printed matter. Weekly calendars, monthly bulletins, anniversary programmes and annual statements are very generally marked with historical data.

In some cases it is a sketch of a great event in Church history. Very frequently the historical roll of ministers and elders is printed as an introduction to statistics. Also the dates of organization, building and progress are given prominent places in programmes announcing Golden and Diamond Jubilees.

(*b*) Recognition by the *Record* and Sabbath School Publications. The pictures of old churches on the front page leave an impression on the reader. Brief pen pictures displayed on the pages of our publications keep alive the great events of our history. Your Committee appreciates such action by the editors and sees in it the beginning of a greater service.

(*c*) Notices. From every part of the Church information has been sent that written matter is being prepared. In some cases it is just a beginning and time must be given. That is important. As soon as the duty of writing historical accounts of anything concerning the Church has been started, the anxiety is half over. Your Com-

mittee is noting the names of those who have the work in hand and frequently will inquire about progress.

(*d*) Material secured. Mr. William Lees, K.C., of Hamilton, Ont., has a life collection of records, programmes and papers, chiefly concerning Central Church of that city. He has done it as a labour of love for the church of his youth, and places it in an enviable position, when new chapters of its splendid history are being written.

Your Committee mentions this fact, in the hope that it will get in touch with others, whose devotion to the Church of their Fathers, has led them to preserve everything which might keep alive the spirit and paint the scenes of the sacred past.

The collection of old photographs has been enriched by a number of small, but clear likenesses of pioneer ministers. They were presented by L. E. Mitchell, of Waterdown, Ont.

(*e*) The Disruption. As recommended by the General Assembly sketches of what happened during the controversy and decision of congregations anent the United Church of Canada Act, are being made. In many cases it is a matter of progressing as slowly as the subject was sad. A typical case is submitted, namely, a sketch of the Minority Group in Lakefield, Ont., by Mr. A. Fairbairn, an elder aged eighty-six. It is brief, but packed full of facts, and between the lines a sympathy rises into the reader's heart, which burns deeply. Mr. Fairbairn apologizes for the "log school education" but the truth is, he is a credit to that primitive institution.

Your Committee earnestly pleads with ministers and elders to speed up the preparation of such narratives, and forward the same to the Convener, while preserving copies for the local church and Presbytery.

(*f*) Historic Congregations. St. Andrew's Church, Quebec City, the oldest Presbyterian Church in Canada, has risen to still greater height, through a recent publication of its history. Mr. Robert Stewart is the author, of what might be called, a "little gem" in the brilliant and artistic collection of historical narratives. He is an elder of forty-two years' standing and also a clerk of his Presbytery. For its own sake it should have wide circulation and as a model, every Session should have it in preparing similar records.

(*g*) The Synods. Only a single reference can be given from the reports presented from the lower courts of the Church. In the Maritimes real activity is shown, a new feature being the co-operation of the W.M.S., in caring for historic graves and submitting records of their work. (2) Rev. Allan S. Reid, B.D., Clerk, is preparing an account of the "Early Days of Presbyterianism in and about Montreal." (3) Regarding Ontario, see below under section "h" The Archives. (4) In the West the Clerks of Synods are custodians of the records and active in promoting the work. An example is worthy of notice, when the Synod of Saskatchewan gathered as a group around the cairn in Prince Albert, which was raised as a Memorial of the camp grounds where Rev. James Nisbet and party pitched their tents on August 6, 1866. The Moderator of the Assembly was present and the stones formed another Ebenezer. (5) In British Columbia a tablet has been erected in Dunn Memorial Church, Mount Lehman, in honour of Rev. Alex. Dunn, D.D., a pioneer.

(*h*) The Archives. The Synods in Ontario are specially interested in the valuable collection of papers, records, etc., which was formerly stored in Knox College, Toronto, and similar valuables now in Queen's University, Kingston. Your Convener visited the Parliament Buildings in Toronto and had an interview with Dr. Alex. Fraser, Archivist, who was the Convener of this Committee before the Disruption. He very kindly showed the room and the well filled shelves, which received the material, conveyed there by the consent of both churches. Part is still tied in parcels, and it was impossible to examine the collection. A very friendly conversation took place on the past and future use of the material. It is accessible to your Committee and it will be gone over as soon as possible. There will be a similar interview with the authorities at Queen's, as soon as it can be arranged.

4. Correspondence. Your Committee is pleased to report on the extensive correspondence on matters of vital importance. One question is very much to be regretted. The Venerable, Dr. Hugh McKellar, in his old age is burdened with a debt, incurred through his labours for and loyalty to the pioneers of the West. The substantial volume which he published on "Presbyterian Pioneer Ministers," has not paid its way. He is several hundreds of dollars in debt on that account. No argument is needed to prove, that such should not be allowed to stand any longer, and a recommendation will be presented to this Assembly.

5. General Matters. (1) Your Committee is preparing to feature the historical side of Presbyterianism at the Assembly in Ottawa. Last year at Regina, a lantern was used in the reception room. As the Ottawa Valley is of great interest, special attention will be given to sketches and views belonging to it. (2) Your Convener and others have been working on a key for the photograph taken at Regina. The name of every minister and elder is desired. It is a duty which should be done, because it was an historic Assembly and the people of the West, who gave such a welcome to the "Fathers and Brethren" want to know the names of everybody in the picture.

4. "Heirs of the Past, Parents of the Future." Such are the terms used by a layman who is taking a great interest in this work. They are not empty words. The inheritance is rich and sacred; parental duty is binding. Your Committee appeals to the whole Church for co-operation.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

Hagersville, April 28, 1929.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RE-ORGANIZATION AND CO-ORDINATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee desires to report as follows:—

APPOINTMENT AND INSTRUCTIONS

In addition to the duty implied in their name "Re-organization and Co-ordination" and in part as a guide to their task, your Committee was instructed "to obtain through the Presbyteries the mind of the Church in the matter of Overture No. 9, The Board of Administration " (Minutes of Assembly, 1927, page 132.)

This overture recites the fact that since 1638, according to Reformation Principles, it has been the Presbyterian practice to have all Church judicatories consist of ministers and elders; that in 1925 by the appointment of the Board of Administration consisting of laymen only this practice was departed from. The overture prays that steps be taken to have ministers restored to share with laymen in "the administration of the goods and patrimony of the Church."

Your Committee so instructed communicated with all the Presbyteries and has received replies from forty-one of the forty-three Presbyteries of the Church. Fourteen of these disapproved the overture and twenty-seven approved. Of the latter, four suggested delay in giving effect to the prayer of the overture.

While gladly acknowledging the splendid service of our laymen in these trying transition years, the Presbyteries are evidently predominantly of opinion that we should now return to the regular Presbyterian practice.

Your Committee had referred to it also the re-organization of the Department of Church Life and Work. (Minutes 1927, page 20). To aid them in their work your Committee sent to all Presbyteries and Boards of the Church a request for any suggestions about Re-organization and Co-ordination which they wished to offer in the light of their experience. All replies offering suggestions have been carefully considered.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

In approaching the duty assigned them, your Committee kept in mind several considerations:

They wished to make as little disturbance as possible in the work of the various Boards. Hence for the present, they suggest the dropping of only one Committee, Sabbath Observance, whose duties are assigned elsewhere. No change is suggested in the Committees and Boards on S.S. and Y.P.S., Colleges, (Senate and Board), Pension, Deaconess and Missionary Training Home, *Record*, Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, Trustees, Church Property, Historical, Correspondence with other Churches, Architecture, Expenses of Assembly, except that the membership of the Committee on S.S. and Y.P.S. shall not exceed thirty, and of the Pension Board, eighteen.

They were of one mind that the Church should aim at effective over-sight of all its work, but should keep the overhead expense as low as possible, consistent therewith. They feel that the membership of most of the Committees, notably the Colleges,

might be advantageously reduced, but are given to understand that with the College Committees the attendance and expenses are small and that several other committees do their work almost wholly by correspondence.

They felt, too, that all parts of the Church should be represented on its main committees and at the same time that representation should be in measure proportionate to the numerical strength. They recommend, therefore, that on the main committees there should be two members, one a minister and the other an elder, from each Synod, and that one of these should be the Synod's Convener for the department of work under consideration and, in addition, that there should be one representative for each 10,000 communicants or major fraction thereof above the first ten thousand.

It came to the knowledge of your Committee that when our late lamented Leader, Mr. Thomas MacMillan, reported to the General Assembly in 1925 on behalf of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, he drew attention to the fact that the committees then appointed were provisional, "for the current year and subject to revision at the next General Assembly." (Minutes of Assembly, 1925, page 117.) Besides, the duties of some boards were not then, it would seem, sufficiently defined.

Further, your Committee were of one mind that there should be a committee or Board, call it a General Purposes' Committee, or General Council, or Executive Commission, or Church Cabinet, or General Board, or Board of Control, composed of representatives from each Synod, as above, and from the main Boards of the Church, and charged with various responsibilities having to do with the Church's general work, missionary, benevolent and other.

In considering the name of some general board, your Committee felt that the name "The Board of Administration" does not adequately indicate the duties that such a board is expected to perform, inasmuch as the real work of administration is and must in the nature of the case be done by the boards that are charged with the care of their respective departments.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I.—*Re Boards or Committees:*

(A)—BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Your Committee having all these consideration in mind, and having also the returns from Presbyteries *re* Overture No. 9, and being convinced on the merits of the case, that a change in the name and personnel of the Board of Administration is desirable, anxious also to secure the fullest measure of co-operation in the work of our Church, recommend that in its place a General Board be formed of not more than forty members, composed of ministers and elders. Twenty-one members shall constitute a quorum for the annual meeting. There shall be an executive committee of fifteen members, appointed by the General Assembly.

(1) Name—The General Board.

(2) Composition—A Chairman named by the General Assembly, who meantime shall be a layman.

The Treasurer of the Church.

The Clerk of General Assembly, resident in Toronto.

Two members, one a minister and the other an elder, from each Synod and nominated by their Synod. One of these shall be the Synod's General Interests Committee's Convener.

One additional lay member, chosen by The General Assembly from each Synod for every 10,000 communicants or major fraction thereof over the first 10,000.

Members of Boards nominated by their Boards respectively, *viz.*,

Three members from the General Board of Missions, of whom one at least shall be a layman.
One member from S.S. and Y.P.S.
One member from Board of Education.
One member from the Pension Board.
Two members from the W.M.S. (W.D.).
One member from the W.M.S. (E.D.).
One member from the Deaconess Board.

The members would therefore be as follows:

Ex-officio	3
Ministers and elders nominated by Synod	16
Lay members chosen by Assembly	11
Members of Boards	10
	40

(3) Duties:

(a) The General Board, subject to the authority of the General Assembly and within the Rules and Regulations of the various Departments, shall take oversight and control of the financial affairs of the Church, have responsibility for securing the revenue for the Missionary, Educational and Benevolent work of the Church as set forth in the Budget; receive estimates from all Departments and adjust the same for submission to the General Assembly; establish for each Department at the beginning of the Church year, a line of credit for the year, to be administered by the Department under its Rules and Regulations.

The General Board shall recommend to the General Assembly the salaries to be paid officials; act as the General Assembly's Committee on Emergencies; consider between meetings of the General Assembly cases of serious embarrassment in any Department and provide methods of relief, and authorize special expenditures on the part of the General Assembly's Committees not provided for by the General Assembly itself. (It is implied that the Board shall supervise office accommodation and clerical assistance of the various Departments; recommend an auditor of the Treasurer's books and sanction all banking arrangements. Invest moneys not immediately required for the purpose for which contributed and realize any moneys so invested as required for their proper objects).

(b) The General Board shall co-ordinate the activities of the existing Boards, promote Christian benevolence and stewardship throughout the Church, cultivate sound methods of Church Finance in congregations, devise and suggest to the General Assembly policies making for the unity and efficiency of all departments.

(c) The General Board shall take concern for and initiate action helpful to the life and work of the Church and in emergency, voice the Church in National and International affairs. (It is intended that under this would fall matters like Sabbath Observance, Temperance and Moral and Social Reform, Special Appeals, like a Famine Fund, etc. This provides for the work of the Church Life and Work Committee.)

(d) The General Board shall secure and collate the statistics of the Church and in co-operation with other Boards or Committees concerned, prepare and issue such questionnaires as may be required.

(e) The Board is authorized to make Rules and Regulations relating to its meetings and the conduct of its proceedings, appoint a Vice-Chairman, if desired, and such Sub-Committees as it shall deem necessary.

(f) There shall be in each Presbytery and Synod a General Interests Committee, which, within their respective areas, shall represent the General Board and co-operate with it in seeking its ends.

(g) The minutes of the General Board shall be presented to the General Assembly for approval.

(B)—The General Board of Missions

Your Committee recommend that this Committee be called "The Board of Missions" and be composed exclusive of the ex-officio members, *viz.*, the Convener and Secretaries of not more than 45 members; two, one a minister and the other an elder from each Synod, one of whom shall be Convener of the Mission Committee of the Synod, and nominated by the Synod with one additional member from each Synod, appointed by the General Assembly, for each 10,000 communicants or major fraction thereof over the first 10,000, and ten representatives from the W.M.S. (W.D.) and two from the W.M.S. (E.D.) nominated by W.M.S. Boards respectively.

(C)—Women's Missionary Society

A Special Committee of the General Assembly is reporting conference with the W.M.S. (W.D.) *re* closer co-operation in the work of the Church. Your Committee is of the opinion that in the interest of the work of the Church there should be one National Women's Board, and recommend that the General Assembly invite the W.M.S. Boards (Eastern and Western Divisions) to arrange conference during the year, appoint a Committee of three to share in such conference and report to next General Assembly.

(D)—Board of Education

Your Committee recommend that the Board of Education consist of twenty-one members. It shall be the duty of the Board to formulate the educational policy of the Church, to recommend applicants for special courses of study, to co-operate with the staffs of our Theological Colleges and with the Committee on S.S. and Y.P.S. in keeping before the parents and the youth of the Church the claims of life service and, in particular, in securing recruits for the Christian ministry and other Christian workers.

There shall be an Executive Committee, which shall be the Commission of the General Assembly for the reception of ministers between meetings of the Assembly, if such Commission be appointed.

(E)—Committee on Supply and Vacancy

Your Committee recommend that this Committee be continued for another year, and that the Clerk of the General Assembly, resident in Toronto, be appointed Secretary.

(F)—Committee to Strike Standing Committees

That in the light of this year's experience of appointing Standing Committees by the method determined upon last year, the matter of appointing a Convener and Secretary of a Committee to strike Standing Committees be considered. Such Convener and Secretary shall during the year, by correspondence with Boards and Presbyteries, secure information concerning the diligence during the year of members of Boards and Committees, and receive before March 15th of each year from the same sources the names and addresses of persons, who in their opinion possess special qualifications for service on any of the Standing Committees. At the opening of the General Assembly, sixteen members shall be appointed to constitute with the Convener and Secretary, a Committee to strike Standing Committees.

II.—*Re Membership of Boards by Years.*

Your Committee recommend that should a General Board as suggested be approved, the regulations adopted last year *re* grouping of standing Committees (Minutes of Assembly, 1927, page 61) be reconsidered and further that the General Assembly instruct its Committee to Strike Standing Committees to arrange the members of the various Committees in three-year lists, one-third to be chosen for three years, one-third for two years and one-third for one year, and after the first appointment, the members to be chosen for three years, one-third retiring annually, but being eligible for re-appointment and that the numerical strength of each Standing Committee be, if possible, a multiple of three.

III.—*Re Allocation of Budget Moneys:*

It is desirable that individuals and congregations should have the right reserved to them to designate their gifts within the Budget, but is it desirable also that each fund should receive its equitable percentage share. Your Committee recommend (1) That there be one Budget fund for all Boards and Committees, (2) That each Board or Committee be allowed a maximum appropriation on which it may make requisitions. This appropriation shall be fixed by the General Assembly on recommendation of the General Board, after careful balancing of all expenditures and of estimated requirements and forecast of probable income. (3) That congregations and individuals, though free to designate contributions to particular funds, be encouraged to devote all their contributions to the Common Fund. (4) That amounts designated for particular funds be reckoned as part of the specific appropriation of each fund and supplemented from the Common Fund up to the actual expenditures made by the Fund within the authorized appropriation for the year. Should the total receipts not be adequate to the total expenditures, each fund shall receive *pro rata* to the fixed appropriation. (5) That any deficit or surplus obtaining in a given year be a deficit or surplus on the Common Fund and not on particular funds.

IV.—*Re Full Time Worker:*

Your Committee recommend the appointment of a Full Time Worker to be Agent or Treasurer of the Church, and having responsibility under the General Board and in co-operation with the various Boards for developing and organizing the liberality of the Church, carrying on an Educational programme in Synods, Presbyteries and Congregations. We understand that the Record Committe may recommend enlargement of the *Record* and a fuller use of this medium for publicity.

W. M. ROCHESTER, *Secretary.* D. R. DRUMMOND, *Convener.*

REPORT ON CONFERENCE

In accordance with the instructions of last Assembly, (Minutes 1928, pages 58 and 59), a conference was held on April the 18th and 19th, 1929, between representatives of the Board of Administration, the Committee on Co-ordination and Re-organization of Administrative Boards, and of the other Boards referred to in the resolution. It was agreed to recommend that the report of the Committee on Co-ordination and Re-organization of Administrative Boards be reprinted in the stitched reports to be submitted to the Assembly, together with the following suggestions:—

(*1*). *Name of Board.*

It was agreed that the Conference recommend to the Assembly that the Board be called "The Board of Administration."

(*3*) *Duties, Section* (*a*).

The Conference agreed to approve this section with the exception of the words as follows: from "establish" to "regulations," recommending that this clause be deleted.

Paragraph 2.

Agreed to recommend that the words from "act" to "emergencies" be deleted, and to recommend that such matters be referred to the Commission of Assembly, which should be continued.

Section (*b*).

Was approved

Section (*c*).

Agreed to recommend that the present Committee on Sabbath Observance be considered in the meantime also, as a Committee on Temperance and Moral Reform.

Sections (*d*), (*e*), (*f*) *and* (*g*) were approved.

(B)—The General Board of Missions

Agreed to refer this matter to the Assembly with the suggestion of the addition of the Synodical Missionaries.

(C)—Women's Missionary Society

Agreed to recommend that the General Assembly declare that in its judgment there should be one Women's Board and to direct that the two W.M.S. Boards (E.D.) and W.D.) endeavor to find some way of reaching an agreement.

Overture No. 3, Appendix to Minutes 1928, Page 144

The Conference took up consideration of this Overture from the Presbytery of Lindsay, which was referred to this Committee by the Assembly, Minutes page 60.

The following resolution was approved, that in the judgment of this Conference the action of last Assembly as set forth in the report of the Conference with the W.M.S. (W.D.) Appendix page 138, is, as far as it is necessary to go, but recommend that Presbyteries and Congregations be invited to consider the advisability of having representatives of the W.M.S. on the Missionary Committee.

(D)—Board of Education

Agreed that the recommendation as here go forward to the Assembly with the following change, instead of "if such a Commission" to "so long as a Commission is appointed."

It was also agreed to recommend that the Executive Committee, which shall be the Commission of the General Assembly for the Reception of Ministers, consist of 9 members.

(E)—Committee on Vacancy and Supply

Agreed to appoint a small Committee to wait on the Committee on Vacancy and Supply to ascertain their views as to the future of that Committee and report back to the Committee on Co-ordination.

(F)—Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Sections I, II, and III.

Were approved.

Section IV.

The Chairman of the Board of Administration reported this recommendation has now been carried out and that an appointment had been made.

Question of Composition of the Board

The following recommendation was moved by Dr. Drummond, seconded by Dr. MacGillivray "That inasmuch as the members of this Conference find sharp difference of opinion as to the implications of the Resolution of the General Assembly, Minutes of Assembly 1928, page 58. (The Committee would further recommend that: "The balance of the report of Dr. Drummond's Committee on Re-organization and Co-ordination be referred to a Conference of the Board of Administration and the

Committee on Co-ordination and Re-organization, together with two representatives of each of the Boards mentioned on page 3 of the report of Dr. Drummond's Committee above named, which representatives shall be elected by the Boards concerned, and that the conclusions arrived at in such conference be reported to next Assembly") Some members thinking that the Resolution settled "(2) Composition" of the Report of the Committee on Co-ordination and Re-organization and others thinking that it simply added the eight Synods' Conveners to the Board of Administration, but that the "balance of the Report" including other suggested members of the Board of Administration in "(2) Composition" was subject to Conference, therefore this Conference recommend that the General Assembly re-open consideration of "(2) Composition."

The Chairman ruled that the question of the Composition of the Board must be decided by the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MacNAMARA, *Secretary.* C. S. McDONALD, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DERELICT PROPERTY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

One full meeting of this Committee was held since last Assembly and the work generally has been carried on by conference between the Convener and the Secretary.

We have conducted correspondence and also had personal interviews with the interested parties where our former property was needed by our Minority congregation and we are happy to be able to report some success.

The work of this Committee since its inception has resulted in the way being cleared, to a great extent, by establishing a friendly agreement between the United Church of Canada and ourselves, to the effect, that local arrangements between Minority Groups and the local United Churches are encouraged. We have given advice and such friendly help, as was within our power, to all who have consulted us and are happy to be able to report the appended list of property settlements.

The mere reading of this report will give a very superficial idea of the amount of labour involved. It may be sufficient to say, that without our experience on the legal side of matters, as well as painstaking correspondence and interviews, we would not have been able to show these gratifying results. A few Minority Groups have appealed to the Law Courts without consulting us; and it is most interesting to note the various interpretations of the Church Union Act; and the various decisions that have been rendered.

We are happy to note good progress on the part of our brethren in Saskatchewan, and trust that the recently appointed Commission will do them justice, and as our appended report shows there has already been encouraging progress made.

Your Committee feels, that a small Committee is sufficient to carry on this work, and that it should be continued to counsel, advise and encourage dispossessed Minority Groups.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONS WHERE PROPERTY HAS BEEN PURCHASED OR OTHERWISE SECURED BY CONGREGATIONS

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

Pictou Presbytery

Oxford	Purchased Church.
Wallace	Purchased Church.
Westville	Purchased Church.

Prince Edward Island Presbytery

Church Property secured through the Provincial Commission.

Clyde River	Church.
Kensington	Church.
Tryon	Church.
West Point	Church.

Alberton	Methodist Church
Freetown	Church
Marshfield	Church and Manse.
Dundas	Methodist Church.
Montague	Methodist Church and Parsonage.
Mount Stewart	Methodist Church and Parsonage.
Lot 14	Church.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Montreal Presbytery

Westmount	Purchased Church.

Glengarry Presbytery

Williamstown	Secured Church per Provincial Commission.

Lanark Presbytery

Carleton Place	Purchased Church.

Brockville Presbytery

Ventnor	Purchased Church.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Peterborough Presbytery

Bowmanville	Purchased Church (Former Congregational).

Toronto Presbytery

Stouffville	Purchased Church.
Mimico	Purchased Church.

Orangeville Presbytery

Singhampton	Purchased Church.
Priceville	Obtained Manse and $2,000.00.

Barrie Presbytery

Bondhead	Church at nominal rent.

Guelph Presbytery

Rockwood	Purchased Quaker Church.

Saugeen Presbytery

Moorefield	Purchased former Church.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton Presbytery

Sheffield	Purchased former Methodist Church.
Stoney Creek	Purchased Church.

London Presbytery

Dorchester	Purchased Church.
Ilderton	Per Ontario Commission for nominal sum
Kintore	Purchased Church.
Melbourne	Purchased Church.

Sarnia Presbytery

Thedford	Nominal Purchase.
Oil Springs	Nominal Purchase.
Brigden	Purchased Church.
Watford	Purchased Church.

Huron Presbytery

Auburn	Purchased Church.
Hensall	Purchased Church.
Clinton	Nominal Rental.

Maitland Presbytery

Belgrave	Purchased Church.
Gorrie	Purchased Church.
Ripley	Purchased Church.

Bruce Presbytery

Chatsworth	Purchased Church.
Owen Sound	Money Payment in satisfaction; and new church built.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Winnipeg Presbytery

Morden	Purchased.
Stonewall	Purchased.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Moose Jaw Presbytery

Cash, $5,000, in satisfaction and Roman Catholic Church purchased by Knox Congregation.
Commission appointed by Legislature.
Report of Commission not issued, but progress very encouraging.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Edmonton Presbytery

Wetaskawin	Purchased.
Vermilion	Purchased.

Commission reached several findings but found they could not be put into effect.
Bill prepared for Legislature, but withdrawn.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Westminster Presbytery	See Act for local adjustments.
Central Vancouver	Purchase.
Fairview	Purchase.

Kootenay Presbytery

Grand Forks	Secured gift per Provincial Commission.

Victoria Presbytery

Duncan	Per Provincial Commission—purchase.
Nanaimo	Per Provincial Commission. Obtained property of former MethodistChurch.

Respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

S. BANKS NELSON,
Convener.

OVERTURES

No. 1.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Re FORMATION OF PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

At Calgary, Alberta, and within Grace Presbyterian Church there on Wednesday the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-eight, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Synod of Alberta met in regular Session and was duly constituted with prayer and praise, the Moderator, Rev. Peter McNab being in the Chair.

Inter alia.—"Mr. Kelly presented a request from the Presbytery of Calgary, asking for the formation of a new Presbytery in the Southern part of the Province.

On Motion of Mr. McCracken and Dr. McQueen, the following Committee was appointed to define the bounds of the New Presbytery—Mr. McLaggan, Moderator, and Mr. McNab, Clerk of the Presbytery of Calgary and Mr. W. E. Kelly.

The Committee apointed to define the bounds of the New Presbytery reported as follows:—The Presbytery to be bounded on the North by the line running between Townships sixteen and seventeen, on the West by the British Columbia Boundary line, on the South by the International Boundary line and on the East by the Saskatchewan Boundary line.

Synod suggested that the name of the New Presbytery be the Presbytery of Macleod, and that Mr. W. E. Kelly be named as the first Moderator.

On Motion of Dr. White and Dr. McQueen, Synod approved of the request and agreed to send it on to the General Assembly."

Certified as a Correct Extract Copy of the Minutes,

F. D. ROXBURGH
Synod Clerk.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re DECISION OF LAST ASSEMBLY REGARDING APPLICATION OF MINISTERS

At Guelph, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Guelph met on Tuesday the eighth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, and was duly constituted, the Moderator leading in devotional exercises.

Inter alia.—It was moved, seconded and agreed that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly to this effect:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Presbytery of Guelph respectfully submit the following Overture regarding the law passed *re* the application of ministers:—

WHEREAS this law conflicts with the present law in the Book of Procedure page 52 paragraph 276 and section 1, and

WHEREAS this law infringes the rights of Presbyteries, and

WHEREAS this law would cause unnecessary delay in the reception of ministers concerning whose credentials there is no doubt, and

WHEREAS Presbyteries are already notified by the aforesaid paragraph that if there is any doubt in their minds regarding the qualifications of ministers they may send the case forward for the consideration of the General Assembly, and

WHEREAS this rule affects the good of the Church and ought to have been sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act,

THEREFORE this Presbytery prays for the reconsideration of this law with the hope that the matter sought to be safeguarded by this law may be met without infringing the rights of Presbyteries.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph this ninth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

E. A. THOMSON,
Clerk, Presbytery of Guelph.

Elora, Ontario, January 9, 1929.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

Re APPOINTMENT OF EVANGELISTS

At Red Deer, Alberta, and within Knox Church there, the Presbytery of Red Deer met on Wednesday the twentieth of February one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine and was duly constituted. The Moderator conducted the devotional exercises.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed unanimously to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly. Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet within St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, on the first Wednesday in June next.

THAT believing that the interests of the Church can be best served and the spiritual life of our congregations furthered by the appointment of an evangelist or evangelists to work within the Church, wherever their services may be requested, the Presbytery of Red Deer humbly overtures the General Assembly to make such appointments.

It was further agreed that the Rev. C. E. Fisher be asked to support this overture before the Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Red Deer.

ROBERT C. ACHESON,
Clerk.

Three Hills, February 26, 1929.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re REPRESENTATION OF COLLEGE PROFESSORS, WHO ARE ORDAINED MINISTERS

At Belleville and within St. Andrew's Church there on Tuesday the fifth day of March, 1929, which date the Presbytery met in Ordinary Session and was duly constituted at one o'clock afternoon.

Inter alia.—

WHEREAS in the Draft of the Revised Book of Forms and Rules (page 50) it is stated that one professor being also an ordained minister shall represent the Faculty of any College of the Church within the bounds, and to be elected by the Faculty; We, Therefore, the Presbytery of Kingston humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to enact that all professors of our Colleges who are ordained ministers be recognized as constitutent members of Presbytery.

This Overture was moved by R. J. Craig, seconded by Dr. MacTavish, and carried unanimously.

Extracted from the Minutes of Kingston Presbytery held March fifth at Belleville.

Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Commissioner, to support this Overture.

R. J. CRAIG,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Re WEEKLY NEWSPAPER

At Belleville, and within St. Andrew's Church there on Tuesday the fifth day of March, 1929 and at one o'clock afternoon, which day and place the Presbytery of Kingston met and was duly constituted by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. MacTavish, seconded by Mr. Nicoll that in the opinion of this Presbytery our denomination is greatly in need of a Weekly Newspaper for the dissemination of news and for the discussion of problems which vitally affect our Church; and believing that the establishing and maintaining of a denominational newspaper is quite within the range of possibility, would humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly indicted to meet in Ottawa in June next, to take into consideration the desirability and feasibility of establishing such an organ.

This was adopted.

Rev. Mr. Nicoll, Commissioner, was appointed to support this Overture.

Extracted from the Minutes of Presbytery held at Belleville on the fifth day of March, 1929.

R. J. CRAIG,
Presbytery Clerk

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re APPOINTMENT OF A MINISTER TO SECURE MINISTERS AND STUDENTS FOR THE CHURCH

At London, and within New St. James, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which day the Presbytery of London met at half-past ten o'clock forenoon and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by F. W. Gilmour and John McNair and agreed to Overture the General Assembly as follows:—

WHEREAS the securing of promising young men for our ministry to man our mission fields at home and abroad, and to attend our colleges; and the securing of well-qualified ministers for our many vacant congregations is the most pressing need of our Church at the present time,

AND WHEREAS the scarcity of ministers is causing great unrest in the Church, and the too frequent changing of our ministers to the discouragement of congregations. and the hindering of the work and financial strength of our Church, and the losing of golden opportunities in our mission fields,

AND WHEREAS the supply available in the hands of the Clerk of Assembly of ministers without charge is wholly inadequate to meet our need, in fact it is really negligible,

AND WHEREAS there is no immediate prospect that this pressing need will be met by graduates from our colleges,

AND WHEREAS the passing of resolutions, as was done at last Assembly, without doing anything effective to secure students and ministers, will not meet our need,

AND WHEREAS we believe it possible to secure both students and ministers for our Church both at home and in other Presbyterian Churches,

WE THEREFORE most earnestly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a well-qualified minister whose duty it shall be to visit the colleges, courts and congregations of our own land, and the colleges and courts of other lands with a view of securing both students and ministers for our Church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this thirteenth day of March, 1929.

JOHN McNAIR
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re THE REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

At London, and within New St. James there, on Tuesday, the twelfth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which day the Presbytery of London met at half-past ten o'clock forenoon, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by James Mackay, seconded by C. E. Curtis, and agreed to overture the General Assembly to meet in Ottawa the first Wednesday of June next, to approve of the following changes to the Draft of the Revised Book of Rules:—

WHEREAS we are convinced the emphasis on historic precedent in the Draft gives it such an air of the archaic and antique and fails to carry the Church back to its superior authority and freedom in Christ, and offends against the present practices and practical spirit of the Church, making the Draft in its present form and language undesirable in many ways.

AND WHEREAS many of the rules and regulations of the Draft are founded on ideas and practices of the early Scottish Church, which have no authority for us, not having been incorporated in the Basis of Union of 1875,

WE THEREFORE humbly overture the General Assembly to make the following emendations to the Draft:—

1. That the term *Doctor* when used for Teacher be deleted from the Draft.
2. That the phrase, *in concurrence with the minister*, Art. 109 (a) (b) be deleted.
3. That Sec. 113 (d) be deleted and Articles 24 and 72 of our present book substituted therefor.
4. That the rider of Art. 160 be amended to read: "If a manager resigns during the year his place may be filled during the year at any subsequent meeting of the congregation regularly called for that purpose."
5. That Article 221 be amended to read: "If the court is satisfied.....direct to him. Any delay in decision, or request for time to consider the call, must be accompanied with a reason satisfactory to the Presbytery, and, in any case, he is required to give his decision within one month."
6. That Article 280 be amended to read: "Any delay in decision, or request for time to consider the Call, must be accompanied with a reason satisfactory to the Presbytery to which he is called, and transferred to it by the Presbytery in which he is settled, and, in any case, he is required to give his decision to his own Presbytery within one month."
7. That Article 176 (d) be amended to read: "All ordained ministers who have been appointed Professors or Teachers in any of the colleges of the Church, and who have been designated a member of the Presbytery by the General Assembly, it being understood that not more than two such shall be members of the same Presbytery at the same time; it being also understood that this rule shall not prevent any ordained Professors or Teachers from being members of their Presbytery in any of the Foreign Mission fields of the Church."

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this thirteenth day of March, 1929.

JOHN McNAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 8.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Re THE NEW PENSION SCHEME AND THE DUTIES OF PRESBYTERIES

At Guelph, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Guelph met on Tuesday the twelfth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten of the clock in the morning and was duly constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—After lengthy discussion anent the New Pension Scheme, it was moved, seconded and agreed that the following overture be sent forward to the Venerable the General Assembly from the Presbytery of Guelph:—

THAT WHEREAS there are conflicting opinions as to the obligatory character of the Pension Scheme upon minister and congregation, thus hindering its more general adoption, and

WHEREAS its adequacy properly to fulfil the functions for which it was planned, depends on its universal adoption.

THE PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, to issue definite instructions as to the duties of Presbyteries in requiring congregations within their respective bounds to adopt the Scheme.

Colonel W. M. O. Lochead was appointed to support this overture on the floor of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph.

E. A. THOMSON
Clerk, Presbytery of Guelph.

Elora, Ontario, March 14, 1929.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

TO PLACE NAME OF REV. PROFESSOR W. W. BRYDEN, M.A., D.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Lindsay, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Lindsay met at eleven o'clock forenoon of Thursday, May second, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Messrs. Simpson, *Moderator;* Smith, etc., *Ministers;* E. H. Best, etc., *Elders.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. Smith, seconded by Mr. A. G. Scott, and unanimously carried,

THAT the Presbytery of Lindsay ask leave of the General Assembly for permission to add the name of Rev. Professor W. W. Bryden, M.A., D.D., of Knox College to its Constituent Roll.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery this third day of May, 1929.

W. G. SMITH,
Presbytery Clerk.

Glenarm, May 3rd, 1929.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Re PERMISSION TO RE-ERECT KAMLOOPS PRESBYTERY

At the last monthly meeting of the Presbytery of Westminster held on Tuesday the fifth day of March in Buchanan Church here.

Inter alia.—Rev. John Kennedy moved that application be made to General Assembly for leave to re-erect Kamloops Presbytery. Mr. Oswald seconded and this was agreed to. It was agreed to name Rev. John Kennedy as first Moderator.

D. LISTER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Vancouver, March 11, 1929.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Re COMMISSION ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

At Chatham, and within First Church there at half past ten o'clock in the forenoon of Tuesday, April the ninth, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, the Presbytery of Chatham met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—J. H. Barnett, *Moderator;* D. H. Marshall, *Clerk;* H. M. Paulin etc., *Ministers;* Andrew Reid, Dr. Stewart, etc., *Elders.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. S. D. Jamieson, seconded by Mr. Donald McQueen and agreed, that the overture on the following terms be sent to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS definite regulations as to the reception of ministers from other churches have been adopted by this Church, for the guidance of Presbyteries and General Assemblies as set forth in Section 276 of Rules and Forms of Procedure, and

WHEREAS the General Assembly of 1925 as an emergency measure appointed a Commission on the Reception of Ministers, and

WHEREAS in neither the Minutes nor the Appendices of the General Assembly of 1926 appear any Minutes of said Commission or report of its transactions, and

WHEREAS a number of ministers from other churches were received by said Commission without notification to Presbyteries, as required by Section 276, Sub-Section 6, and

WHEREAS among the ministers thus received there may be those against whose reception strong objection may be made by Presbyteries should the necessary notification be made.

THEREFORE this Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to discontinue the Commission and appoint a Committee instead.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Chatham, this Ninth day of April, 1929, by me.

DAVID H. MARSHALL,
Clerk.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Re COMMISSION ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

ACTION OF SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

At Paris in the Presbyterian Church there, Monday the twenty-ninth day of April at eight o'clock in the evening, in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met in Annual Session and was constituted.

Inter alia.—An Overture was presented by the Presbytery of Chatham, anent the Commission on the Reception of Ministers, praying that it be in the future discontinued and a Committee be appointed.

Mr. S. D. Jamieson went into the case fully and moved that it be approved by Synod and transmitted to the General Assembly. It was seconded by Dr. S. Banks Nelson.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. T. D. McCullough and seconded by Mr. William Mackintosh, that the Overture be transmitted simpliciter.

The vote being taken the amendment prevailed and on being put to the House was declared carried unanimously.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hagersville, May 2, 1929.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Re RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE DOMINION

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the eleventh day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at the hour of seven o'clock in the evening, the Presbytery of Winnipeg met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. MacEachern presented the report of the special committee appointed to prepare an Overture to the General Assembly on Religious Education in the public schools of the Dominion of Canada.

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Ottawa on the fifth day of June, 1929.

WHEREAS there is a widespread and an appalling ignorance of the Bible among our young people attending the public schools of the various provinces of Canada, and

WHEREAS practically all the provincial systems of education admit the principle of Religious Education, although little or no effort is made to advance it, it is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Winnipeg, that the General Assembly appoint a special committee to make a survey of the situation with regard to Religious Education in the schools of the various provinces of the Dominion, and particularly to review the system in vogue in the Montreal Protestant Schools, and that the committee be instructed to give serious consideration to the establishment of an adequate Dominion-wide system of Religious Education in the Public Schools, and to seek the co-operation of other Protestant Churches toward this end.

It was moved by Mr. MacEachern, seconded by Mr. Hughes, that the overture as prepared by the Committee be the overture of the Presbytery, and that it be forwarded to the Clerks of Assembly. Carried.

It was moved by Mr. Graham, seconded by Mr. King, that Mr. Ralston be appointed to support the overture at the General Assembly. Carried.

The Presbytery was closed with prayer.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Winnipeg, Man., April 15, 1929.

No. 13.—Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland

Re SCARCITY OF MINISTERS AND STUDENTS

The Convener of the Home Mission Committee, Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., submitted the following Overture to the General Assembly which meets in Ottawa, June, 1929, and which was passed unanimously by the Presbytery:—

Resolved that the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland hereby overture the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that, owing to the scarcity of ministers to meet the needs of rural and augmented charges, and the inadequacy of the present number of students in our colleges to meet urgent and pressing needs, the whole policy of the Board of Education be discussed, modified and revised, to meet these needs; that the Report of this Board be presented at an early sederunt of the General Assembly to meet in Ottawa, so that the whole matter be thoroughly reviewed, and the mind of the Church on the matter ascertained.

Extracted from the minutes dated April 2nd, 1929.

W. McCULLOCH THOMSON,

Sydney, N.S., April 8, 1929. *Clerk of Presbytery.*

No. 14.—Synod of British Columbia

Re SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY IN BRITISH COLUMBIA

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

In view of the rapid increase of population on the Pacific Coast, and the equally rapid increase in student life.

In view also of the remoteness of this province from the educational institutions and influence of the Church.

In view also of the allotment to the Presbyterian Church in Canada of a valuable situation, on the grounds of the University of British Columbia, for educational purposes.

And considering the needs of the ministers and students engaged in mission work as well as the rising young life of our Church in this province.

The Synod is impressed with the need of more definite and convenient advantages in religious education.

The Synod of British Columbia therefore overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as follows:—

1. That the Assembly approves of the Synod of British Columbia making application to the local legislature of the Province for a charter for a Presbyterian College on the Pacific Coast, or that the Assembly makes other arrangements to secure such a charter.

2. That the Assembly makes a grant from the educational budget of the Church towards a summer school of Theology, for the help of the ministers and students engaged in the churches' work as well as for any who may wish to take advantage of it, this grant to be not less than $1,500 per annum.

3. That a College Board be appointed to have charge of all arrangements pertaining to such a summer school, as well as the matter of the site and college interests in general, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, with the understanding that no regular staff be appointed for the present or until the Assembly so decides, but that for the summer school the work be carried on with such help from the colleges or other ministers of the Church as may be available.

D. CAMPBELL

New Westminster, April 17, 1929.

No. 15.—Presbytery of Guelph

ANENT DRAFT OF REVISED RULES AND FORMS

At Guelph and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Guelph met on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at ten o'clock in the morning and was duly constituted with devotional exercises by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—After lengthy deliberation upon the Draft of the Revised Rules and Forms, it was moved, seconded and agreed that the following overture be sent forward to the Venerable, the General Assembly, from the Presbytery of Guelph:—

That whereas the Draft book of the Revised Rules and Forms submitted to the Presbyteries of the Church is not a revision of the old book of Rules and Forms of Procedure but is in substance and form a new book, and

Whereas this Draft book contains many things prejudicial to the best interests of the Church, *e.g.*, the placing of the minister of the congregation in a position of power never contemplated by this Church, and

Whereas this Draft contains contradictions and is inaccurate in many ways, *e.g.*, distinguishing between Session and Minister, and

Whereas this book, if adopted, would necessitate changes in the trust deeds of congregations, and

Whereas there is no general demand for a new book but merely a revision of the old, and

Whereas the present is not the time for such a drastic change as the issue of a new book that would mark a distinct break in the historical continuity of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Therefore, the Presbytery of Guelph respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to order the reissue of the old book of Rules and Forms of Procedure incorporating therein those rules which have come into being since the last revision and which have approved themselves to the judgment of the Church and therefore pray the Assembly not to proceed to the issue of a new book.

Mr. Richardson was appointed to support this overture on the floor of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph.

E. A. THOMSON,

Elora, Ontario, April 24, 1929. *Clerk of Presbytery.*

No. 16.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

TO PLACE NAME OF DR. W. HARVEY-JELLIE ON CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the thirteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-eight, the Presbytery of Montreal met according to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Request of Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.

Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie then requested that the Presbytery make application on his behalf for permission to place his name upon the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery. This was unanimously agreed.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal this thirtieth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Re STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OVERTURE TO THE SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

At Hanover on March the fifth, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which day the Presbytery of Bruce met according to adjournment and being constituted:

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the Synod of Hamilton and London.

THAT WHEREAS it sometimes occurs that more members are appointed on a Committee than are necessary, thus incurring much additional expense, be it resolved that those responsible try in future to substantially reduce the membership of most of these Committees, and that the times of Committee meetings be so arranged in sequence, that one member coming from a great distance, might attend to more than one meeting.

Also we pray that after serving three years on one Committee a member be ineligible for re-appointment to that Committee during the next three years, and that one-third of each Committee retire each year.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Bruce this fifth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

PETER REITH,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Re STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

ACTION OF SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

The Overture from the Presbytery of Bruce anent Standing Committees of the General Assembly was presented to the Committee of Bills and Overtures at the Synod of Hamilton and London, meeting in Paris on April 29, 1929, and received. Mr. Peter Reith, Clerk of Presbytery, appeared on its behalf.

It was ordered to be placed on the Docket, but inadvertently was passed over in the press of business.

It is transmitted to the General Assembly with the above explanation.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Hagersville, May 2, 1929. *Clerk.*

No. 18.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

At London, and within New St. James there, on Tuesday, the eighth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which day the Presbytery of London met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—On motion by James MacKay and F. W. Gilmour the Presbytery approved the following Overture, and agreed to have it transmitted to the General Assembly indicted to meet at St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, on the first Wednesday of June, 1929.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, up to last Assembly, the Rule of Mutual Elegibility governed the Reception of Presbyterian Ministers in charge by the Presbyterian Churches of the world, and Presbyteries were authorized and empowered to receive ministers who are in charge, applying to be received from other churches of the same doctrine, government, and discipline of this Church, on their presenting a certificate of good standing in their Church, Art. 276 (1).

AND WHEREAS the Assembly, at Regina, 1928, approved two resolutions (5 and 6, Page 84, Minutes, 1928), requiring Presbyteries to refer all cases of ministers applying to be received into our Church, whether in charges or not, to the Executive of the Board of Education, to determine whether or not they come up to the requirements, educationally or otherwise, of our Church; and further giving Assembly powers to the Executive to receive those ministers, they deem qualified, into our ministry.

AND WHEREAS the Recommendations 5 and 6 are a very serious interference with, and an amendment of, Art. 276 (1) governing the rights and powers of Presbyteries in receiving ministers, and should not have been passed by the Assembly without first being submitted under the Barrier Act to Presbyteries and approved by them.

AND WHEREAS the Recommendations 5 and 6 were presented to the Assembly as coming from the Board of Education and by its authority, but had not been considered or authorized by the Board.

AND WHEREAS we are in the midst of drafting rules for the governance of the Church, very great care should be exercised in changing any of our rules.

WE THEREFORE humbly overture the General Assembly to re-consider its approval of the above recommendations, and refer them or any such to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, as is necessary in all such changes of our rules.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London, this eighth day of January, 1929.

JOHN McNAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 18.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

ACTION OF THE SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

At Paris, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Monday, the twenty-ninth day of April, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met in annual session at eight o'clock in the evening, and was constituted.

Inter alia.—An overture from the Presbytery of London anent the Reception of Ministers was read and considered. Dr. John McNair went into the case fully and moved that it be transmitted to the General Assembly with the approval of the Synod. It was supported by Dr. Woodside, who seconded the motion.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. J. H. Barnett, seconded by Mr. S. D. Jamieson, that the said overture be transmitted simpliciter.

On being put to the Court, the amendment failed and the motion was carried unanimously and so declared.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hagersville, May 2, 1929.

No. 19.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Re NAME OF RECENT APPOINTEE BY BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable, the General Assembly.

The following resolution was passed at the meeting of the Synod of Hamilton and London, in session at Paris, on April 30, 1929. It was presented to the Synod by the Committee appointed to watch the course of debate and crystallize currents of opinion in resolutions for the information and guidance of the General Assembly.

The resolution was as follows:—

"Your Committee would respectfully submit that the Board of Administration has been unfortunate in the name chosen for their agent, as it seems to indicate that they have gone beyond their remit, which in the judgment of this Committee would not be the case if they had called their appointee the Deputy of the Board of Administration."

The Synod unanimously passed the said resolution and order—that it be respectfully transmitted to the General Assembly.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hagersville, May 2, 1929.

No. 20.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Re SYNODICAL MISSIONARIES

At Halifax, Nova Scotia, and within the Hall of the Grafton Park Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, February the fifth, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in regular session, and was constituted with prayer by the Rev. H. L. Bennie.

Sederunt.—Dr. C. M. Kerr, D. W. MacDonald, D. O. Mackay, Andrew Brown, H. L. Bennie, *Ministers;* and Messrs. T. G. Nicol, Allan MacLennan, W. J. Kane, Dr. J. M. Murdoch, H. B. MacLeod, N. A. Macalder, *Ruling Elders.*

Inter alia.—The Clerk read a communication from the General Board of Missions, relative to the policy of the Church as to the employment of Synodical Missionaries. On motion, this communication was referred to a Committee consisting of Mr. Andrew Brown and Dr. J. M. Murdoch for consideration, the Committee to report later in this sederunt.

On inquiry of the Moderator, Mr. Brown, for his Committee, reported the following overture to the General Assembly, to meet in St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa, Ontario, on the first Wednesday in June, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

At a meeting of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, held in the Hall of the Grafton Park Presbyterian Church, Halifax, N.S., on February 5, 1929, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, a circular letter from the Secretary of the General Board of Missions was read, which asked the Presbyteries of the Church to consider the policy of continuing the services of Synodical Missionaries.

The Presbytery, at this meeting, agrees that the right to make such a request does not fall within the proper scope of the authority of the General Board of Missions, but should come direct from the General Assembly to the Presbyteries.

The Presbytery, however, deems it a matter of the utmost importance that such a radical change as that contemplated would, at this juncture, be most disastrous to the Church.

The Presbytery further considers that the recovery and continued advancement of the Church has, in large measure, been due to the valiant and persistent effort of the faithful Synodical Missionaries.

The Presbytery would also state that the present condition of the Church is still largely dependent upon the wisdom and oversight of the Synodical Missionary. This makes it imperative that the work carried on in the past should in the future be sustained and fostered, by his care.

In the Maritimes, especially, such work as that in which the Synodical Missionary is engaged is still as urgent and necessary, and perhaps even more so, than when our Church was passing through the tragic period of disruption.

The Presbytery respectfully submits the above, and is therefore forwarding this memorial to the highest court of the Church, regretting the step which has been taken by the General Board of Missions, and earnestly recommending that the Assembly take such steps as will ensure the permanent continuance in office of our Synodical Missionaries.

On motion of Mr. A. Brown, seconded by Dr. J. M. Murdoch, the overture was adopted by the Presbytery, as the expression of its will in the matter.

The Clerk was instructed to forward copies of the Overture to the Clerk of the General Assembly, and to the Secretary of the General Board of Missions.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.

D. O. MACKAY,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Elmsdale, N.S., March 16, 1929.

No. 21.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

TO PLACE NAME OF REV. GEORGE MACGREGOR ON THE ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Brockville, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday the ninth day of April, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, at ten-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, met the Presbytery of Brockville, pursuant to adjournment, and was duly constituted with prayer.

In the absence of the Moderator, it was moved by the Clerk, duly seconded and agreed that the Rev. D. MacOdrum be moderator *pro tem.*

Sederunt.—Messrs. D. MacOdrum, B.A., (Moderator *pro tem,*) Wm. Merrilees, (Clerk), A. H. Barker, J. Burkholder, *et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. MacLeod, duly seconded and agreed that the Presbytery apply to the forthcoming General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. George MacGregor on the Roll of Presbytery.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Brockville this fourth day of May, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine, and certified a true copy by me.

WM. MERRILEES,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Re PENSION FUND

At Saint John, and within the Church of St. John and St. Stephen there, on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which time and place the Presbytery of Saint John met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia.—It was unanimously agreed to overture the Assembly in the following terms:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the Assembly of 1927 adopted the Pension plan, with a provision for congregations contributing, by which such contributions were made compulsory upon all congregations calling a minister.

AND WHEREAS the rigid enforcement of this provision would make any settlement impossible in many of our weaker charges.

AND WHEREAS many such congregations feel that the rate is inequitable.

AND WHEREAS the legislation has been challenged as *ultra vires* of a General Assembly except in terms of the Barrier Act.

The Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to re-consider the said provision, and to confer upon the Presbyteries discretionary powers in the premises.

Extracted by me.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Re COMMISSION ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

At Saint John, and within the Church of St. John and St. Stephen there, on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty nine, which time and place the Presbytery of Saint John met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia.—It was unanimously agreed to overture the Assembly in the terms following:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the Assembly of 1925 appointed a Commission on the reception of ministers only to meet the pressing need of the moment.

AND WHEREAS the reception of ministers by a Commission is not attended with the same publicity as their reception by an Assembly and in open court.

AND WHEREAS many of our people are dissatisfied, feeling that action by Commission is unwise.

AND WHEREAS the original emergency is now passed.

The Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly not to re-appoint the Commission, and to return to the exact procedure laid down in the Act on the Reception of Ministers.

Extracted by me.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

PETITION FOR THE SERVICES OF AN ORDAINED MISSIONARY

At Saint John, and within the Church of St. John and St. Stephen there, on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which time and place the Presbytery of Saint John met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was unanimously agreed to petition the Assembly in the terms following:

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the territory within the bounds of the Presbytery is large, and many of the mission fields are isolated.

AND WHEREAS many of these fields were settled congregations until June 10, 1925, since when they have been deprived of the support of preaching stations formerly associated with them, and of the sympathy of neighbouring congregations.

AND WHEREAS, during the past three years, most of these fields have only enjoyed the services of students for the summer months.

AND WHEREAS experience has shown that much of the progress made each summer is lost during the winter when the fields are closed; and the people are becoming much discouraged by reason of their difficulties.

The Presbytery of Saint John humbly petitions the Venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Missions to appoint an ordained missionary to give such services and pastoral oversight to these fields during the winter months, as may be found possible.

Extracted by me.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

Re RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

At Wingham, and within the Anglican Church there, this seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, the Presbytery of Maitland, met at ten-thirty o'clock in the forenoon, and was constituted with devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Dr. A. Forbes, Moderator *et al.*

Inter alia.—It was moved by W. A. Williams, seconded by John A. Pritchard, and carried that this Presbytery present the following Overture to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS, owing to the present difficulty of procuring copies of the Rules and Forms of Procedure, a very general lack of knowledge of its contents prevails;

AND WHEREAS sufficient copies of the contents of the present book is desirable for the purpose of comparison with the draft copy of the proposed book.

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Maitland humbly overtures the General Assembly to arrange for the printing of the present Rules and Forms as an appendix to the report of proceedings of the present General Assembly, for Purposes of Comparison.

Rev. David Perrie, D.D., and Rev. John Pollock were appointed to support the Overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Maitland by

T. D. McCULLOUGH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Kincardine, Ontario, May 9th, 1929.

No. 26.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Re APPOINTMENT OF TREASURER

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the afternoon of Thursday, the ninth day of May, which place and date the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met and was duly constituted, Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll in the Chair.

Inter Alia.—Moved by Rev. George Taylor-Munro, and seconded by Rev. H. Patterson Hall that the Synod overture the General Assembly for a ruling on the appointment of a Church Treasurer. When the vote was taken twelve voted for the motion and six against it.

Rev. R. G. Stewart craved leave to have his dissent recorded.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this twentieth day of May, 1929.

W. S. MacTAVISH,
Synod Clerk.

Belleville, May 20th, 1929

No. 27.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

TO PLACE NAME OF REV. GEORGE W. FARYON, B.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday the 14th day of March, 1929, at 7 o'clock in the evening, the Presbytery of Winnipeg met and was constituted.

Inter Alia.—It was moved by the Clerk, seconded by Mr. Niven, that the Presbytery petition the General Assembly for permission to remove the name of Rev. George W. Faryon, B.D., from the Appendix to the Roll and place it on the constituent Roll of the Presbytery in view of his long and faithful service to the Church. Carried.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, this 26th day of March, 1929, by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 28.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Re YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

It was moved by D. C. Soules and J. A. James and agreed that this Presbytery transmit the following Overture from the Executive of the Presbyterian Young People's Association of the Presbytery of London to the General Assembly.

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet within St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, on the fifth day of June next.

WHEREAS the present program for Young People's Work within our Church has not yet reached perfection, and

WHEREAS many young people are drifting away from the Church, it being especially difficult to interest the boys and young men to attend the Young People's Meetings, and

WHEREAS there are Young People's Societies in only about one third of the congregations of our Church, and the other two thirds are without any definite organization for training the young people in the work of the Church, and

WHEREAS we believe that if the young people of the Presbyterian Church in Canada were banded together in one Presbyterian National Assembly, patterned after the General Assembly, each Presbyterial Council electing one commissioner for every six societies within its bounds—the Presbyterial Council to be made up of two delegates from eachsociety in the Presbytery—, the expenses to be paid by the young people themselves, either from special offerings or in fees from each society according to its strength; then the following results would surely accrue:—

1. The number of societies would be greatly increased.
2. The number of recruits for the ministry, missionary and deaconess work would increase as the young people acquainted themselves, at such gatherings, of the Church's work and its great need.

3. The young people's contributions to Missions would increase.

4. The young people would co-operate with the Board of S. S. & Y. P. S. in making it financially possible to have our own Canadian Sabbath School papers.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we respectfully petition the General Assembly, through the Presbytery, to give sympathetic consideration to this Overture.

JOHN McNAIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 15A.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH—*See No. 15 Page 155.*

ANENT DRAFT OF REVISED RULES AND FORMS

ACTION OF SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

At Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Thursday, the ninth day of May at 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine, which place and date the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met and was duly constituted, Rev. D. T. L. McKerroll in the chair.

Rev. W. Patterson Hall appeared in support of the Overture and moved that it be forwarded with approval. Rev. E. A. Thomson seconded the motion. The discussion was continued by Rev. A. Blue, Rev. Mr. Scott, Rev. Mr. McIvor and Rev. J. B. Skene.

Mr. Skene moved an amendment that the Overture be forwarded simpliciter. The amendment was lost and the motion became the judgment of the court. Mr. Skene asked to have his protest and dissent recorded and asked leave to complain.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

W. S. MacTAVISH,
Belleville, May 17th, 1929. *Clerk.*

NOMINATIONS MADE BY PRESBYTERIES FOR COLLEGE POSITIONS

For the Chair of Homiletics and Church History in the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The following nominations for this Chair have been received:—

Rev. W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D., Montreal, nominated by the Presbytery of Maitland.

Rev. N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., Brockville, nominated by the Presbytery of Brockville.

Rev. S. Bacon Hillocks, B.A., LL.B., Calgary, Alberta, nominated by the Presbytery of Calgary.

Rev. Thomas Tait, D.D., of Edmonton, Alberta, nominated by the Presbytery of Edmonton.

Rev. John P. McNab, M.A., B.D., of Toronto, Ontario, nominated by the Presbytery of Guelph.

Rev. T. B. McCorkindale, M.A., D.D., Levis, nominated by the Presbytery of Quebec.

Rev. J. M. Laird, B.D., St. Thomas, Ont., nominated by the Presbytery of London.

Rev. Norman A. McEachern, M.A., Winnipeg, Man., nominated by the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., St. Catharines, Ont., nominated by the Presbyteries of Huron and Hamilton.

Rev. A. F. Scott Pearson, M.A., D.Th., D.Litt., West Kilbride, Scotland, nominated by the Presbyteries of Toronto and Montreal.

Presbytery of Saugeen Resolution:—

"Moved by Mr. John McKenzie, seconded by Mr. O'Kell that this Presbytery, through its clerk recommend to the General Assembly through its clerk that the Board take no hasty action without due deliberation in regard to the Chair of Church History and Homiletics in the Presbyterian College of Montreal."

THE TRUSTEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

At last General Assembly, the Committee on Equities recommended that the General Assembly instruct the Trustees of Church property to transfer to Trustees appointed by the Women's Missionary Society, all properties and funds assigned to them by the Federal Commission. Your Trustees do not find that the Dominion Commission assigned any properties to the Women's Missionary Society, but we assume it was the intention of the Committee on Equities and of the General Assembly to transfer to the Women's Missionary Society such properties and funds as were held by the Women's Missionary Society prior to June 10th, 1925, and were ordered by the Dominion Commission to be transferred to your Trustees. If this is correct we would respectfully request that a Committee be instructed to bring before Assembly a list of these properties for its approval and instruction to your Trustees.

The General Board of Missions has requested the Trustees to sell the property in Toronto known as the Scott Institute and used for some years in connection with Christian work among the Jews of the city. The Trustees ask the General Assembly for instructions in this matter, and if the property is sold, for definite instruction as to the disposition of the proceeds of the sale.

The Trustees beg to report that the funds of the Church in their charge are all invested in first mortgages on which interest is duly paid, or in such securities in the form of bonds as the trustees may invest trust funds. These are shown in financial statement.

The Trustees would also report that careful attention is being given to the properties in Foreign Countries held for the Church for Mission purposes and to all other properties transferred by the Dominion Commission to your Trustees.

C. S. McDONALD.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1928 sent down to the Presbyteries the following for their consideration and report:

1.—Remit *re* An Act anent Enrolled Adherents (Assembly Minutes, page 55, App. Page 94.)

Reports were received from 19 Presbyteries. Of these 2 reported in favour of the report. 17 reported disapproval.

REMIT NO. 1.

Re An Act anent Enrolled Adherents

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—Synod of the Maritime Provinces:	
	Pictou.
	Halifax and Lunenburg.
2.—Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:	
	Montreal.
	Brockville.
3.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston:	
Peterborough.	
	Kingston.
	Orangeville.
	Barrie
	Saugeen.
	Guelph.
4.—Synod of Hamilton and London:	
	Chatham.
	Sarnia.
	Stratford.
	Huron.
	Maitland.
	Bruce.
5.—Synod of Manitoba:	
Winnipeg.	Brandon.
7.—Synod of Alberta:	
	Calgary.

Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure

Remit *re* Draft of Portion of Revised Book of Rules and Forms to be sent down to Presbyteries and to be reported to the Committee before March 31st, 1929. (See Minutes, Page 55; App. Pages 90 to 94.)

REMIT NO. 2.

Re Draft of Portion of Revised Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure.

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—Synod of Maritime Provinces:	
	Pictou.
2.—Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:	
Brockville.	Montreal
3.—Synod of Toronto and Kingston:	
	Barrie.
4.—Synod of Hamilton and London:	
Stratford.	Chatham.
Huron.	Bruce.
5.—Synod of Manitoba:	
Brandon.	
6.—Synod of Saskatchewan:	
	Regina.
7.—Synod of Alberta:	
Calgary.	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Since June, 1928, a good deal of thought has been given to the question of incorporation of a board of trustees. The appropriate and most satisfactory procedure from the legal point of view would be the incorporation of a board by special Act of the Dominion Parliament, with supplementary confirmatory and enabling legislation in each Province. But from 1900 to 1925 there were in existence a number of separate boards incorporated by provincial legislation and no board incorporated by Dominion legislation, and no special difficulty developed during that time in dealing with the assets of the Church. To obtain legislation at Ottawa and in each Province would be an expensive and possibly a somewhat troublesome matter, and probably a board incorporated by special Act of the Legislature of Ontario will have sufficient powers and status.

An Act to be applied for in Ontario has been drafted, and, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, the application for the passing of this Act will be proceeded with under the direction of the Board of Administration.

Respectfully submitted,

On behalf of the Board of Trustees.

R. S. CASSELS,
Convener.

Toronto, May 16th, 1929.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that there has been considerable building activity throughout the Church, and an encouraging interest in beauty of design.

The greater part of the Committee's work is of an advisory character, and since last General Assembly correspondence has been carried on with twenty-seven congregations. Their problems vary. Most are faced with the task of building a new Church and Hall. Others seek advice regarding the conversion of an old building. (In one case the old building has served previously, first as a public hall, and later as a theatre). Some ask for suggestions respecting the enlargement of their present Church; some wish to construct a chancel; one seeks plans for a Church to be built on an existing basement; another invites suggestions for a Manse, and yet another for a new Sunday School.

In every case your Committee has tried to meet the demand upon its services. Rough sketches have been sent, where such appeared to meet the need. In other instances the applicants have been advised as to the employment of a trustworthy architect. Again, in certain cases in which an architect was already employed, your Committee has been able to suggest improvements in the design favoured, and to exercise in general a beneficial influence on the work. The results have been gratifying, and indicate that the Committee is not only fulfilling a useful function, but is establishing itself in the confidence of the congregations.

The following typical examples of the work done are chosen as of possible interest to the Assembly. To Midland we sent an architect to consult regarding the construction of a chancel. It was advised, however, that as the Church is octagonal in form, the addition could not be made advantageously. To Paris a report was made by the architect sent by the Committee regarding a scheme of ventilation. In Lansdowne, Ont., a Church and Hall are being built from the Committee's designs. The Hungarian Church, Hamilton, received sketches for a Church in keeping with the Hungarian traditions. At Port Colborne the architects consulted with the congregation regarding a new Sunday School, and at St. Mary's, Ont., on the subject of a Manse; while the congregation of Rogers Church, Toronto, is contemplating the erection of a fine Church and Hall for which your Committee furnishes the plans.

From these examples it will be seen that the Committee is becoming increasingly useful to the Church, and the General Assembly is respectfully asked to recommend that congregations continue to avail themselves of its services. These services include, in addition to advice upon general problems of building and reconstruction, the provision at merely nominal cost of full working drawings for three Churches,—the smallest capable of seating 125, the second 240, and the largest 484. All are capable of adaptation at a reasonable extra charge to meet special demands. No standard design for a Manse has yet been evolved, since local resources and needs vary so considerably; but it is hoped that in time cheap service can be given in that particular as well as in the building of Churches.

Certain difficulties and misunderstandings continually confront your Committee. (*a*) Some correspondents, for example, seem to be unaware of the cost of architectural services, and for that reason consider the mere "royalty" fee charged for the Assembly's "standard" drawings an excessive sum. In reality, it is only a fraction of what a congregation, engaging an architect outside of the Committee's scheme, would have to pay for the same work. Further, the actual working drawings furnished under the scheme are not "standard" at all in the sense of being printed and ready to issue. They could not be. Each set of drawings has to be made individually, in accordance with site, and other varying conditions. The Assembly owns the "standard" *designs;* but draughtsmen must on each occasion of their use make the set of *working drawings.* Hence the fee for these drawings. (*b*) Other congregations request plans for Churches of a seating capacity, or of an architectural character, quite different from what is provided meanwhile under your Committee's economical scheme. It will be recognized at once that to acquire ownership of a large number of designs, so as to make the scheme cover every congregation's demands, would involve a large purchase money on the part of the Assembly. The Committee can only *advise* in respect to situations other than those which can be met by the standard designs. (*c*) Further, at least one congregation has, until now, omitted to pay the small fee for services received two years or more ago. The changing of office-bearers before the completion of building operations, in other instances as well as this one, has made it difficult to ask the architects to involve themselves in the expense of making drawings until after the payment of the required fee.

These difficulties are mentioned in the hope that a fuller understanding of the conditions of the Committee's work will render it easier in the future.

All of which is respectfully submitted, with the following recommendations:

That the General Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection or re-construction of Church buildings to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Architecture, and instruct all Presbyteries to guide their congregations accordingly.

MURRAY MACLAREN,
Convener.

STUART C. PARKER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Administration in presenting the Report for the year ending January 31st, 1929, desire to express their gratitude to God for His guidance and support during the recent difficult years of re-construction, and for the splendid progress manifest in the various departments of the work of the Church at home and abroad. They wish to convey their deep appreciation of the fine response by the congregations of the Church to the appeal for the Budget during the past year.

The Board is convinced that with this spirit of loyalty and co-operation on the part of our members, the Church can go forward in confidence to her great task.

In presenting this report the Board desires to call attention to several matters of importance, which call for consideration.

At the request of the Board, the General Assembly of 1928 added to the membership of the Board the eight Conveners of Synods' General Interest Committees, thus placing eight ministers on the Board which had previously been composed entirely of laymen, and the Conveners of the three central Synods were placed on the Executive of the Board. We believe this change in the composition of the Board has been a very real advantage in carrying forward the work in the past year, and is entirely satisfactory.

During the past year it was necessary to arrange for more permanent offices, and we were very pleased to have the Women's Missionary Society join with us in arranging for suitable office accommodation together. The matter was gone into very carefully and we are pleased to report that the two Boards have leased the seventh floor of the new building at 372 Bay Street, corner of Richmond Street. This gives us modern well-lighted offices in a central location and at a lower rate of rental than the Church was paying for the less desirable offices occupied a year ago. We have taken a lease of the premises for five years, with the option of a further period of five years at the same rental.

In view of the fact that our College estimates for 1930 are $45,000 from the Budget Funds, while the College Boards consider that they require a much larger sum, and that curtailment of expenditure is necessary, we suggest to the General Assembly that a committee be appointed to go carefully into the whole College situation and report to the next General Assembly; and that until such report is received, no addition be made to the staff of either College.

In accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly a conference was held between members of the Board of Administration, members of the General Board of Missions and of the Board of Education, with reference to the Overture of the Synod of British Columbia, submitted to the last General Assembly, requesting the erection of a residence with class rooms for students at Vancouver, and in the meantime of the establishment of a Summer School in Theology.

After careful consideration of the question, the following resolutions were approved:—

1. *Re* erection of residence and class rooms in Vancouver. It was agreed that in the judgment of this conference the time is not opportune to establish a College residence or College buildings of any kind for Theological purposes.

2. *Re* establishment of a Summer School in Vancouver. That in the judgment of this Conference the probable results from the establishment of such a course would not warrant the Board of Education establishing the Summer School.

Conference *re* Report of Committee *re* Re-organization and Co-ordination of Administrative Boards

In accordance with the instructions of the last General Assembly, a Conference was held between representatives of the Board of Administration, the Committee on Re-orgainzation and Co-ordination of Administrative Boards, and of the other Boards mentioned in the resolution. The report of this Conference will be found printed elsewhere in the reports to Assembly.

The Budget

The Board, by its Budget Committee has, through the pages of the *Record*, and in co-operation with Synod and Presbytery Committees, kept constantly before our congregations the urgent calls of the work in the Home-land and in our Foreign Mission Fields for which our Church is responsible. The response to these appeals has been very generous, the Budget contributions from congregations in 1928 being $70,000 greater than in 1927, but other sources of income reducing the net gain to $60,000 more than in 1927 and $140,000 more than in 1926. Some 320 congregations raised their full allocations, and 269 of these exceeded their allocations.

The Board desire to express their appreciation of the fine services rendered by Mr. George P. Smith in the capacity of Chairman of the Budget Committee of the Board of Administration during the past two years.

We wish too to express our very keen appreciation of the fine interest shown by many struggling minority groups and individuals where we have no congregations, who though struggling with their local problems and difficulties have made worthy contributions to the mission funds of the Church.

The Board wish to express their deep appreciation of the splendid work done by the Ministers of the Church in awakening a deeper spiritual interest among the members of the Church in connection with the appeal for the Budget.

While the increase in the revenue has been great, at the same time the expenditures have increased so greatly that instead of reducing the deficit of $61,000 shown at January 31st, 1928, we have increased it by $19,000, and at January 31st, 1929, we show a deficit of $80,000. The principal increases were in:

General Assembly Expenses	$15,000.00
General Assembly Commission and Committee Expenses	2,000.00
Knox College	10,500.00
Montreal College	6,000.00
General Board of Missions	20,250.00
Board of Administration	3,400.00
Deaconess Board	2,000.00
Budget Expenses	4,700.00
Interest	2,900.00

In Assembly expenses there will be material reduction this year, but in some of the other items the Boards are asking for larger appropriations. Your Board feels strongly that our expenditures must be kept within our income, and the co-operation of every spending Board is earnestly requested that this may be done. The Board believes that a conference of some representatives of all spending Boards with the Board of Administration, say twice a year, would be of great value in this connection.

Financial Agent or Treasurer

At last Assembly your Board asked and received authority to appoint a man who would give his whole time to promoting the work of the Church through the Synodical and Presbytery Committees and by such publicity as may seem wise and necessary and by fully informing our people, secure their active interest and support for the whole of the work. It was the judgment of the Board that this work could be most satisfactorily carried on by a minister and after a great deal of consideration we have appointed Rev. George M. Dunn at a salary of $4,000 per annum who began the promotion work in connection with the Budget on May 7th, and who assumes the duties of Treasurer on June 15th. At the request of the Board, Mr. E. W. McNeill has consented to discharge the duties of Treasurer until that date.

The Board wish to take this opportunity of expressing their appreciation of the services rendered to the Church by Mr. E. W. McNeill, during the time he has held the position of Treasurer.

Legal Committee

As instructed by Assembly, the Legal Committee of the Board has been in conference with Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., in regard to securing incorporation of a Board of Trustees to hold the Church property, and we recommend that the Assembly approve of the appointment of Mr. C. S. McDonald; Mr. J. A. Milne; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson; Judge A. G. Farrell; Col. Jas. Chisholm, K.C.; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C.; Mr. Jas. Rodger; whose names shall be inserted in the application for incorporation, and authorize the Board of Administration to appoint substitutes for any of the above named who may not be able to act.

Auditors

A separate report setting forth the Financial Statement certified by the Auditors will be submitted by the Church Treasurer.

Our Auditors, Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp have given continuous inspection to the work of the office and have examined and verified the securities held by the Trustees.

BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1930

For Maintenance of Work

Home Missions:		
Including Travelling Expenses, Board, Committees, etc		$285,000.00
Foreign Missions:		
Gwalior	$12,444.00	
Bhil	30,440.00	
Formosa	49,765.00	
Manchuria	7,815.00	
Japan (Korea)	9,960.00	
British Guiana	36,795.00	
Sundries	2,781.00	
		$150,000.00
Total for Home and Foreign Missions		$435,000.00

Colleges and Schools:		
Knox College, Toronto	$25,000.00	
Presbyterian College, Montreal	20,000.00	
Deaconess Training Home	7,000.00	
Pictou Boys' Residence	2,000.00	
		$54,000.00
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies		11,000.00
Pension Fund		18,000.00
General Assembly and Expenses of Committees		19,000.00
Administration		25,000.00
Miscellaneous, Interest, Legal, Taxes, etc		20,250.00
Budget		7,000.00
FOR CAPITAL ACCOUNT		
Deaconess Training Home		3,500.00
Pictou Boys' Residence		7,250.00
Total		$600,000.00
Special to be applied to reduction of deficit		50,000.00
		$650,000.00
Allocated by the Board of Administration to Synods as follows:		
Maritime Provinces		$ 55,000.00
Montreal and Ottawa		115,000.00
Toronto and Kingston		230,000.00
Hamilton and London		180,000.00
Manitoba		15,000.00
Saskatchewan		15,000.00
Alberta		20,000.00
British Columbia		20,000.00
		$650,000.00

The Board recommend that the Budget Estimates for 1930 be fixed at $600,000.00 and that it be an instruction from the General Assembly that the Boards of the Church shall not expend more than $600,000.00 in all the work of the Church during 1930, and that the expenditure for the work of the Church be continued at that rate until the deficit is wiped out, and that in the Budget Estimates for 1930 a special item of $50,000.00 be inserted in addition to the above, the proceeds of which shall be applied to the reduction of the deficit.

The Board also recommend that in order that the present deficit may not be increased, but rather removed, the General Assembly instruct the Board of Administration in conference with representatives of the other spending Boards to apportion in February 1930 to the spending Boards the amounts they can spend in the light of the returns for 1929.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board beg to submit the following recommendations:—

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted and recommend to the Synods of the Church that their respective allocations be approved and allocated in turn to the Presbyteries within their bounds at the earliest possible date.

2. That all congregations be requested to forward their Budget contributions to the Treasurer monthly or quarterly, in order to avoid the necessity of heavy interest charges.

3. That the General Assembly commend to all congregations the use of the Duplex Envelopes, and urge that an Every Person Canvass be made annually for both Maintenance and the Budget.

4. That the General Assembly recommend to all congregations the appointment of Missionary or Budget Committees, where such have not already been appointed, who shall be responsible for the dissemination of Budget and Missionary information.

5. That the General Assembly recommend the closest co-operation between the Budget Committees and the Missionary Committees of the Synods and Presbyteries of the Church in presenting the whole work of the Church at home and abroad and in the effort to raise the Budget.

6. That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Administration in conference with representatives of the other Spending Boards to apportion in February 1930 to the Spending Boards the amount they can spend in the light of the returns for 1929.

7. That the Board of Administration be authorized to arrange for conferences with representatives of the spending Boards of the Church at least twice a year, and that the other Boards and Committees concerned be requested to appoint representatives to meet with the Board of Administration or its representatives for such conferences and to report back to their respective Boards.

8. That the General Assembly approve of the appointment of the seven persons nominated as Trustees, whose names should be inserted in the application for Incorporation, and authorize the Board of Administration to appoint Substitutes for any of the above named who may not be able to act.

9. That the General Assembly authorize the Trustees who at present hold the property and funds of the Church, to transfer to the Board of Trustees, when incorporated, all funds and properties held by them under the Order of the Dominion Church Property Commission.

10. The Board recommend the appointment of Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp, Chartered Accountants, as Auditors of the Church accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

C. S. McDONALD
Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1929

ASSETS

Pension Fund

Cash in Bank		$ 35,270.66
Investments		519,921.97
Accrued Interest on Investments		7,646.24
		$562,838.87

Church and Manse Board

Cash in Bank		$ 10,709.16
Loans on Properties		165,693.71
Interest Outstanding on Loans		7,236.93
		$183,639.80

Church Extension Fund

Loans to Congregations		$234,185.00
Interest Outstanding on Loans		665.50
Subscriptions Receivable		46,998.94
		$281,849.44

Property and General Fund

Knox College:			
Land and Buildings	$921,021.00		
Endowments	304,000.00		
		$1,225,021.00	
Montreal College:			
Land and Buildings	$315,634.00		
Endowments	274,000.00		
		$589,634.00	
Home Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		$412,545.56	
Foreign Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment	$410,420.58		
Properties for Chinese Work in Canada	18,050.00		
		$428,470.58	
Pictou Boys' Residence Property		65,000.00	
Deaconess Training Home:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		35,235.97	
			$2,755,907.11
Cash on Hand		250.00	
Investments		18,660.05	
			$18,910.05
Sundry Accounts Receivable			4,294.40
Deficit, 31st January, 1928 (As adjusted)		$64,433.56	
Deficit, 31st January, 1928 to 31st January, 1929		18,776.23	
			$83,209.79
			$2,862,321.35

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

Dr. Ephraim Scott

Cash in Bank	$3,355.66

John Vert and Jessie S. S. Vert Memorial Fund

Cash in Bank	$ 517.68
Investments	9,733.33
	$9,903.66

Selkirk Memorial Fund

Cash in Bank	$1,019.17

LIABILITIES

Pension Fund

Capital as at 31st January, 1928		$505,610.94	
Additions thereto:			
Ministers Rates	$13,881.18		
Estates	17,593.10		
Gifts	200.00		
Congregations	8,284.30		
		$39,958.58	
			$545,569.52
Income as at 31st January, 1928		$14,311.11	
Interest on Investments	$24,053.01		
Bank Interest	234.32		
Fines	5.17		
From Church Budget	18,000.00		
		$42,292.50	
		$56,603.61	
Expenditure:			
Annuities	$38,057.98		
United Church, Rev. Spratt Interest	66.46		
Expenses	1,209.82		
		$39,334.26	
Balance as at 31st January, 1929			$17,269.35
			$562,838.87

Church and Manse Board

Capital as at 31st January, 1928		$188,632.02	
Less Loans written off		13,958.50	
			$174,673.52
Income as at 31st January, 1928		$ 2,752.70	
Interest on Loans	$16,098.36		
Less Cancelled	4,398.47		
		$11,699.89	
Bank Interest		205.36	
		$14,657.95	
Expenditure:			
Grants	$5,691.12		
Expenses	.55		
		$5,691.67	
Balance as at 31st January, 1929			$8,966.28
			$183,639.80

Church Extension Fund

Bank Overdraft		$ 90,169.87
Capital		191,679.57
		$281,849.44

Property and General Fund

Capital		$1,795,777.91
Reserves for Depreciation:		
Knox College	$401,921.00	
Montreal College	150,000.00	
Home Mission Properties	98,080.00	
Foreign Mission Properties	168,615.00	
		$818,616.00
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:		
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation	$50,000.00	
Deaconess Training Home	20,000.00	
		$70,000.00
Bank Overdraft	$31,322.92	
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.)	8,000.00	
Women's Missionary Society, British Guiana Building	11,000.00	
1929 Budget Receipts	1,072.80	
Sundry Creditors	1,044.14	
		$52,439.86
Reserves:		
Home Missions	$45,037.16	
Foreign Missions	15,224.90	
General Missions	40,817.63	
Women's Missionary Society	1,079.76	
Gwalior Building Fund	3,125.00	
		$105,284.45
Reserves for Equipment:		
Home Missions	$ 619.58	
Foreign Missions	5,123.94	
General Missions	13,867.52	
Bhil Missions	305.84	
Helen MacDonald Memorial	286.25	
		$20,203.13
		$2,862,321.35

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

Dr. Ephraim Scott

Capital	$3,355.66

John Vert and Jessie S. S. Vert Memorial Fund

Capital	$9,733.33	
Income	517.68	
		$9,903.66

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND

Capital	$1,019.17

Toronto, 13th May, 1929.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1927, TO 31st JANUARY, 1929

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

Budget Revenue	*1st Feb., 1927 to 31st Jan., 1928*	*1st Feb., 1928 to 31st Jan., 1929*
Unapportioned	$205,766.97	$283,419.52
Home and Foreign Missions	244,978.74	236,151.78
	$450,745.71	$519,571.30
Sundry Budget Revenue and Other Items		
Deaconess Training Home	$ 1,332.50	$ 419.27
Sunday School and Young People's Society Publications	2,365.98	2,375.28
"Rally Day" Collections	6,736.51	7,743.75
Royalties "Church Praise"	552.86	1,549.53
Home Mission Legacies	3,921.56	1,377.40
Foreign Mission Legacies	4,008.29	1,428.03
Interest on Mission Reserves	5,091.48	5,527.88
Women's Missionary Society (Eastern Division)	14,161.99	8,920.07
Sundries	2,267.50	3,347.32
Rent Received from Scott Institute		1,130.00
"Record" Subscriptions	*	15,641.38
	$491,184.38	$569,031.21

*THE RECORD

	1st Feb., 1927 to 31st Jan., 1928		*1st Feb., 1928 to 31st Jan., 1929*
Revenue:		*Revenue:*	
Subscriptions	$20,015.77	Balance from 1927	$ 1,299.37
		Subscriptions	15,641.38
		Credit *re* Budget Printing	1,748.19
		Total	$18,688.94
Expenditure:		*Expenditure:*	
Printing, Salaries, etc.	$18,716.40	Printing, Salaries, etc.	$18,631.78
Balance	$1,299.37	Balance	$57.16

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

General Assembly

Committee and Speakers' Expenses	$12,753.12	$27,607.60
Delegates to Other Churches	1,324.54	379.81
Moderator's Expenses	3,246.40	1,423.90
Printing and Sundries	4,854.11	5,880.04
Totals	$22,178.17	$35,291.35

	1st Feb., 1927 to 31st Jan., 1928	1st Feb., 1928 to 31st Jan., 1929
Commissions and Committees		
Commission of Assembly—Reception of Ministers	$ 113.05	$ 95.20
Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches	14.05	38.15
Board of Education	94.25	214.90
Committee on Information	570.14	288.35
" " Public Worship	496.39	34.70
" " Church Architecture		1,015.97
" " Revision of Rules	87.80	336.22
" " Vacancy and Supply	2,453.88	1,718.98
" of Assembly *re* Vancouver Case		2,363.46
Committees Equities and Co-Ordination		184.00
Totals	$3,829.56	$6,001.58
Knox College		
From Church Budget	$14,582.95	$25,000.00
Montreal College		
From Church Budget	$9,000.00	$15,000.00
Pictou Boys' Residence		
From Church Budget	$3,750.00	$2,500.00
Interest, Taxes and Insurance	3,096.00	2,858.50
Totals	$6,846.00	$5,358.50
General Office		
Rent	$4,957.50	$4,648.98
Office Expenses	3,072.21	4,764.54
Furniture and Fixtures	1,764.31	1,821.29
Totals	$9,794.02	$11,234.81
Board of Administration		
Salaries	$14,605.64	$17,610.60
Expenses	314.05	713.20
Totals	$14,919.69	$18,323.80
Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies		
Salaries	$5,925.82	$5,825.00
Travelling Expenses	2,394.26	2,596.41
Publications, Supplies, Etc.	2,871.83	6,075.15
Sundries	1,977.45	210.85
Rally Day Charges Against the Fund	7,063.76	4,377.10
Totals	$20,233.12	$19,084.51
Deaconess Training Home		
Salaries	$2,552.00	$2,676.00
Expenses	2,453.32	4,861.79
Totals	$5,005.32	$7,537.79

	1st Feb., 1927 to 31st Jan., 1928	1st Feb., 1928 to 31st Jan., 1929
General Board of Missions		
Salaries	$10,500.00	$10,850.00
Expenses	2,680.01	923.68
Committee	4,410.82	3,856.76
Sundries	357.30	831.08
Missionary Education Movement	750.00	
Totals	$18,698.13	$16,461.52
Home Missions		
Synodical Missionaries' Salaries	$15,633.35	$15,899.98
" " Travelling Expenses	3,169.27	3,274.46
Missionaries' and Chaplains' Salaries	23,290.18	17,590.97
" " " Rent		1,662.46
" " " Expenses	4,706.31	360.25
Students' Travelling Expenses	6,733.12	6,944.17
Sundries	3,585.32	
Home Mission Committee	1,484.76	760.05
Grants	128,946.10	129,676.40
Redemptive Home, Sydney, N.S.	2,768.91	3,402.73
Tyndall Home, Montreal	3,047.05	3,537.79
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton	3,632.68	4,242.60
Redemptive Home, Toronto	2,807.55	4,024.65
Scott Institute, Toronto, Salaries	3,704.17	4,650.04
" " " Expenses	754.24	1,882.06
New Carlisle School Home		542.05
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent		1,456.00
" " " " Salaries		7,640.97
" " " " Travelling		333.61
" " " " Vancouver Expenses		329.24
Totals	$204,263.01	$208,210.48
Lantern Slide Department		271.85
Property Expenses		2,026.93
Alliance of Reformed Churches		600.00
Home Mission Council		100.00
Grant—Port of Montreal		200.00
Total for Home Missions	$204,263.01	$211,409.26
Foreign Missions		
Salaries of Chinese Mission Workers in Canada and Missionaries on Furlough	$14,815.91	(See Home Mis.)
Travelling Expenses	3,303.93	128.98
Expenses of Deputations to Foreign Fields	6,044.02	2,119.55
Sundries	1,115.00	555.91
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses	15,779.99	37,775.35
Gwalior Mission, Salaries and Expenses	9,904.58	16,248.81
Manchuria Mission, Salaries and Expenses	6,674.30	10,134.48
Formosa Mission, Salaries and Expenses	47,195.88	36,454.94
Korean Mission, Salaries and Expenses		7,558.96
British Guiana, Salaries and Expenses	32,046.85	39,693.99
Shanghai—S. K. Zia		1,500.00
Foreign Mission Council of America	300.00	300.00
Canadian School Missions	62.50	250.00
Pyeng Yeng College		1,000.00
Totals	$137,242.96	$153,720.97
Grand Total for Home and Foreign Missions	$360,204.10	$381,591.75

Legal Expenses	8,131.10	3,680.48
Budget Expenses	3,089.26	7,721.34
Pension Fund	18,200.00	18,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
Retiring Allowance, Dr. Scott	$3,000.00	$3,000.00
Interest and Exchange	5,713.35	9,650.94
Interest Allowed on Mission Reserves	5,091.48	5,527.88
Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Board	58.09	
Taxes on St. Pierre School (Property for Sale)	236.47	
Record Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses $18,631.78		
Less Balance for 1927 $1,299.37		
Less Special Printing for Budget Campaign 1,748.19		
	$3,047.56	
Sundries		15,584.22
Annuity—McCallum	114.00	18.49
		200.00
	$14,213.39	$33,981.53
Total Expenditure	$510,226.68	$587,807.44

SUMMARY

Total Expenditure, 1st February, 1928 to 31st January, 1929	$587,807.44
Total Revenue, 1st February, 1928 to 31st January, 1929	569,031.21
Deficit	$ 18,776.23

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the year ending 31st January, 1929, and we certify that our requirements as auditors have been complied with.

We also certify that the Balance Sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP
Chartered Accountants.

May 18th, 1929.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Returns for the year ending December 31st, 1928, attention is called to the following features.

Separate reports for each Synod have been compiled, in addition to the General Summary by Synods. These will be found at the end of the reports from Presbyteries, pages 272 to 279.

A Comparative Statement follows covering the years 1927 and 1928, and a period of three years.

During the year 8,229 were received into the Membership of the Church upon Profession of Faith; and 7,893 by Certificate; and 9,425 were removed from the Roll.

These figures should give a net gain of 6,697. The returns, from congregations however, compiled by Clerks of Presbyteries show a net gain of only 4,323.

It is evident, therefore, that care has not been taken to see that the Membership reported this year agrees with the figures of last year, plus the net gain, or minus the net loss.

The membership of the Church reported for the year ending December 31st, 1928, was 176,841.

Reports from the 8 Synods show that all Synods report an increase in the number of Communicants on the Roll.

Six Synods report an increase in the number of families, 2 report a decrease.

Six Synods report an increase in the number of Elders, 2 report a decrease.

The Church has again been called upon to endure severe losses in the ranks of the Ministry. The Obituary Record this year contains the names of 16 Ministers who have been called to their reward; while some of these have reached or passed the time of retirement, others were called away with tragic suddenness in the very midst of their labours.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	1927	*1928*	*Increase 1928*	*Increase in three years*
Ministers	654	677	23	119
Elders	5.761	5,880	119	1,001
Families	87,623	89,442	1,819	12,054
Communicants	172,518	176,841	4.323	22,598
Congregations and Preaching Stations	1,281	1,298	17	158
PASTORAL CHARGES				
Self-Sustaining	427	438	11	4
Augmented	167	172	5	10
Mission Fields	182	181	*1	51

*Decrease.

REPORT *Re* MINORITY GROUPS

Replies to a questionnaire were received from 41 out of the 43 Presbyteries, requesting a list of the Congregations and Preaching Stations, which were organized by Minority Groups; or were amalgamated with other Congregations; and also those who bought back their Churches since the vote on Church Union.

The following has been compiled from the information which we have received:—

Synods	*Number of Congregations Organized*	*Minority Groups Amalgamated*	*Minority Groups Buying Back Churches*
Maritime Provinces	70	32	13
Montreal and Ottawa	43	16	5
Toronto and Kingston	47	16	5
Hamilton and London	45	23	10
Manitoba	15	4	2
Saskatchewan	30	5	..
Alberta	13	4	1
British Columbia	21	2	1
Totals	284	102	37

Statistical Summary by Synods

Synods	*No. of Ministers*	*No. of Elders*	*Families*	*Communicants Received*		*Communicants on Roll*
				By Profession	*By Certificate*	
Maritime	69	752	11,094	698	318	17,691
Montreal and Ottawa	101	900	13,904	1,309	1,273	28,215
Toronto and Kingston	213	1,885	28,011	2,557	2,995	61,122
Hamilton and London	161	1,529	23,408	2,187	1,875	48,197
Manitoba	25	190	3,255	493	287	5,687
Saskatchewan	29	189	2,895	402	302	4,606
Alberta	29	205	3,496	225	247	5,333
British Columbia	50	230	3,379	358	596	5,990
Totals	677	5,880	89,442	8,229	7,893	176,841

Synods	*Self-Sustaining Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Augmented Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Mission Fields*	*Preaching Stns. in them*	*Total Cong. & Preaching Stations*
Maritime	58	85	38	96	32	74	265
Montreal and Ottawa	70	96	17	30	33	53	179
Toronto and Kingston	139	219	34	51	22	36	306
Hamilton and London	122	179	24	35	19	30	244
Manitoba	13	17	9	11	17	30	158
Saskatchewan	12	13	12	30	25	47	90
Alberta	9	9	23	42	17	43	94
British Columbia	15	15	15	21	16	26	62
Totals	438	633	172	316	181	339	1,298

Comparative Statement of Budget Receipts from Congregations by Synods for 1927 and 1928

Synod	*1927*	*1928*	*Increase*
Maritime Provinces	$37,231	$43,344	$6,113
Montreal and Ottawa	78,356	101,280	22,924
Toronto and Kingston	167,713	187,491	19,778
Hamilton and London	127,201	139,638	12,437
Manitoba	11,318	12,556	1,238
Saskatchewan	8,945	9,896	951
Alberta	12,817	14,693	1,876
British Columbia	13,086	16,296	3,210
Totals	$456,667	$525,194	$68,527

Note. Fractions of dollars omitted.

Summary of Finances

Amount raised for Stipend by Congregation		$1,265,734.00
Increase over 1927	$20,938.00	
Amount raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		$ 912,598.00
Increase over 1927	$96,773.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		$3,655,826.00
Increase over 1927	$93,956.00	
Grand Total for all Purposes		$4,668,216.00
Increase over 1927	$196,127.00	
Amount received by the Treasurer of the Church for the Budget		$ 553,390.00
Increase over 1927	$62,206.00	

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	Owen Jones Roberts, D.D.	Baddeck	Frank McGregor	Baddeck
2	Boulardarie	Malcolm N. McDonald	Big Bras D'Or	D. McDermid	Big Bras D'Or
3	Broughton	Student	Port Morien	J. A. Ferguson	Broughton
	Birch Grove				
	Morien				
4	Catalone	Student	Catalone Gut	Neil McKeigan	Catalone Gut
	Louisburg				
5	Corner Brook, Nfld.	Student		Richard Watson	Corner Brook, Nfld.
6	Framboise	Duncan McColl	Grand River, Rich'd Co	A. M. McLeod	Grand River Falls
7	Glace Bay, St. Paul's	F. Wright Tingley	Glace Bay	Alex. McDonald	Glace Bay
8	Grand Falls, Nfld.	C. R. Ashdown, B.A.	Grand Falls, Nfld.	William Frew	Grand Falls, Nfld.
9	Grand River	Duncan McColl	Grand River, Rich'd Co	A. McLeod	Grand River Falls
10	Lake Ainslie	A. S. McLean	Trout River	David Mutch	Kirkwood
	Strathlorne				
11	Little Narrows	A. D. McKinnon, B.A.	Whycocomagh	A. W. Ross	Little Narrows
12	Loch Lomond	Duncan McColl	Grand River, Rich'd Co	R. M. Morrison	Head Loch Lomond
13	Malagawatch	Student	Orangedale	Neil L. Gillies	Orangedale
14	Marion Bridge	Student	Marion Bridge	William E. McDonald	Marion Bridge
15	Middle River	Student		William Hunter	Hunter's Mountain
16	Mira	Student		Neil McKeigan	Catalone Gut
17	Neil's Harbour	Student		William J. McLennan	Big Interval, Vic. Co.
	Ingonish				
	Cape North				
18	North Shore	Student		D. A. McLeod	North River Bridge
19	North Sydney	W. E. Davies, B.A.	North Sydney	Dr. J. W. McLean	North Sydney
20	Orangedale	Student		Neil L. Gillies	Gillies' Cove
21	River Denys	Student		Neil L. Gillies	Gillies' Cove
22	South Gut	Student	South Gut	Neil D. Carmichael	Port Bevis, Vic. Co.
	Englishtown				
23	St. John's, Newfoundland	R. J. Power, M.A.	St. John's, Nfld.	Alex. Robertson	9 Gower St.
24	Sydney, St. Andrew's	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., B.D.	Sydney	Ronald McVicar, LL.B	Sydney
25	Sydney Mines	W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D.	Sydney Mines	L. D. McLean	Sydney Mines
26	Whycocomagh	A. D. McKinnon, B.A.	Whycocomagh	John Cameron	Stewartdale
	†West Bay				
	†Chalmers Jack Mission				
	Others on Roll				
1		Angus Sutherland, M.A.	Marion Bridge, C.B.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	12

March, 1929.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sab. Sch. & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sab. Sch. & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	11	90	4	12	10	50	42	4	5	143	R H	2000	.....	3286	214	162	519	3805	224.05	1
2	14	145	7	..	17	86	6	2	2	172	M	2000	.....	2909	332	582	1410	4319	314.00	2
3	2	32	5	..	4	32	.....	.....	3	29	.....	550	.....	1562	99	328	491	2042	55.00	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.25	
2	3	32	4	..	6	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	694	104	59	59	838	106.00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	4	39	.....	..	6	99	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	5
1	4	50	2	..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	M	516	.....	.....	133	33	166	709	133.15	6
1	11	280	39	1	21	225	2	12	19	347	.....	3200	.....	10914	2000	426	2426	13340	2018.35	7
1	4	40	1	..	6	52	.....	.....	1	84	M	505	600	738	32	.....	60	771	60.00	8
1	3	63	10	..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	69	M	520	.....	1550	184	101	324	1874	223.42	9
2	14	69	1	..	7	45	.....	.....	4	79	M	900	250	1147	155	48	221	1368	130.00	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.00	
1	10	121	13	..	15	75	3	.....	3	106	M	1000	.....	2110	200	127	320	2430	207.00	11
1	4	37	11	..	3	10	.....	.....	.....	33	M	600	.....	726	146	46	46	961	156.43	12
1	2	27	...	6	2	10	.....	.....	1	25	.....	115	.....	115	14	8	8	229	14.00	13
1	6	43	1	..	4	43	1	.....	3	64	M	789	.....	1324	150	61	290	1614	150.00	14
1	8	60	2	..	.....	.....	3	2	4	131	M	855	.....	1070	70	.....	.....	1070	.....	15
1	4	50	4	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	91	M	272	.....	874	100	41	41	915	100.00	16
4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	2500	20.00	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	14	138	8	..	12	130	7	.....	.....	106	M	600	.....	1300	250	100	100	1650	249.10	18
1	5	30	18	1	11	90	15	1	5	122	M	1200	600	2789	250	207	610	3856	250.00	19
1	3	29	1	..	1	9	1	3	5	32	.....	115	3	282	20	150	150	572	50.00	20
1	3	38	1	..	5	19	.....	.....	1	47	.....	125	.....	449	50	35	135	759	78.10	21
2	5	44	8	8	6	32	3	3	4	74	M	702	.....	1568	75	45	944	1689	52.75	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	
1	12	250	22	..	38	250	6	5	15	466	M	4000	.....	20450	2360	560	4100	25580	2359.25	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	21	457	22	..	38	334	26	7	6	504	.....	3600	.....	22250	2524	508	3031	24836	2523.69	24
1	12	220	22	2	28	380	13	2	5	536	M	2500	.....	9402	1246	659	1954	11356	1160.22	25
1	8	65	7	..	4	20	.....	.....	7	63	.....	800	.....	1657	100	137	314	1696	100.00	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
44	191	2449	213	30	244	2016	131	41	116	3398	16	27814	1453	89666	10808	4443	17719	111279	10913.51	
40	175	2463	190	14	232	1928	148	33	118	3405	18	24900	1119	105384	9753	5208	17309	124901	9542.54	
4	16	.....	23	16	12	88	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2914	334	.....	1055	.....	410	.....	1370.97	
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	2	7	2	.....	.....	15718	.....	765	.....	13622	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	17	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	12	" Preaching Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	26
" Congregations in them	14	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	44

WILLIAM McCULLOCH THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES — FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	No.
																	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1 Barney's River	C. H. Elliott	Barney's River, N.S.	D. R. Bannerman	Barney's River Sta., N.S.	4	5	98	18	6	11	48	39	1	1	149	M	1200	425	1276	400	195	595	1871	400.00	1
Riverside																									
Glenbard																									
Avondale																									
2 Blue Mountain	Vacant		Tyler Campbell	Blue Mountain	2	5	56	6	..	3	16	2	....	4	148	M	630	750	900	140	75	.....	1115	250.30	2
Garden of Eden																									
3 East River	Vacant		S. A. Thompson	R. R. 1, Eureka	5	11	123	2	..	10	80	4	2	12	241	M	1284	.....	1949	314	265	596	2535	.....	3
Springville																								127.60	
Churchville																								18.65	
Bridgeville																								48.00	
St. Paul																								64.25	
Sunny Brae																								91.25	
4 East River, St. Mary's	J. C. MacDonald	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	A. E. Fraser	Lower Caledonia, N.S.	4	16	89	6	..	7	48	8	1	3	216	M	1400	.....	1767	676	276	1014	2881	284.00	4
Glenelg																								162.25	
Lower Caledonia																								98.50	
Caledonia																								130.25	
5 Gairloch	D. A. MacKinnon	Lansdown Station, N.S.	Ernest Fraser	Lansdown, N.S.	2	8	97	4	..	2	12	20	4	4	148	M	1500	300	3200	300	200	320	3700	300.00	5
Middle River																									
6 Hopewell	J. W. Britton	Hopewell, N.S.	John D. Cameron	Hopewell, N.S.	1	6	100	3	..	8	65	....	1	5	202	M	1800	.....	2759	441	353	819	3578	409.00	6
7 Little Harbor	Vacant		D. H. Cameron	Chance Harbor	2	3	50	1	..	2	24	2	....	6	83	M	672	.....	1195	88	159	.....	1442	65.00	7
Pictou Landing																								36.00	
8 Merigomish	Vacant				2	6	81	40	..	3	30	24	....	6	147	M	1200	.....	1450	305	112	417	1967	342.30	8
French River					..	....	30	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	53	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
New Glasgow:—																									
9 First	Vacant		J. J. Muir	New Glasgow	1	11	175	8	..	15	155	12	9	14	457	M	2000	.....	7878	827	486	1441	9319	812.27	9
10 St. Andrew's	John Service	New Glasgow	C. R. Burrows	New Glasgow	1	14	235	12	1	23	225	21	5	2	380	M	2400	.....	11006	1069	980	2049	13155	1047.46	10
11 Westminster	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	New Glasgow	Robert Murray	New Glasgow	1	14	190	4	1	26	189	9	10	22	407	M	3000	.....	7640	3778	1357	3851	12775	3097.78	11
12 Oxford	Vacant		J. S. Van Buskirk	Oxford, N.S.	2	2	31	....	..	10	65	....	....	2	55	....	850	.....	1150	75	350	.....	1575	80.00	12
Pugwash			A. M. MacLean	Pugwash, N.S.	..	4	34	2	1	4	16	1	....	....	56	....	560	.....	592	125	101	175	1223	127.00	
Pictou:—																									
13 First	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Pictou, N.S.	Andrew Fraser	Pictou, N.S.	1	6	130	31	..	15	105	13	11	34	280	R H	2000	.....	4722	1000	498	2000	6546	1000.00	13
14 St. Andrew's	J. W. Emslie, M.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Geo. L. MacDonald	Pictou, N.S.	1	6	195	11	..	14	120	5	2	7	201	M	2200	.....	3667	445	243	708	5077	767.82	14
15 River John	Stanley T. Nicholls, B.A.	River John	E. R. Langille	R. R. 1, River John	4	7	149	17	1	8	52	8	6	9	221	M	1600	200	2484	337	209	624	3108	.....	15
Brule																								3.00	
Cape John																								60.00	
Middleton																									
16 Saltsprings	Vacant		Gordon Proudfoot	Saltsprings	3	5	66	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	77	M	162	.....	640	139	131	270	748	139.89	16
West River Station					..	1	35	.....	..	3	14	.....	.....	.....	35	....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17 Scotsburn	H. McA. Griffiths, B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	O. K. MacLean	Scotsburn	3	9	120	7	..	4	35	2	....	8	250	M	1400	.....	2064	250	437	837	2901	249.35	17
West Branch					..	4	48	3	..	5	48	.....	.....	1	42	....	400	.....	858	154	120	374	1232	188.40	
18 Sherbrooke	Chas. B. Condit, M.A.	Sherbrooke, N.S.	R. V. Neily	Sherbrooke, N.S.	5	7	106	8	4	12	76	11	....	1	202	M	1500	300	2983	146	146	304	3287	152.85	18
Goldenville																									
Sonora																									
Stillwater																									
Wine Harbor																									
19 Stellarton First	D. G. Ross	Stellarton	H. S. Kennedy	Stellarton	1	12	195	15	3	18	220	11	3	13	395	R H	2000	.....	7439	931	265	1207	8646	963.60	19
20 Tatamagouche			Albert Drysdale	Waugh's River, N.S.	4	4	70	5	..	7	41	.....	.....	3	109	....	997	.....	1221	345	187	453	2050	353.19	20
Balfron																									
Earltown					..	3	37	.....	..	....	27	.....	.....	.....	48	....	362	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	600	46.00	
The Falls					..	....	30	.....	..	....	15	.....	.....	.....	28	....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	350	67.35	
21 Thorburn	Daniel MacVicar	Thorburn, N.S.	D. A. Johnston	Thorburn	2	6	150	21	1	15	240	5	.....	.....	263	M	1800	.....	3028	512	88	796	3824	522.97	21
Sutherland's River																								5.00	
22 West River	Vacant		A. T. Halliday	Alma, N.S.	2	6	90	.....	..	8	50	.....	.....	.....	224	M	1500	.....	1800	431	200	700	2250	437.50	22
Green Hill																									
23 Westville	H. Warren Allen, B.A., Th.B.	Westville, N.S.	Walter Ross	Westville, N.S.	1	9	240	22	2	20	375	32	10	4	431	M	2100	.....	6319	894	168	1300	7199	867.43	23
Mission Fields																									
1 Abercrombie																									1
Granton					2	....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	....	112	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Caribou River			Kenneth MacAulay	Waterside, N.S.	..	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.85	2
Sundridge					3	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Waterside					..	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
3	Eureka			Alex. Cameron	North Lochaber
4	Lochaber			John Webster	South McLellan's Mountain
5	McLellan's Mountain				
	McLellan's Brook				
6	Moser's River				
	Harrigan Cove				
7	Mulgrave				
8	Pictou Island				
9	Wallace			Ira Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
	Stake Road				
	Richmond				
	†Caledonia Mines S.S.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	L. L. Young, B.A.	522 Harada Nishinadamura, Kobe Japan.	W. E. Harris, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.
2	Synodical Missionary	F. G. Mackintosh, M.A.	Pictou, N.S.	J. H. Cavanagh	New Glasgow
3	Retired	Wm. Dawson, B.D.	St. Paul, N.S.	J. G. Calkin	New Glasgow
4	Retired	D. MacLeod, M.A.	Wolfville, N.S.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Archibald Thompson, B.D.	New Glasgow, N.S.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 5
In Foreign Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 18
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 19

March 26th, 1929. †Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary, and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1										74		270								
1	5	17								62		128			30				30.00	3
																				4
2	4	27								50		235							87.15	5
		25								39									76.00	
2	3	25								19		165								6
		10																		
1	2	17								22		300							25.00	7
1		23			3	26				22		100							4.08	8
3	5	50	4		3	30			2	51		500		600		75	150	750		9
																			5.00	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				1
70	210	3325	250	20	259	2447	229	65	163	5954	21	38435	1975	80587	14227	7676	21000	105604	14049.29	
67	190	3472	183	26	282	2749	258	71	297	5809	24	39798	1615	76312	11385	6799	20813	109930	11331.45	
3	20		67							145			360	4275	2842	877	187		2717.84	
		147		6	23	302	29	6	134		3	1363						4326		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 12
" Congregations in them 36

Number of Mission Fields 9
" Preaching Stations in them 16
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 32
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 70

FRANK BAIRD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

1	Amherst	Vacant											George Zwicker	Amherst, N.S.							
2	Bermuda, St. Andrew's Hamilton	William Joseph Hurlow	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda										Charles E. Astwood	Paget East, Bermuda.							
3	Elmsdale	Duncan Oliver Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.										Alexander MacLean	Elmsdale, N.S.							
	Nine Mile River																				
4	Halifax, Grafton Park	Colin M. Kerr, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	71 Seymour St., Halifax, N.S.										W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St., Halifax, N.S.							
5*	Halifax, Knox	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	299½ North St., Halifax, N.S.										John M. Murdoch, M.D.	378 Robie St., Halifax, N.S.							
6	Lunenburg	Horace Gravenor	Lunenburg, N.S.										A. W. Schwartz	Lunenburg, N.S.							
1	3	60								62		400	200	600	64	83	147	747	64.00	
1	4	57	8	1	7	47	10	2	6	124	M	2040		6691	310	145	609	7300	310.00	2
3	4	70	2		11	89	5		2	106	M	1200	600	1938	227	160	447	2385	227.00	3
1	15	250	10		17	152	4	16	33	418	M	5000		23173	1164	584	2509	25682	1164.34	4
1	4	60	2		8	96	9	49		58	R H	638		1635			13	1688		5
1	5	235	8	1	18	151	19	5	10	405	M	2300		5768	1021	234	1270	7038	990.53	6

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
7 Mahone Bay	R. Keith Earls, B.A.	Mahone Bay, N.S.	Thomas G. Nicol	Mahone Bay, N.S.
8 New Dublin	D. W. McDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore	Charles Oxner	Dublin Shore, N.S.
Conquerall				
9 Riverport	Vacant		Charles Creaser	Lower La Have, N.S.
East La Have				
10 Springhill	Andrew Brown, M.A., B.D.	Springhill, N.S.	George R. Oulton	Springhill, N.S.
11 Truro	Vacant		Allan MacLennan	Truro, N.S.
12 Windsor	Victor E. Ford	Windsor, N.S.	John D. Currie	Windsor, N.S.
Mission Fields				
1 Deane			Ira Deane	Deane, Halifax Co., N.S.
Eastville				
Upper Stewiacke				
2 Economy			D. S. Berry	Lower Economy, N.S.
Lower Economy				
3 Great Village			A. G. Peppard	Great Village, N.S.
Portaupique				
Bass River				
4 Kennetcook			John McCulloch	Kennetcook Corner, Hants Co., N.S.
Noel Road				
5 Musquodoboit Harbor			H. G. Guild	Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.
6 Parrsboro			‡Chas. D. Robinson	Diligent River, N.S.
Diligent River				
7 Strathcona			‡L. E. Landels	R.D. No. 1, Maccan, N.S.
†River Herbert				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	David Wright (Deceased, April, 1929)	Hantsport, N.S.	H. D. Wallace	427 Barrington St., Halifax, N.S.
Foreign Missions				
1 Foreign Missionary	J. B. Cropper, D.D.	Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E.C., British Guiana	N. A. Macalder	75 Summit St., Halifax, N.S.
2 Foreign Missionary	George H. Nicol	Canadian Mission, New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana	H. B. MacLeod	Truro, N.S.
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 5
In Foreign Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 12
Minister on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 12

April 10th, 1929. *Organized, August, 1928; Minister Inducted, December 11th, 1928. †Reported by Treasurer.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	8	45	6	..	10	45	3	....	....	111	R H	950	650	1645	127	23	150	1795	126.70	7
5	10	106	5	..	14	84	6	....	6	156	M	1000	800	2700	185	156	420	3120	185.00	8
2	8	107	2	..	9	94	....	....	6	168	M	1800	.....	4061	169	172	341	4402	168.25	9
																			6.60	
2	5	130	2	..	7	130	....	1	5	61	M	1200	600	4679	208	124	232	4911	208.75	10
1	5	100	..	..	11	95	....	....	13	187	R H	2582	.....	9057	453	117	675	9732	452.82	11
3	8	45	6	2	7	57	8	2	....	97	R H	1200	600	4223	146	106	253	4476	147.82	12
3	5	44	3	4	6	76	9	1	1	128	....	640	75	1010	142	59	281	1291	136.97	1
4	4	26	1	1	3	15	2	....	2	39	....	305	.....	620	30	42	72	692	30.50	2
3	2	25	....	..	4	43	2	2	....	30	....	700	.....	700	33	63	96	796	33.45	3
3	3	60	5	2	7	50	4	1	1	75	....	398	.....	483	64	57	137	620	61.00	4
																			4.70	
1	2	35	3	..	3	30	....	....	....	76	....	720	.....	1170	120	138	749	1919	120.00	5
2	....	18	1	..	6	37	....	....	....	35	....	500	.....	560	26	25	51	611	26.00	6
1	....	53	....	1	3	70	4	....	....	18	....	91	.....	201	27	31	155	356	2.90	7
																			25.00	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
41	95	1526	64	12	151	1361	85	79	85	2354	11	23664	3525	70914	4516	2319	8607	79561	4492.33	
35	89	1120	96	18	155	1282	152	62	60	2220	10	22742	3615	48554	3701	2486	10140	58710	3506.81	
6	6	406	....	....	....	79	....	17	25	134	1	922	.....	22360	815	.....	.....	20851	985.52	
....	....	....	32	6	4	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	....	167	1533	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 6
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 17

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 41

‡Not Elders

D. O. MACKAY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Fredericton	J. Garrow Berry, M.A	341 George St., Fredericton	Ernest A. MacKay	351 Brunswick St., Fredericton
2 Harvey	George E. Knight	Harvey Station	John Allan Messer	Harvey Station
Acton				
3 Moncton	S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D.	113 Highfield St., Moncton	John A. Fraser	98 High St., Moncton
4 Port Elgin			William Grant	Port Elgin
5 Sackville			R. G. Henderson	Sackville
Dorchester				
6 St. Andrew's	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D	St. Andrew's	D. J. Clark	St. Andrew's
7 St. George			E. S. McKay	St. George
Bocabec				
Pennfield				
Saint John City:—				
8 St. Columba	W. M. Townsend, M.A., D.D.	Fairville, N.B.	Thomas Snodgrass	Fairville, N.B.
9 St. John and St. Stephen	W. Lawrence Newton, B.A., B.D	218 Germain St.	F. T. Murphy	186 Adelaide St.
10 St. Matthew's	John A. Morison, Ph.D., D.D.	35 Havelock St.	G. G. Corbet, M.D.	64 Coburg St.
11 Stanley				
Williamsburg				
12 St. Stephen	George S. Mitchell, B.D.	St. Stephen	John Tofts	Bay Road, N.B.
13 Woodstock			J. T. Montgomery	Woodstock, N.B.
Mission Fields				
1 Kirkland				
2 New Maryland				
Hanwell				
3 Prince William				
Lower Southampton				
4 Shediac				
Buctouche				
Mill Creek				
Scotch Settlement				
5 Sussex				
Hammond River				
Hampton				
6 Titusville				
Barnesville				
Salt Springs				
7 Westfield				
Nerepis				
†Tweedside, Knox S.S.				
†Sunny Corner S.S.				
Others on Roll				
1 Immigration Chaplain	A. Craise	197 Queen St., St. John West, N.B.		
2 Retired	J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Oak Lodge, Moncton, N.B.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. M. Fraser, B.A., B.Sc.	New Glasgow, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

March 7th, 1929.

†Reported by Treasurer.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

4. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	125	5	..	16	101	4	9	11	240	....	3300	.....	15877	553	95	762	16639	563.00	1
4	6	75	2	2	3	50	2	....	....	243	....	1800	.....	2010	136	.....	136	2146	135.90	2
1	3	51	2	..	7	39	10	2	....	94	R H	2500	.....	3323	360	162	557	3880	360.00	3
1	2	30	....	..	9	60	....	....	....	42	....	800	.....	2475	103	.....	103	2578	103.00	4
2	3	21	....	..	3	20	....	....	....	65	....	500	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	5
..	..	9	....	14	2	10	16	....	....	....	....	325	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	
1	4	70	11	5	8	60	1	....	5	98	M	1800	.....	4070	472	285	860	4930	469.82	6
3	8	50	....	..	7	30	....	....	4	68	M	.....	.....	542	94	23	117	659	82.00	7
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.00	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	2	35	4	..	12	50	....	1	7	65	M	1200	.....	1621	300	79	412	2033	300.00	8
1	11	255	3	..	21	181	8	7	12	372	....	3300	.....	16920	1302	373	2109	19029	1273.91	9
1	8	65	6	..	12	95	12	4	8	203	....	1800	.....	3037	.....	.....	319	3356	276.47	10
2	4	74	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	78	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258.43	11
1	4	61	5	5	11	128	12	2	3	125	R H	2000	.....	4700	320	133	500	5200	319.15	12
1	6	55	....	..	10	55	....	....	....	122	M	1800	.....	3003	166	186	419	3422	171.00	13
1	2	12	....	..	1	15	4	1	5	16	....	208	.....	208	64	63	127	335	64.00	1
2	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	6	1	..	..	....	....	....	....	13	....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	2
3	..	11	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	34	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	3
..	..	8	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	12	M	114	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	4
..	..	8	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	8	....	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	
..	..	7	....	..	..	....	....	....	1	8	....	45	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	
3	..	38	1	1	5	30	7	7	....	16	....	80	.....	120	40	67	107	227	40.00	
..	..	7	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	58	....	520	.....	520	159	96	255	775	75.20	5
..	3	16	3	..	4	25	....	....	1	7	....	107	.....	107	3	.....	3	110	3.00	
3	..	17	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	33	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	1	8	2	..	..	1	....	....	....	36	....	135	.....	135	11	25	36	171	11.00	6
..	1	3	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	13	....	98	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	
2	2	10	....	..	1	12	1	....	....	6	....	74	.....	74	17	.....	17	91	17.00	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	13	....	79	.....	79	.....	70	70	149	.....	7
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.50	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	....	....	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
88	75	1127	45	27	132	961	78	33	57	2080	8	22585	.....	59999	4100	1657	6909	66908	4596.38	
37	76	1048	73	9	127	939	145	76	93	2018	9	23434	.....	64512	3530	2017	7068	71588	4007.18	
1	..	79	....	18	5	22	....	....	....	62	....	.....	.....	.....	570	.....	.....	.....	589.20	
..	1	....	28	..	..	....	67	43	36	....	1	849	.....	4513	.....	360	159	4680	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 7
" " Preaching Stations in them 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 38

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Bass River			Cavan Murray	Mundleville, Kent Co., N.B.
West Branch				
2 Bathurst	J. W. Paul (Student)	Bathurst, N.B.	A. N. DesBrisay	Bathurst, N.B.
Jacquet River			Robert Miller	Nashes Creek, Rest. Co., N.B.
New Mills			R. C. Dutch	New Mills, Rest. Co., N.B.
3 Campbellton, Knox	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	Alfred A. Fraser	Cross Point, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
4 Chatham	William Stewart, M.A., B.D.	Chatham, N.B.	D. P. MacLachlan	Chatham, N.B.
Newcastle, St. James			W. A. McMaster	Newcastle, N.B.
5 Dalhousie, St. John	S. C. Graeb	185 Wright Ave., Toronto, Ont.	James A. McNair	Upper Charlo, N.B.
6 Harcourt, St. Andrew's	W. Arnott Mitchell	Lachine, Que.	Andrew Ferguson	Harcourt, N.B.
Beersville				
Clairville				
Cails Mills				
7 Millerton			G. R. Vanderbeck	Millerton, N.B.
Derby				
McKinleyville			Elijah Shaw	Quarryville, N.B.
8 Red Bank	H. B. Jamieson	Red Bank, N.B.	Frank J. D. Parks	Red Bank, N.B.
Whitneyville				
Sillikers				
Mission Fields				
1 Black River			James A. Watling	R.R. 2. Black River Bridge, N.B.
Upper Black River				
2 New Carlisle	J. D. Smith	New Carlisle, P.Q.	J. O. Sherar	New Carlisle, P.Q.
3 Rexton	Student		Ward McDonald	Kouchibouguac, N.B.
Kouchibouguac				
Richibucto				
4 Tabucintac	Student		Jas. H. Loggie	Wishart Point, Northumberland Co.
Bartibogue	Robert S. Marsden (Student),	Princeton Theol. Sem.,	Princeton, N.J.	
Oak Point				
†Glencoe S.S.				
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	5

March 8th, 1929.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Alberton	Student		Fred Clark	Alberton
West Point			J. J. England	O'Leary, R. R.
2 Belfast	Thos. A. Rodger	Eldon		
3 Bradalbane (M.F.)	Student		J. J. Graham	Bradalbane
Ross Valley			M. H. McKenzie	R. R., Bradalbane

5. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath School & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath School & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	4	25	8	..	3	15	8	1	1	60	M	210	.....	215	4	.....	.....	218	71.10	1
..	3	40	2	3	3	17	11	....	1	66	M	600	5	655	67	12	85	740	.....	
3	4	24	2	..	4	25	.....	.....	.....	48	....	1000	.....	1478	149	50	344	1731	144.00	2
..	2	28	3	..	3	10	.....	.....	2	38	....	289	.....	556	55	50	105	661	56.15	
..	2	30	2	..	4	21	.....	.....	2	32	....	500	.....	1162	174	95	305	1473	165.00	
1	5	95	8	..	10	72	17	4	2	190	R H	3000	.....	6156	453	169	622	6778	453.18	3
2	6	70	.....	..	15	80	7	2	4	110	R H	1350	.....	2304	246	127	431	5893	274.55	4
..	3	60	.....	..	7	40	12	2	3	.....	R H	1452	.....	1672	160	61	221	1893	169.39	
1	4	37	7	..	4	23	7	4	6	91	....	2400	.....	2772	.....	103	229	3001	.....	5
4	4	18	12	..	4	11	.....	.....	1	30	M	440	600	458	15	5	25	483	16.50	6
..	5	24	4	..	4	22	.....	.....	.....	48	M	442	.....	449	22	.....	27	476	22.00	
..	1	9	11	..	4	25	.....	.....	.....	20	....	150	.....	263	20	15	40	303	20.00	
3	1	15	2	..	4	35	2	....	2	22	M	150	.....	150	27	.....	32	182	20.00	
..	..	15	.....	..	6	59	.....	.....	1	20	....	331	.....	578	15	9	.....	602	12.30	7
..	1	11	4	..	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	260	.....	605	25	20	52	657	30.00	
3	3	24	7	..	7	44	1	.....	.....	63	....	663	138	884	88	113	224	1118	40.00	8
..	1	10	.....	..	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	406	58	24	73	406	57.75	
..	1	19	.....	..	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.10	
2	2	15	6	..	6	34	.....	.....	.....	12	....	440	.....	600	5	26	66	666	12.00	1
..	..	5	.....	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	6	....	107	.....	107	6	.....	.....	113	.....	
1	2	17	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	R H	390	.....	775	39	40	.....	854	39.00	2
3	..	4	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	1	20	4	..	2	15	6	.....	.....	25	....	186	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3
..	..	8	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	....	73	.....	75	8	.....	.....	235	.....	
3	3	30	1	..	4	38	6	.....	1	81	....	143	.....	801	.....	43	.....	83	.....	
..	..	8	1	..	4	15	5	12	.....	17	....	71	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	4
..	1	8	.....	..	2	12	6	.....	.....	18	....	71	.....	180	63	15	63	95	2.50	
																		240	76.00	
																			1.75	*
28	61	675	88	3	113	685	88	27	27	1015	10	15228	743	23631	1699	977	2944	28906	1688.77	
27	58	675	67	4	115	721	97	24	63	1014	5	14802	1404	27275	1683	1095	3229	30504	1623.36	
1	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	5	426	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	65.41	
..	..	..	..	1	2	36	9	....	36	.....	.....	.....	661	3644	.....	118	285	1598	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	5	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	13	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	28

F. G. MACKINTOSH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

2	5	54	.....	2	23	1	1	5	130	M	1241	.....	1936	453	200	788	2724	452.56	1
..	2	14	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	7	161	16	26	165	6	5	.....	189	M	2000	.....	3010	506	287	1042	4052	535.34	2
2	2	16	.....	4	15	2	.....	3	24	....	162	93	372	25	104	220	592	25.00	3
..	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
4	Brookfield	R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	A. W. Stewart	Brookfield
	Hartsville				
	Hunter River				
	North Rustico				
5	Caledonia	Quincey A. McDowell, M.A., B.Th.	Glen Martin	Chas. K. Martin	Glen Martin
6	Cardigan	Vacant		Wm. McPherson	R. R. Cardigan
	Lorne Valley				
	Dundas			Neil McKay	Cardigan
	Charlottetown:—				
7	St. James	Wm. Bruce Muir	Charlottetown	Kenneth Finlayson	193 Hillsboro Street
	Highfield (M.F.)				
8	Zion	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., B.D.	Charlottetown	A. A. McDonald	96 Upper Hillsboro Street
9	Clifton	John Fleck (Student)	R. R., Emerald	John D. McKay	R. R., New London
	Long River			Andrew McLeod	R. R., Kensington
	French River			John T. Murray	R. R., Emerald
	Granville			Hugh Corbett	R. R., Bradalbane
10	Clyde River			Dr. A. J. Murchison	Clyde River
	West River			*Thos. Burdette	Rocky Point
	Bonshaw			Duncan McGillivray	Churchill
11	Harrington	M. E. Genge, D.D. (Supply)	Harrington, P.E.I.	J. A. McCallum	Brackley Point
	Marshfield			L. H. D. Foster	Marshfield
	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	R.R., Mount Stewart
12	Kensington	Student		J. F. Profitt	Kensington
	Freetown			Douglas Jardine	Freetown
13	Malpeque	Fred Williamson	Malpeque	Andrew McNeill	Malpeque
14	Montague	Vacant		W. A. Johnstone	Montague
15	Murray Harbor North	Student		A. D. McLeod	Alliston
	Peter's Road				
	Cambridge				
	Murray Harbor South			H. E. Brehaut	Abney, Lot 64
16	Summerside	Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans	Summerside	James Stavert	R. R., Summerside
17	Tryon	Student		*J. A. Chisholm	Tryon
	Borden			*Roy McKenzie	Borden
	Hampton			*Neil Shaw	De Sable
18	Tyne Valley	Vacant		Daniel McLean	Tyne Valley
	Freeland				
	Victoria West				
	Lot 14			H. T. McKendrick	R. R., Northam
19	Wood Islands	Student		Angus McLean	Culloden
	Wood Islands East				
	†Prince Island Presbytery				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	A. S. Stewart	Montague, P.E.I.		
2	Retired	Doniel McLean	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George Cameron	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 10

March 14th, 1934 *Representative Laymen. †Reported by Treasurer

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
4	2	32	2	..	3	22	....	....	....	33	M	250	150	420	131	15	177	597	131.00	4
..	1	31	..	..	5	25	....	2	....	32	....	285	150	448	72	80	185	633	72.00	
..	2	17	1	..	4	24	2	....	....	19	....	200	150	302	90	20	110	412	90.00	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	20	....	70	.....	70	79	45	45	124	79.00	
1	6	150	12	1	9	75	21	6	6	240	M	1800	.....	3425	310	150	541	3966	310.28	5
3	6	74	3	..	4	23	4	....	....	77	M	900	.....	1067	178	63	241	1308	178.00	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	30	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	35	....	315	.....	445	80	10	90	535	80.00	
2	12	102	1	2	8	75	8	....	8	214	M	2500	.....	9500	1230	398	2100	11600	1230.00	7
..	3	20	..	..	3	17	....	....	....	20	....	300	.....	381	43	.....	43	424	47.50	
1	12	300	24	1	28	328	21	19	13	438	....	3000	.....	6755	1295	498	3945	10700	1294.12	8
4	4	35	..	..	..	..	....	....	5	37	M	530	.....	1093	228	204	432	1524	227.50	9
..	2	35	3	3	4	23	3	2	3	62	M	390	.....	566	171	50	221	787	171.00	
..	..	29	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	23	M	327	.....	480	59	96	144	635	59.40	
..	2	19	..	..	3	24	....	1	2	17	....	300	.....	419	85	40	146	565	85.10	
3	3	35	13	..	3	35	3	....	2	45	....	344	220	535	193	49	251	706	192.50	10
..	..	8	..	..	1	15	....	....	....	10	....	20	35	.....	20	.....	.....	20	20.00	
..	1	10	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	8	....	10	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	1	19	..	..	2	18	....	....	....	24	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	1	25	..	..	5	18	....	....	....	50	M	385	.....	737	79	70	70	737	111.75	11
..	3	22	..	..	4	30	....	....	4	49	M	600	.....	589	39	15	54	643	32.31	
2	5	73	10	..	5	25	....	....	....	170	....	928	.....	1938	100	138	238	2176	39.25	
..	4	18	3	..	7	53	....	....	2	42	....	360	.....	400	135	164	299	729	105.00	12
1	3	72	14	..	6	54	....	2	13	88	....	1200	.....	2018	350	112	152	2519	135.24	
1	7	70	..	..	5	40	....	25	5	100	M	900	.....	3422	154	55	209	3631	350.00	13
4	6	105	13	1	13	103	....	....	4	148	M	980	2	2092	182	236	530	2622	154.00	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144.00	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.00	
..	1	25	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	25	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6.15	
1	6	125	7	..	12	82	10	10	14	231	M	195	.....	381	.....	72	.....	453	3.00	
3	1	43	..	..	3	30	....	....	1	34	....	2500	.....	5030	1000	348	1470	6500	1000.00	16
..	..	20	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	10	....	130	195	260	30	.....	.....	290	30.00	17
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	10	....	24	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	1	29	1	..	10	50	....	....	3	35	M	800	.....	1996	27	65	290	2286	27.00	18
..	..	20	1	..	6	28	3	....	3	36	....	442	.....	612	.....	.....	.....	612	.....	
..	1	32	..	..	3	15	....	....	....	28	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	2	10	2	..	4	12	3	....	1	27	M	250	.....	.....	90	54	.....	394	90.00	
2	5	80	7	..	9	70	1	....	7	84	M	646	.....	1007	42	69	190	1197	41.70	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
44	120	1992	133	8	204	1537	87	73	105	2890	17	25265	1066	51747	7476	3707	14223	66734	7604.70	
44	122	1924	155	23	241	1817	173	58	88	2892	15	25216	1249	59094	7043	3941	13181	72210	7219.97	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	15	17	....	2	49	..	..	433	.....	1042	..	384.73	
..	2	68	22	15	37	280	86	....	....	2	....	..	183	7347	..	234	..	5476	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 23
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 11

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 45

R. HENSLEY STAVERT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Danville and Asbestos	Student		Walter Miller	Asbestos
2	Hampden and Milan	Allister Murray	Milan	A. D. Nicholson	Milan
3	Inverness and Adderly	J. C. Jardine (Catechist)	Inverness	James Robinson	Inverness
4	Lake Megantic	Student		N. H. McLeod	Lake Megantic
5	Leeds	H. K. Gilmour (Catechist)	Lemesurier	Wm. Gillander	Leeds Village
	Kinnear Mills and Reid's				
6	Levis	T. B. McCorkindale, M.A., D.D	Levis	J. A. Greig	Breakeyville
	Charny and Breakeyville				
7	Marlow and Jersey Mills	Student		H. L. Cathcart	Jersey Mills
8	Marsboro	Student		M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
9	Melbourne and Flodden	Vacant		W. E. McIver	Richmond
10	Metis	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point	Angus Campbell	Leggatt's Point
11	Quebec, St. Andrew's	A. M. Gordon, D.D	106 St. Anne St	Robert Stewart	147 Mountain Hill
		A. T. Love, D.D. (Minister Emeritus)	267 Laurier Ave.		
12	Scotstown and Gould	Lachlan Beaton	Scotstown	D. L. McRitchie	Scotstown
13	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Joseph Cordner, B.D	68 Portland Ave	James Stewart	Lennoxville
14	Valcartier	Student		Andrew Brown	Loretteville
	Stoneham and Riviere aux Pins				
	Others on Roll				
1	Minister Emeritus, St. Andrew's Church, Quebec	A. T. Love, D.D	267 Laurier Ave.,	Quebec, Que	
	Summer Churches				
1	Cap a l'Aigle and Little Metis Where Summer Services are held				

Grand Total, 1928
Grand Total, 1927
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ..

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix ..
Grand Total of Ministers 7

Quebec, March 30th, 1929.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan	P. MacK. Sampson	Athelstan, Que	Dr. W. W. Rowat	Athelstan, Que
Elgin				
2 Beauharnois	J. D. Anderson, B.A	Beauharnois, Que	Walter W. Peirce	Beauharnois, Que
3 Georgetown	George Whillans, D.D	Howick, Que	D. McCaig	Howick, Que
4 Huntingdon	J. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., D.D	Huntingdon, Que	Wm. S. Clyde	Huntingdon, Que
Dewittville				
5 Lachine			Thomas Glendinning	55 Riverside Drive, Lachine
6 Montreal West	James Adams, B.A	19 Fenwick Ave., Montreal	Robert Ross	6 Rennie Ave
7 Lachute	Henry Cousens, B.A	Lachute, Que	William Murray	Lachute, Que
Brownsburg				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	5	31	3	1	3	30	15	4	1	81	M	676	263	1645	50	88	334	1975	52.02	1
2	5	50	1	..	7	30	7	..	2	71	M	1200	600	1700	365	113	787	2487	365.00	2
2	5	33	..	..	2	14	1	..	..	57	M	1000	600	1642	179	208	464	2106	178.80	3
1	1	30	..	..	1	7	..	..	1	15	M	780	260	756	100	..	16	772	100.00	4
3	7	52	2	..	9	36	2	1	2	124	R H	900	200	1282	144	189	333	1615	144.23	5
3	7	36	1	..	3	25	..	..	9	70	M	1800	..	1449	200	..	395	1844	..	6
2	3	10	..	..	1	6	..	..	3	58	M	400	500	813	100	75	..	813	67.35	7
1	4	40	1	..	3	24	1	..	1	70	M	965	65	1590	138	18	178	1768	108.15	8
3	2	62	3	..	5	38	4	6	6	85	M	1133	600	1350	200	135	160	1510	6.00	9
1	1	35	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	54	M	840	200	906	105	..	105	1011	105.00	10
1	5	140	11	1	10	70	4	3	7	325	M	3000	..	9817	2000	456	3157	12974	2003.36	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	9	90	2	..	10	74	18	2	6	115	M	1800	..	2246	149	74	1033	3279	139.00	12
1	19	380	33	..	74	832	7	35	24	876	M	3500	..	7792	1790	500	2400	10192	1745.92	13
3	5	30	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	M	500	630	556	31	41	38	594	31.00	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27	78	1019	61	2	128	1186	59	51	64	2079	14	19694	3918	33544	5521	1897	9400	42940	5045.83	
26	77	1047	70	2	135	1262	115	85	72	2033	14	17142	3760	39937	8187	1875	6827	50854	5037.02	
1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	2552	158	..	..	22	2573	..	8.81	
..	..	28	9	..	7	76	56	34	8	..	..	..	..	6393	2666	..	..	7914	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

ROBERT STEWART, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

1	6	55	5	..	16	52	3	....	12	95	M	900	.....	1826	713	304	1669	3495	758.51	1
1	5	37	2	..	10	45	....	....	9	76	M	900	.....	1512	280	109	840	2352	304.50	
1	4	30	3	..	4	21	3	5	....	70	M	1800	.....	3898	1365	448	2797	6695	1365.33	2
1	10	90	4	..	10	60	9	....	10	260	M	1800	.....	3117	912	347	1579	4696	930.22	3
2	9	168	9	1	15	94	10	2	14	391	M	1800	.....	8317	958	501	1660	9977	977.75	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9.70	
1	6	120	3	..	18	105	5	7	2	240	R H	1500	.....	6647	467	381	2837	9484	480.00	5
1	1	70	4	..	9	85	3	7	10	132	R H	1700	.....	9769	135	315	450	10219	135.00	6
2	....	90	5	..	4	31	....	....	....	267	R H	2500	.....	3965	184	427	630	4595	160.00	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Montreal:—				
8	Cote des Neiges	W. J. Forbes Robertson	802 Cote des Neiges Rd	J. A. Morrison	363 Gatineau Ave.
9	Mount Royal Vale	A. Neil Miller, B.A.	168 Monkland Ave.	A. M. Robertson	104 Clarnauld Ave.
10	Fairmount-Taylor	J. D. MacKenzie	1024 Cote des Neiges Road	E. H. Liversedge	3424 Des Erables Ave.
11	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Wm. C. McAllister	342 Marcil Ave.
12	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	168 Vendome Ave.	W. J. Morton	1172 Cote St. Antoine Road
13	Knox-Crescent			James Rodger	4151 Western Ave., Westmount
14	Livingstone	Joseph MacNeil	5550 Park Ave.	Hugh Cully	7083 De L'Epee St.
15	Maisonneuve	George C. Taylor	1407 Letourneaux St.	Dr. R. A. Kerr	2951 St. Catherine St.
16	Rosemount	Kenneth C. MacLennan	5930 Des Ecores St.	John Cameron	1963 Rosemount Blvd.
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	George H. Donald, D.D.	1523 Crescent St.	Prof. D. A. Murray	3653 University St.
18	St. Matthew's	W. L. Williman, B.A.	414 Bourgeois St.	Percy Burrows	148 Rosel St.
19	St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga			George Lawson	3263 Hochelaga St.
	Outremont:—				
20	MacVicar-Memorial	Jas. G. Potter, M.A., D.D.	400 Outremont Ave.	J. W. Brown	5958 Waverly St.
21	Outremont	Frederic Hirst, Ph.D., F.R.G.S.	1530 Bernard Ave.	Alex. Foreman	5253 Waverly St.
22	Ormstown	Walter Ross	Ormstown, Que.	George Cooper	Ormstown, Que.
	Rockburn			Stanley McNeil	Franklin Centre, Que.
23	Riverfield			Archibald Craig	Howick, Que.
	Howick				
24	St. Andrew's East	R. L. Ballantyne, D.D.	St. Andrew's East, Que.	W. George Rodger	St. Andrew's East, Que.
25	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Chas. S. Miller, M.A., B.D.	136 Sanford Ave., St. Lambert	C. M. Oulton	573 Notre Dame, St. Lambert
26	Valleyfield	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	A. F. Alseph	Valleyfield
27	Verdun, First	Allan M. Hill, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	297 Beatty Ave., Verdun	F. Robinson	441 Third Ave., Verdun
	Westmount:—				
28	Calvin-Westminster	Bertram Nelles	4042 Tupper St., Westmount, P.Q.	R. W. Percy	184 Selby Ave., Montreal
29	Stanley	W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave., Westmount	J. Albert MacLean	38 Windsor Ave., Westmount
30	Westmount			D. M. Rowat	572 Lansdowne Ave., Westmount
	Ordained Mission Fields				
31	Campbell Memorial			Wm. Christie	5256 Western Ave., Westmount
32	Hemmingford			Jas. McCause	Hemmingford, Que.
	Covey Hill			R. W. Penny	Hemmingford, Que.
33	Italian Mission	R. de Pierro	1 Amherst Square, Montreal	A. D. Sabastiani	1460 Chomedy Rd.
	Student Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge			John Dunn	St. Remi, Que.
2	Crystal Falls			Jas. McCrandle	Arundel, Que.
	Lost River				
3	Dundee			D. A. Moody	St. Agnes de Dundee
4	Grand Fresniere			Frank Miller	St. Eustache, Que.
5	Mille Isles			W. J. Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.
	Cote St. Gabriel			Samuel Campbell	Brittonville, Que.
6	Montreal East			J. Andrew Daily	23 Dube St., Montreal
7	Tyndale House	G. A. Holland	134 Ballantyne Ave., Montreal	John W. Paton	10458 Merrill Ave.
8	Gordon			H. Jones	313 Beaconsfield Ave.
9	Welsh Church				
10	Crawford Park				

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	3	20	..	..	3	15	1	....	1	37	....	835	.....	1251	65	55	120	1371	65.15	8
1	3	40	6	..	6	90	10	20	....	60	....	1200	600	2000	50	.....	50	2050	123.12	9
1	14	254	24	2	50	420	23	24	92	517	....	2800	.....	8400	593	142	1064	9464	580.89	10
1	17	378	36	..	10	121	33	14	....	796	M	4000	.....	11218	2051	846	7541	18759	2051.00	11
1	12	250	38	3	18	247	8	61	9	481	....	4000	.....	14243	667	477	1144	15387	710.44	12
1	17	315	17	..	28	160	2	16	54	790	....	.....	.....	19105	12447	3500	18078	37183	12465.85	13
1	7	75	24	..	14	105	30	10	7	203	....	.....	.....	4387	203	22	225	4612	174.61	14
1	8	385	16	5	42	562	75	32	6	480	....	2200	.....	14500	800	230	1200	15700	770.00	15
1	7	80	3	..	18	155	24	8	15	135	....	3000	.....	7072	150	47	197	7269	149.62	16
1	33	500	23	..	11	85	26	99	20	1301	R H	1620	780	61311	15000	2245	17266	78577	15045.00	17
1	29	600	43	..	65	650	71	51	33	1275	M	10300	.....	20516	1196	586	1782	22298	2155.52	18
1	7	89	30	..	9	80	10	1	16	184	R H	600	.....	3782	80	52	132	3914	56.20	19
1	25	500	57	8	73	540	39	64	101	912	....	3600	.....	14336	2002	916	3691	18027	1930.07	20
1	6	125	7	..	19	180	6	2	6	140	R H	3500	.....	11345	527	208	1735	13080	526.40	21
2	6	125	4	..	5	32	8	16	3	240	R H	1200	.....	2544	378	245	749	3293	428.60	22
..	4	40	7	..	7	62	7	2	2	65	M	600	.....	1487	235	171	472	1959	242.75	
2	6	85	14	..	4	58	....	1	8	209	M	1800	.....	2800	450	300	823	3623	457.00	23
1	5	37	3	..	6	36	....	3	5	95	M	1550	.....	2432	94	120	214	2646	78.50	24
1	5	91	5	..	11	135	32	24	12	215	....	2500	.....	13348	404	1390	1794	15142	388.20	25
1	7	87	6	..	11	73	11	1	5	226	M	2000	.....	3156	58	160	218	3374	53.07	26
1	9	467	77	7	48	690	126	105	30	752	....	3000	.....	11345	326	211	1206	12551	552.68	27
1	11	90	4	..	18	185	16	20	12	258	....	3000	.....	9744	603	185	788	10532	563.23	28
1	25	480	22	..	30	364	37	35	25	802	....	5500	.....	22382	4197	2069	9000	31382	3403.25	29
1	7	162	2	..	11	61	12	20	21	306	....	4000	.....	28767	3126	682	5339	34106	2761.27	30
1	....	83	10	..	24	263	6	2	....	145	....	522	1224	2155	150	87	337	2492	150.00	31
2	5	80	4	..	7	30	....	4	....	70	R H	975	50	940	52	147	180	1120	51.75	32
..	2	18	3	..	2	10	1	....	....	23	....	403	.....	517	13	82	95	612	24.00	
3	3	80	8	..	17	210	12	....	....	134	M	700	1100	2533	150	84	234	2767	120.00	33
1	1	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26	M	100	260	263	25	.....	25	288	.....	1
2	1	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	228	520	228	.....	.....	.....	228	.....	2
1	5	30	2	..	9	25	1	....	3	78	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	1	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	32	....	707	.....	1292	120	.....	140	1432	118.60	3
2	2	20	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	28	....	160	.....	210	50	.....	95	305	.....	4
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	260	300	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	5
1	4	16	....	....	4	15	....	....	....	39	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	....	....	....	5	83	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1562	16	23	39	1602	14.49	6
1	1	15	....	....	4	18	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	26	34	7.61	7
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	.....	.....	1303	.....	.....	.....	1303	.....	8
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1481	.....	.....	.....	1481	.....	9
																				10

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1		Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D.,	3491 MacTavish St.,	Montreal	
2		E. Scott, D.D.	Y.M.C.A., Drummond St.,	Montreal	
3		Allan S. Reid, B.D.	3485 MacTavish St.,	Montreal	
4		Jas. Stevens	780 Lacombe Ave.,	Montreal	
5		A. W. Drysdale, B.D.	1525 St. Mark St.,	Montreal	
6		F. Scott MacKenzie, Th.D.	259 Metcalfe Ave.,	Montreal	
7		W. J. Fowler, B.A.	485 Marcil Ave.,	Montreal	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George W. Mingie	412 Bourgeois St.,	Montreal	
2		George A. MacLennan	67 Holton Ave.,	Westmount	
3		W. H. Jones, M.A.	313 Beaconsfield Ave.,	N.D.G., Montreal	
4		George W. Thom	Almonte, Ont.		
5		W. E. Atchison	c/o Y.M.C.A., Central Branch,	Toronto, Ont.	
6		Henry Dubois	3485 MacTavish St.,	Montreal	
7		George R. Allan	10 Allan Street, Leith,	Scotland	
8		Rudolph Uren	786 Dorchester St. W.,	Montreal	
9		W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A, B.D, D.D	384 Elm Ave.,	Westmount	

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 22
In Augmented Charges.... 4
In Foreign Mission Fields.... ..

Others on Roll.... 7
Total on Roll.... 33
Minister on Appendix.... 10
Grand Total of Ministers.... 44

April 3rd, 1929.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	Avonmore	Clarence Shaver	Avonmore
2	Cornwall, St. John's	A. R. Osborn, M.A.	Cornwall	G. R. Phillips	Cornwall
3	Finch	A. D. MacIntyre, B.A.	Finch	Geo. L. McLean	Finch
	Crysler				
4	Gravel Hill	Vacant		W. L. Montgomery	Monklands
	Monklands				
5	Kenyon, Dunvegan	Vacant		Murdoch J. McRae	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
6	Kirk Hill, St. Columba	A. M. Little, B.A.	Dalkeith	Angus D. McMaster	R.R. 1, Dunvegan
7	Lancaster	Vacant		Thos. McIntosh	Lancaster
8	Martintown	E. C. Robertson	Martintown	Wm. Gould	R. R. 1, Cornwall
	Williamstown				
9	Maxville	P. A. MacLeod, M.A., D.D.	Maxville	James Ferguson	Maxville
10	Moose Creek	J. A. MacLean, B.A., D.D.	Moose Creek	Neil A. McLean	Maxville
11	St. Elmo	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville	Allan McDonald	Maxville
12	Vankleek Hill	E. E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	A. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill
13	Woodlands	M. J. Macpherson, M.A., B.D.	Farran's Point	William Murray	Wales
	Farran's Point				
	Aultsville				

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
																				9
53	339	6329	532	26	675	6253	660	660	548	12670	21	82500	4794	343314	51292	18114	88461	431776	51339.88	
51	339	5856	451	55	688	6228	708	854	515	12137	19	88086	7824	276124	39277	15397	73409	349532	37659.31	
2	....	473	81	....	....	25	....	....	33	533	2	....	....	67190	12015	2717	15052	82244	13680.57	
....	....	....	....	29	13	....	48	194	....	....	....	5586	3030	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 26
" Congregations in them.... 31
" Augmented Charges.... 4
" Congregations in them.... 4

Number of Mission Fields.... 13
" Preaching Stations in them.... 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 43
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 53

ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery*

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	8	106	13	1	14	104	2	4	14	172	M	1800	.....	3345	675	279	1066	4411	608.80	1
1	11	230	12	..	20	120	22	27	10	547	M	4000	.....	8168	2240	1404	4225	12393	2254.63	2
2	11	143	19	1	8	70	34	26	6	245	M	1500	.....	2712	493	304	493	3205	493.50	3
..	6	27	..	..	6	20	3	5	..	59	..	500	.....	912	184	141	325	1237	191.00	
2	7	40	3	..	7	20	2	2	4	70	M	954	260	1539	78	56	187	1726	82.25	4
1	9	150	18	..	20	168	..	..	11	363	M	1800	.....	2860	700	698	1500	4360	700.00	5
1	10	150	5	1	11	60	12	4	9	320	M	1800	.....	4914	555	677	1301	6215	555.54	6
1	11	120	7	..	9	83	13	10	....	268	M	1700	.....	3680	400	540	940	4620	405.00	7
2	8	70	4	1	7	65	14	9	....	137	M	1083	.....	1759	238	206	448	2207	238.38	8
..	..	50	6	..	4	18	..	..	12	83	..	720	.....	1077	90	220	343	1420	.....	
1	5	95	7	..	10	80	15	4	3	200	M	2000	.....	3621	600	534	1184	4805	600.30	9
1	5	54	5	..	4	45	6	..	6	100	M	1800	.....	2886	28	174	232	3118	8.00	10
1	4	40	5	..	6	30	3	1	....	79	M	1600	200	2000	300	190	500	2500	300.25	11
1	9	130	18	2	12	174	23	4	13	388	M	2500	.....	6889	800	331	1583	8472	810.00	12
3	4	32	..	..	5	18	....	1	1	70	M	449	225	1090	54	110	205	1295	51.10	13
..	2	25	..	..	6	25	....	....	....	42	....	259	.....	692	28	.....	65	757	5.00	
..	4	25	..	..	6	25	....	....	....	72	....	647	.....	1483	152	143	292	1775	236.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.					
	Mission Fields				
1	Cote St. George, P.Q.	Student Supply		K. J. McCuaig	R.R. 2, Dalhousie Sta., P.Q.
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 10

Glengarry, March 18th, 1929.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Stipend from other sources than Congregation $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928 $	Number	
1	2	35	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	59	M	659	.....	884	141	198	340	1224	138.00	1	
19	116	1522	123	6	155	1125	152	98	91	3274	14	25771	685	50511	7756	6205	15229	65740	7677.75		
20	106	1476	113	30	147	1186	101	97	104	3135	14	24303	500	62023	6312	6113	15197	77220	6145.51		
..	10	46	10	..	8	.....	51	1	.....	139	.....	1468	185	.....	1444	92	32	.....	1532.24		
1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	61	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	11512	.....	.....	.....	11480	.....		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 12
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 19

P. A. MACLEOD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1	Aylmer	Edwin A. K. Grant, D.D.	Aylmer, P.Q.	George Stonehouse	Deschenes, P.Q.	1	5	45	3	..	4	55	29	4	1	72	M	1360	450	2600	73	85	177	2777	74.01	1
2	Bristol	Supplied by Student		J. A. Armstrong	Bristol, P.Q.	1	5	45	.....	..	4	38	.....	2	6	88	M	773	.....	2339	316	146	48	2810	361.78	2
	Starks					1	.....	9	.....	..	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	150	44	.....	44	194	.....	
3	Fort Coulonge	R. J. Millar	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	Robt. C. Armstrong	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	1	2	29	3	..	3	13	4	.....	.....	63	M	1800	.....	2893	750	337	979	3710	750.00	3
4	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Arthur J. Back	Hawkesbury, Ont.	James Ross	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1	4	84	5	..	10	62	3	1	1	192	M	1900	.....	3361	187	196	456	3817	190.60	4
5	Hull	Geo. Extence, B.A.	20 Front St., Hull, Que	Thomas Wilson	15 Front St., Hull, Que	1	7	85	6	..	15	100	7	2	4	224	M	1800	.....	3827	557	65	676	4503	562.80	5
6	Kars	Vacant		Wilson Pratt	Manotick, Ont.	2	4	27	.....	..	10	50	.....	.....	.....	57	....	550	.....	665	85	40	125	750	85.15	6
	Manotick					..	7	74	8	..	7	45	7	1	5	154	....	750	.....	1848	200	154	359	2207	200.38	
7	Pakenham	Herbert F. Dann, B.A.	Kinburn, Ont.	A. C. Cowan	Kinburn, Ont.	3	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	....	600	.....	951	17	191	435	1386	30.70	7
	Kinburn					.....	.....	29	2	..	7	30	10	1	4	91	M	600	.....	1383	147	88	235	1618	153.18	
	Torbolton, Kilmaure					.....	.....	29	.....	..	1	25	2	.....	8	63	....	600	.....	900	31	100	131	1031	41.00	
	Ottawa:—																									
8	Erskine	Geo. E. Ross, D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	John Gamble	McGee St., Westboro, Ont.	1	17	375	28	..	30	345	19	134	....	681	M	3000	.....	8870	775	383	955	9825	724.11	8
9	Knox	Robt. Johnston, D.D.	197 Carling Ave.	Parkane Christie	60 Powell Ave.	1	22	271	15	1	25	170	10	25	162	809	M	5000	.....	17013	4405	661	5502	23001	4405.00	9
10	St. Andrew's	W. H. Leathem, M.A.	490 Wilbrod At.	J. Jones Bell	293 Acacia Ave.	1	21	460	11	..	47	372	24	21	16	740	R H	7000	.....	44803	11679	1632	17038	75152	11704.10	10
11	St. Giles	A. G. Cameron	61 Fifth Ave.	Robert Young	240 Fifth Ave.	1	6	80	14	1	20	130	9	51	4	180	....	2385	.....	3623	599	265	1746	5369	629.79	11
12	Richmond	Vacant		S. B. Gordon	R.R.1, Richmond, Ont.	1	4	35	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	3	81	M	1060	.....	1439	3	38	41	2045	.....	12
	Stittsville					1	4	33	1	..	3	15	.....	.....	1	31	....	425	.....	485	4	30	34	630	5.60	
13	Vernon	Bryce Innes	Vernon	Robert S. Hill	Vernon, Ont.	1	6	56	....	1	7	40	3	6	....	110	M	1369	377	1680	301	73	498	2178	300.90	13
	Mission Fields																									
1	Grenville	Supplied from Hawkesbury				1	3	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	....	300	.....	531	25	.....	25	556	25.00	1
2	Gloucester	Supplied from St. Giles, Ottawa		Samuel Duncan	R.R. 2, Billing's Bridge	1	3	17	1	..	6	35	.....	2	4	45	....	332	.....	500	27	.....	27	1500	27.00	2
3	Buckingham	Geo. W. Boughton (S.S.)	5 Front St., Hull, Que.	Thomas McCallum	Thurso, Que.	2	3	18	11	..	3	14	3	4	....	30	....	600	.....	630	50	90	72	688	50.00	3
	Thurso					..	3	19	3	3	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	34	....	584	.....	680	43	84	127	747	43.15	
4	Waltham	Supplied from Fort Coulonge				1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	476	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	4
5	Westboro	Hugh Cameron, B.A.	164 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa	T. J. Black	Westboro, Ont.	1	4	53	15	5	9	75	25	58	....	83	....	391	350	981	71	80	151	1132	71.45	5
	*Hull French Presbytery Group					.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	
	*Presbytery of Ottawa					.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.14	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	French Missionary	Emile A. Rivard	Hull, P.Q.		
2		Hugh Cameron	164 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa		
3		Geo. W. Boughton	5 Front St., Hull, P.Q.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		P. M. Colquhoun	Box 182, Richmond, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Ottawa, April 1st, 1929. *Reported by Treasurer.

1	Alice and Petawawa	Wm. Fitzsimons (S.S.)	R. R. 5, Pembroke, Ont.	John C. Browne	R. R. 5, Pembroke, Ont.
2	Almonte	W. H. McCracken, B.A., B.D.	Almonte, Ont.	Lloyd Watson	R.R.3, Almonte, Ont.
3	Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Ephraim J. Kerr, B.D.	111 Daniel St., Arnprior, Ont.	Daniel MacKay	Daniel St., Arnprior, Ont.
4	Beachburg, St. Andrew's	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	516 McLeod St., Ottawa, Ont.	Thomas Matheson	Forester's Falls, Ont.
	Ross, St. Andrew's				
5	Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place, Ont.	Andrew Arbuckle	Carleton Place, Ont.
6	Cobden	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Box 3, Cobden, Ont.	Samuel Hamilton	R.R. 4, Cobden, Ont.
	Wolftown				
7	Lochwinnoch	David M. Kerr (S.S.)	Glasgow Station, Ont.	James Miller, Jr.	Glasgow Station, Ont.
	Dewars			Donald McMillan	R. R., Braeside, Ont.
	Stewartville			Alexander Stewart	Glasgow Station, Ont.
8	McDonald's Corners	Kenneth McCaskill, B.A., M.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners, Ont.	Malcolm McIntyre	Elphin, Ont.
	Elphin				
	Snow Road				
9	Pembroke, First	E. C. McCullagh, B.A.	363 Centre St., Pembroke, Ont.	A. M. Thomson	Mary St., Pembroke, Ont.
10	Perth, St. Andrew's	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Perth, Ont.	Peter McPhail	R.R. 6, Perth, Ont.
		A. H. Scott, M.A., D.D., (Minister Emeritus)	The Boulevard, Perth.		
11	Renfrew	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Renfrew, Ont.	Dr. Kenneth McDowell	Renfrew, Ont.
12	Smith's Falls, Westminster	Samuel Davies, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	37 Gladstone Ave., Smith's Falls, Ont.	E. M. Peebles	Smith's Falls, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Chalk River	William Brown (S.S.)	3404 Hochelaga St., Montreal	John E. Stewart	R. R. 1, Point Alexander, Ont.
	Point Alexander				
2	Douglas	S. D. Dinnick (S.S.)	Box 186, Douglas, Ont.	J. Patterson	Douglas, Ont.
	Scotch Bush			J. Morrison	R.R.1, Hyndford, Ont.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
..																				1
..																				2
..																				3
..																				1
24	134	1906	127	11	214	1653	169	312	220	3867	12	33414	1177	102628	20389	4738	29881	148076	20790.84	
26	125	1631	98	7	204	1675	144	183	451	3368	10	29533	1200	55159	13416	3054	22546	84585	13920.07	
..	9	275	29	4	10	.....	25	129	.....	499	2	3881	.....	47469	6973	1684	7335	63491	6870.77	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	231	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	10	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	14	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	24

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

2	4	30	1	..	4	50	4	.....	.....	79	M	629	.....	1161	334	225	506	1667	333.94	1
1	5	90	19	2	10	63	12	7	2	190	M	2500	.....	2828	502	.....	.....	.....	507.25	2
1	7	130	18	2	12	140	18	8	8	320	R H	2200	.....	8709	228	132	664	9373	237.25	3
2	3	20	5	..	4	20	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	820	60	93	154	974	60.00	4
..	5	40	1	..	14	119	1	2	1	62	M	780	300	2249	350	236	686	2735	316.18	
1	8	180	3	..	10	145	5	9	30	298	M	2223	.....	5807	718	361	1384	7191	457.81	5
2	5	29	2	..	5	45	3	2	6	68	M	750	600	885	110	76	227	1112	110.00	6
..	4	20	2	..	6	63	.....	.....	2	57	.....	450	.....	472	53	84	137	609	53.00	
3	4	49	1	..	5	21	.....	2	.....	80	M	750	.....	1082	65	125	273	1207	91.31	7
..	4	19	.....	.....	3	19	.....	.....	.....	32	M	450	.....	670	.....	.....	.....	873	56.35	
..	4	19	.....	.....	3	19	.....	.....	.....	27	M	300	.....	357	32	36	.....	392	26.46	
3	3	56	1	6	.....	.....	23	4	3	133	M	584	.....	1287	182	132	428	1641	185.85	8
..	3	37	1	3	.....	.....	10	.....	2	73	.....	584	.....	915	46	22	74	1019	2.60	
..	2	24	4	7	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	71	.....	433	.....	648	65	25	101	751	64.27	
1	9	90	14	..	8	80	1	13	10	230	M	1800	.....	4670	283	179	554	17569	296.25	9
1	10	274	13	2	17	152	43	20	10	543	M	3000	.....	13447	2150	412	2773	23509	2126.50	10
1	14	150	20	..	16	125	11	9	15	374	R H	2500	.....	5492	1300	554	8755	16100	1315.43	11
1	21	415	33	..	37	513	30	22	43	778	M	3000	.....	42000	2600	651	3620	45620	2600.00	12
2	2	9	4	..	2	16	2	2	.....	25	.....	292	.....	380	.....	.....	5	402	.....	1
..	2	9	3	..	2	14	4	.....	.....	34	.....	165	.....	480	.....	.....	.....	480	.....	
2	1	8	.....	.....	3	21	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	14	10	13	323	337	10.00	2
..	1	10	5	..	3	15	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	60	.....	71	54	10	107	178	53.75	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
3	Micksburg	J. Ostle (S.S.)		D. A. McDonald	Cobden, Ont.
	Scotland			Frank Warren	R.R.2, Eganville, Ont.
	Lake Dore				
4	White Lake	W. McAteer (S.S.)	Braeside, Ont.	*James Fraser	White Lake, Ont.
	Burnstown			*Thos. Dickson	Burnstown, Ont.
	Braeside			*R. Fleming	Braeside, Ont.
	Others on Roll				
1		E. B. Horne, D.D.	Renfrew, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. Logan	Pembroke, Ont.		
2		John Hardwick	17 Roslin Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 13

April 15th, 1929. *Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	D. MacOdrum, B.A.	65 Pine St., Brockville, Ont.	J. K. Dowsley	69 Bethune St., Brockville, Ont.
2	Caintown	Vacant		Rev. W. W. Purvis	Mallorytown, Ont.
	Lansdowne				
3	Cardinal	A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.	N. Hunter	Cardinal, Ont.
	Mainsville				
4	Chesterville	Vacant		Roland Shaver	Chesterville, Ont.
	Dunbar				
5	Iroquois	Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont.	J. B. Gass	Iroquois, Ont.
	Dixon's Corners				
6	Kemptville	A. J. Fowlie	Kemptville, Ont.	D. M. Bayne	Kemptville, Ont.
	Oxford Mills				
7	Morewood	Vacant		Lennox Baker	Cannamore, Ont.
	Russell				
8	Morrisburg	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg, Ont.	Robert Greer	Morrisburg, Ont.
9	Prescott	Vacant		F. G. Robinson	Prescott, Ont.
10	South Mountain	Vacant		R. Ken. Graham	South Mountain, Ont.
	Mountain Station				
11	Spencerville	Vacant		William T. Smail	R. R. 3, Spencerville, Ont.
	Ventnor				
	East Oxford				
12	Westport	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Westport, Ont.	Roy Knapp	Westport, Ont.
	Newboro				
13	Winchester	C. G. Graham, B.A.	Winchester, Ont.	R. J. Empey	Winchester, Ont.
	Winchester Springs				

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	2	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	27	..	200	..	200	..	..	..	200	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
3	2	15	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	21	M	200	..	186	..	16	19	206	..	
3	..	16	8	..	3	28	..	..	..	15	..	87	..	..	..	8	3	196	79.00	4
..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	
..	..	21	1	..	5	40	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	..	..	..	3	204	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
29	125	1777	160	22	172	1708	194	100	132	3577	15	24264	900	94830	9142	3390	20796	134572	8983.20	
29	115	1735	170	8	174	1561	186	142	68	3490	13	23871	900	61897	7977	3148	11264	93653	8079.64	
..	10	42	..	14	..	147	8	..	64	87	2	393	..	32933	1165	242	9532	40919	903.56	
..	..	..	10	..	2	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 10
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 4
" Preaching Stations in them 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 29

A. H. SCOTT, M.A., D.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	15	300	19	2	36	225	14	17	83	640	M	3000	..	12493	3250	657	4020	16513	3250.00	1
2	4	40	3	..	7	39	..	..	..	85	..	535	..	1041	97	143	240	1281	132.00	2
..	6	31	..	..	6	39	3	1	..	58	M	530	..	2345	150	116	266	2611	100.00	
2	7	65	2	..	11	66	2	1	7	121	M	1200	..	1867	281	404	685	2552	313.30	3
..	4	22	1	..	8	30	..	..	..	47	..	600	..	754	50	144	194	948	46.54	
2	4	35	15	..	6	35	..	..	4	60	M	624	..	1014	44	100	181	1195	43.63	4
..	3	34	..	..	3	23	..	..	2	68	..	610	..	636	80	162	242	878	80.45	
2	4	46	4	..	8	55	4	3	2	119	M	1375	..	2520	222	205	459	2979	220.41	5
..	2	20	2	..	7	88	8	..	..	40	..	425	..	953	33	150	183	1136	32.90	
2	4	100	3	..	11	80	12	8	20	215	M	1700	..	4129	430	194	624	4753	423.22	6
..	..	19	1	..	1	7	..	..	14	28	..	300	..	371	25	..	25	396	26.00	
2	6	62	..	..	9	70	2	1	2	105	M	1200	..	2227	349	200	549	2776	358.68	7
..	4	27	..	..	5	67	..	1	..	50	..	764	..	1638	50	..	50	1688	50.40	
1	7	60	5	2	11	50	5	..	5	149	M	1800	..	3089	270	237	507	3596	270.04	8
1	4	120	9	1	11	75	3	6	6	201	M	2000	..	4584	600	190	790	5374	600.00	9
2	5	35	..	..	12	40	1	2	2	97	M	1100	..	2288	182	239	421	2709	181.00	10
..	2	12	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	34	..	400	..	681	13	57	70	751	..	
3	7	106	2	1	15	85	10	3	5	133	M	1200	..	3974	343	329	722	4696	308.00	11
..	4	38	2	..	6	30	2	2	1	80	..	600	..	1326	110	135	245	1571	110.00	
2	4	41	1	..	6	35	9	3	4	102	M	781	82	1261	24	8	32	1293	27.40	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14.75	
2	6	75	3	..	10	50	..	..	11	200	M	2000	..	2237	794	437	1231	3468	806.38	13
..	5	25	6	..	8	80	..	..	..	54	..	500	..	834	83	77	160	994	32.62	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Merrickville	Geo. MacArthur	Merrickville, Ont.	J. E. Angus	Merrickville, Ont.
2	Stone's Corners			*Mrs. Horace Glasier	Fairfield East, Ont.
	Fairfield				
	Others on Roll				
1		George MacArthur	Merrickville, Ont.		
2		N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D.	181 King Street East,	Brockville, Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
2		D. O. MacArthur, B.A.	Toronto, Ont.		
3		John Taylor, Ph.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
4		Wm. McKenzie, D.D.	Brockville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 14

March 7th, 1929.

*Not an Elder

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	J. Vint Laughland	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island, Ont.	David Caughey	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island, Ont.
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. A. Seymour, S.T.D.	271 George St., Belleville	W. V. Fairbairn	325 Charles St., Belleville
3	Camden East	Vacant			
	Ernestown			G. A. B. Clarke	R. R. 1, Westbrooke
	Glenvale				
	Wilton				
4	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	William S. Irvine	Deseronto	W. J. McMicken	Deseronto
5	Foxboro	Vacant			
	Fuller			Clem Ketcheson	R. R. 2, Belleville
	Roslin				
6	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Charles E. Kidd, B.D.	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque
7	Kingston, St. Andrew's	John W. Stephen, D.D.	St. Andrew's Manse, Kingston	J. B. McLeod	Kingston
8	Madoc, St. Peter's	T. G. Marshall	Madoc	George West	Madoc
9	Picton, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Picton	E. M. Young	Picton
10	Pittsburg, St. John's	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R. R. 1, Kingston	J. D. McLean	R. R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill, Zion				
	Sunbury				
11	Seymour, St. Andrew's	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	R.R. 2, Campbellford	G. V. Taylor	R.R. 2, Harold
12	Stirling, St. Andrew's	A. N. Reid, B.A.	Stirling	R. Hagerty	R.R. 2, Halloway
	West Huntingdon				
13	Trenton, St. Andrew's	C. K. Nicoll	Trenton	S. B. McClung	Trenton
	Mission Fields				
1	Tweed	Supplied from Madoc		Dr. Mather	Tweed

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	1	18	..	..	2	16	..	..	1	19	M	400	520	656	11	..	11	667	5.40	1
2	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	30	..	183	350	534	5	..	5	539	..	2
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	168	..	168	10	50	60	228	10.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
27	108	1351	79	6	199	1285	75	52	181	2748	14	23995	952	53620	7506	4243	11972	65592	7443.10	
27	108	1373	75	7	214	1416	85	69	108	2849	14	24655	1236	52668	7463	4627	13071	65802	7514.96	
..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	73	..	..	..	..	952	43	..	..	..	..	
..	..	22	..	..	15	131	10	17	..	101	..	660	284	..	..	384	1099	210	71.86	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	45	2	..	5	20	1	....	3	105	M	1275	525	1520	198	95	260	1780	198.00	1
1	15	180	40	1	21	75	26	25	74	493	M	3000	.....	8365	2413	412	2956	11321	2392.35	2
4	....	15	....	..	4	26	....	....	3	22	....	187	.....	405	32	.....	32	437	35.30	3
..	2	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	....	182	.....	182	11	.....	.....	193	11.00	
..	....	13	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	....	275	.....	300	6	.....	.....	306	.....	
..	....	20	1	..	4	15	....	1	1	16	M	520	.....	155	50	.....	7	162	56.75	
1	6	40	2	..	11	65	....	2	6	75	M	1500	300	2661	200	111	300	2961	200.03	4
3	....	25	3	..	8	71	....	3	3	52	....	689	.....	1375	118	86	204	1579	100.17	5
..	3	10	....	..	5	20	....	....	....	21	....	265	.....	900	50	.....	114	1033	53.00	
..	....	14	3	..	2	20	6	1	....	37	M	297	229	511	61	48	109	620	60.95	
1	10	140	2	..	10	124	4	2	32	240	M	2000	.....	4694	481	163	675	5369	481.28	6
1	16	225	25	..	27	190	38	27	42	720	M	3300	.....	11958	3773	620	5213	17191	3755.00	7
1	6	70	3	..	12	95	....	5	2	159	M	1900	.....	5110	550	283	1108	6218	663.00	8
1	5	88	10	2	10	77	7	6	9	131	M	1800	.....	3351	189	83	365	3716	209.67	9
3	3	21	2	..	12	32	5	1	4	38	M	600	.....	1151	80	76	174	1325	84.15	10
..	2	32	1	..	12	40	3	2	5	67	....	600	.....	1148	161	118	292	1320	165.71	
..	3	29	3	..	4	22	4	....	5	33	....	466	.....	952	100	64	189	1149	110.00	
1	8	44	3	..	9	65	....	1	5	120	M	1500	300	3104	362	213	725	3829	368.05	11
2	8	55	2	..	12	50	5	....	....	124	M	1333	.....	4150	505	177	765	4915	505.00	12
..	6	30	5	..	9	40	4	1	3	60	....	566	.....	2042	225	144	379	2421	234.87	
1	6	100	10	3	16	165	24	6	31	220	R H	2000	.....	5782	604	210	914	6697	604.60	13
1	4	18	....	..	6	15	....	....	....	37	....	588	.....	1037	110	65	100	1137	108.81	1

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	†Bethel Con. S.S.				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Demorestville, Ont.	J. L. Moore	Business College, Belleville, Ont.
2	Retired	W. S. MacTavish, B.D., Ph.D.	120Moira St. W., Belleville, Ont.	A. W. McLean	203 William St., Kingston, Ont.
3	Retired	John Mackie, D.D.	Icklesham, Connoor, India, South	Joseph Beaubien	Stella, Amherst Island, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 14
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 14

DEMORESTVILLE, ONT., MARCH 18TH, 1929.

†Reported by Treasurer.

1 Ballyduff	W. H. V. Walker	Janetville	J. J. Clark	Pontypool
Janetville				
Nestleton				
2 Bowmanville	R. McDerment, B.A.	Bowmanville	David Keith	Bowmanville
Newtonville				
3 Campbellford	W. J. Mark, B.D., D.D.	Campbellford	Chas. E. McKelvie	Campbellford
4 Centreville	John Riddell	Millbrook	Wm. Maitland	Millbrook
Millbrook				
5 Cobourg	F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	Cobourg	A. W. Skinner	Cobourg
6 Colborne	A. A. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Colborne	R. McLean	Colborne
Lakeport				
Brighton				
7 Hastings	D. A. Thomson, D.D.	Hastings	W. M. Fowlds	Hastings
8 Havelock	John Lennox	Havelock	W. Matheson, J.P.	Havelock
9 Keene	Student Supply	Indian River	John Harrison	R.R. 3, Indian River
Westwood				
Warsaw				
10 Norwood	Stated Supply	Norwood	W. D. Robson	Norwood
11 Omemee	Student Supply	Omemee	D. H. Dick	R. R. 2, Omemee
Lakevale				
12 Peterborough, St. Paul's	William Allan	540 Water St., Peterborough	James Dutton	225 Stewart St., Peterborough
13 Port Hope, St. Paul's	J. Goforth Hornsby	Port Hope	J. H. Walker	Port Hope
14 Warkworth	Gordon R. Duncan	Warkworth	Henry Carlaw	Warkworth
Mission Fields				
1 Grafton	J. M. Walker, Catechist	Grafton	Phineas Rixon	Vernonville
Baltimore				
2 Lakefield	James Ross, B.A.	Lakefield	A. Fairbairn	Lakefield
3 Harvey	Chas. E. Bray	Hall's Bridge	T. S. Wood	Hall's Bridge
†Lakehurst				

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28.71	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
22	106	1224	121	6	199	1227	127	83	228	2810	13	24943	1354	60854	10379	2968	14881	75679	10426.40	
23	106	1246	88	12	207	1503	107	57	83	2904	14	24241	1610	60942	8913	2731	13170	74257	8893.08	
..	..	..	33	..	..	..	20	26	145	..	..	702	..	..	1466	237	1711	1422	1533.32	
1	..	22	..	6	8	276	..	..	..	94	1	..	256	88	..	..	..	..	..	

Number of Self sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 5
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

R. J. CRAIG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

3	3	40	4	..	5	40	..	3	4	58	..	600	..	1060	65	..	75	1135	65.00	1
..	2	35	..	..	5	45	..	..	1	41	M	600	..	1128	62	..	72	1200	63.00	
..	3	36	..	..	5	52	..	..	1	54	..	600	..	1265	101	..	110	1275	101.42	
2	6	57	5	..	8	60	4	9	6	108	M	900	250	3887	120	133	440	4327	120.00	2
..	4	28	3	..	5	39	..	..	3	60	..	600	..	980	60	140	348	1328	59.55	
1	14	200	9	..	22	137	11	5	12	426	M	2100	..	5716	860	307	1715	7431	823.07	3
2	6	75	7	..	9	60	2	4	6	170	..	1100	..	2329	402	188	735	3067	404.15	4
*	4	79	6	..	8	60	15	4	2	150	M	900	..	2069	300	109	545	2614	305.75	
1	8	166	11	2	17	135	3	30	13	310	..	2500	..	6718	693	325	..	7411	568.53	5
3	3	60	8	1	9	70	5	2	5	80	M	1100	..	2497	230	147	377	2874	230.37	6
..	3	30	..	..	8	33	13	..	..	38	..	450	..	696	74	75	149	843	78.00	
..	2	32	..	..	8	31	..	2	3	55	..	500	..	872	48	91	144	1016	52.45	
1	6	61	17	..	7	80	5	4	..	164	M	1500	300	2107	228	188	416	2523	240.47	7
1	7	72	13	..	9	88	..	1	13	142	M	1425	300	2356	75	31	..	2466	78.91	8
3	6	35	5	..	8	73	2	4	4	85	..	648	..	1618	150	330	519	2137	109.45	9
..	5	24	..	..	7	44	..	..	..	72	..	713	..	1261	156	172	303	1564	155.65	
.	1	19	1	..	5	80	..	..	..	34	M	200	..	..	15	..	..	215	15.00	
1	4	56	..	..	10	95	1	2	6	148	M	1500	..	1712	..	263	68	1974	61.05	10
2	5	31	..	..	4	19	..	..	..	..	M	208	260	968	4	39	..	1279	5.00	11
..	3	13	1	..	4	30	..	..	3	29	..	270	..	538	..	103	120	676	12.00	
1	25	480	18	..	40	350	52	41	54	883	M	4250	..	13902	4730	1329	7215	21118	4434.55	12
1	12	200	16	..	29	250	1	4	..	275	M	2400	..	6560	309	288	1026	7586	290.40	13
1	6	52	5	..	10	60	6	..	5	147	M	1770	..	3107	503	238	768	3876	492.65	14
2	3	18	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	41	..	416	300	..	40	191	..	464	40.50	1
..	2	10	..	..	3	..	8	..	1	25	..	200	300	400	37	..	90	434	35.00	
1	4	26	6	1	5	23	6	..	5	55	R H	689	530	884	75	118	193	1077	75.00	2
3	4	22	..	..	11	85	5	..	2	44	R H	817	612	1004	40	25	106	1110	20.00	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24.40	3

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Ross, B.A.	Lakefield, Ont.		
2		Hugh Brown	Havelock, Ont.		
3		H. D. Cameron	Oakville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 11
Minister on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 14

HASTINGS, MARCH 27TH, 1929. *Statistics of 1927. †Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton Gamebridge	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Beaverton	Peter Windatt	Gamebridge
2	Bobcaygeon	S. H. Hill	Bobcaygeon	Herbert Mart	Bobcaygeon
3	Cannington	R. S. Scott	Cannington	S. J. Kennedy	Cannington
4	Eldon Eldon Station	A. G. Scott	Lorneville	John Douglas	Argyle
5	Fenelon Falls Rosedale	J. B. Snider	Fenelon Falls	John Elliott	Fenelon Falls
6	Glenarm	W. G. Smith	Glenarm	A. K. McNab	Lorneville
7	Kirkfield Bolsover	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Kirkfield	J. D. McFadyen	Kirkfield
8	Leaskdale Zephyr	P. W. MacInnes	Leaskdale	John Taylor	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
9	Lindsay	J. C. Grier, B.A.	Lindsay		
10	Port Perry Utica	A. McIver, B.D.	Port Perry	D. Christie	Port Perry
11	Sonya Cresswell Wick	J. H. Douglas	Sonya	Hugh Grant	Cresswell
12	Uxbridge Quaker Hill	J. C. Robinson	Uxbridge	J. W. Gould	Uxbridge
13	Woodville	R. Simpson	Woodville	Edward Lucas	Woodville
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Walter W. Bryden, M.A., D.D.	Prof. of Knox College,	Knox College, Toronto	
2		Jas. A. Fraser	Fenelon Falls, Ont.		
3		Jas. A. Kennedy	Omemee, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 4
Grand Total of Ministers 17

GLENARM, MARCH 4TH, 1929. *Vacant greater part of year. †Credited to 1927 Budget, $33.00.

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
																				1
																				2
																				3
29	151	1957	135	4	261	2039	140	117	152	3694	15	28956	2852	65634	9377	4830	15534	83020	8961.32	
29	154	1965	106	3	248	2100	138	132	128	3819	16	29794	3024	69610	8921	4521	15968	92185	9365.45	
..	..	..	29	1	13	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	456	309	..	..	..	
..	3	8	..	..	..	61	48	15	..	125	1	838	172	3976	..	..	434	9165	404.13	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 8
" Congregations in them 13
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 29

D. A. THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	9	100	3	..	10	50	4	..	2	213	M	1333	..	7966	411	229	640	8606	421.08	1
..	7	48	5	..	3	30	2	..	..	77	M	667	..	2103	182	139	321	2424	200.50	
1	5	60	1	2	8	55	1	2	6	81	M	1200	600	2119	79	134	213	2332	89.00	2
1	6	67	1	1	8	65	6	3	7	165	M	1800	..	2748	287	247	534	3282	276.72	3
2	3	39	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	64	M	800	300	1475	109	125	234	1709	240.20	4
..	5	50	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	61	..	700	..	882	10	108	118	1000	34.25	
2	7	60	..	..	8	48	5	..	13	125	M	1768	..	2821	332	214	546	3367	338.50	5
..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	32	..	58	..	..	..	58	..	
1	5	48	3	3	6	35	8	2	3	129	M	1400	350	2241	1410	201	611	2852	376.38	6
2	4	45	1	..	5	30	8	1	5	85	M	900	..	1334	79	97	176	1510	76.60	7
..	5	52	..	..	4	60	6	2	5	134	..	900	..	1331	293	249	542	1873	292.53	
2	6	60	1	1	8	65	5	..	6	113	M	*931	..	1472	190	122	312	1784	188.30	8
..	1	40	..	..	6	45	..	..	..	37	..	441	..	816	..	69	69	885	..	
1	14	290	21	2	28	284	7	18	65	570	M	2500	..	12541	1444	664	2108	14649	1401.93	9
2	6	96	10	3	25	86	10	4	7	165	M	1375	..	2700	272	200	472	3172	277.30	10
..	2	22	..	..	7	25	..	..	..	36	..	425	..	600	..	50	50	650	..	
3	4	52	6	..	10	63	2	1	1	143	M	900	..	1431	102	142	244	1675	16.70	11
..	3	18	..	..	7	20	..	..	3	29	..	400	..	830	39	87	126	956	42.50	
..	4	25	1	..	..	..	3	2	1	119	M	500	..	1865	201	198	399	2264	244.35	
2	7	103	2	1	17	149	11	12	11	204	M	1333	..	3667	961	414	1375	5042	961.00	12
..	4	27	5	4	14	74	4	4	..	69	..	667	..	1230	250	116	366	1596	250.00	
1	7	103	2	1	13	90	10	6	7	209	M	2000	..	3036	1064	313	1377	4413	1064.00	13
																				1
																				2
																				3
22	115	1410	65	20	187	1274	92	59	143	2840	15	22972	1250	55266	6715	4118	10833	66099	6791.84	
22	115	1394	76	13	200	1429	114	90	165	2832	13	23191	1000	54470	5728	4665	11009	65479	5892.08	
..	..	16	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	250	796	987	..	..	620	899.76	
..	..	..	11	..	13	155	22	31	22	..	..	219	..	..	..	547	176	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

W. G. SMITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Ashburn	Wm. B. Mitchel, B.A.	Ashburn, Ont.	Walter A. Kerr	Myrtle Station
2	Aurora	Gardner S. Eldridge, D.D.	Aurora, Ont.	William Watson	Aurora, Ont.
3	Bolton	Ronald McEachern	Bolton, Ont.	Alexander Goodfellow	R. R. 3, Bolton, Ont.
	Nashville				
4	Brampton	James Wilson, B.A., D.D.	Brampton, Ont.	John Davidson	Brampton, Ont.
5	Boston	Vacant		M. E. Turner	R. R. 5, Milton, Ont.
	Hornby				
	Omagh				
6	Dixie	G. C. Lamont, B.A.	R. R. 1, Cooksville	David Streight	Islington
	Islington				
7	Eversley	James M. Miller	King City	J. S. Jenkins	King City
	Strange, St. Andrew's				
	West King				
8	Georgetown	Kenneth MacLean, B.A.	Georgetown	A. D. Hume	Georgetown
	Limehouse				
9	Long Branch	P. T. Meek, B.A.	Longview Ave., Long Branch	Wm. A. Smith	Rose Ave., Long Branch
10	Markham	W. H. Fuller, B.A.	Markham	James Malcolm	Markham
	Stouffville				
11	Melville, West Hill	J. C. McConachie, M.A., B.D.	West Hill	G. W. Scott	R. R. 1, Agincourt
12	Milton	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	Milton	W. I. Dick	Milton
13	Mimico	John Galloway	51 Symons St., Mimico Beach	Donald Hendry	Mimico
14	Newmarket	Dugald McIntyre, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 312, Newmarket	W. H. Helmer	Newmarket
15	Norval	Ewan Macdonald	Norval	S. D. McClure	R.R. 2, Brampton
	Union				
16	Oakville	J. Forbes Wedderburn, M.A., B.D.	Douglas Ave., Oakville	James Hunter	Thomas St., Oakville
17	Oshawa	Vacant		James Cormack	91 Elgin St. W., Oshawa
18	Port Credit	Samuel Lundie, B.A.	Port Credit	John M. Gray	Port Credit
19	Richmond Hill	Charles A. Mullin, B.A.	Richmond Hill	George Cooper	Willowdale
	Thornhill				
	Willowdale and Lansing				
	Scarboro:—				
20	St. Andrew's	Arthur L. Burch, B.A.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.	George Young	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.
	Agincourt				
21	Streetsville	Walter T. McCree, M.A.	Streetsville	John Weylie	Streetsville
	Vaughan:—				
22	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, M.A.	Box 78, Maple	James McNeil	Maple
	Maple, St. Andrew's				
23	Whitby	John Lindsay	Whitby	Dr. R. T. McLaren	Whitby
24	Woodbridge	J. C. Davies	Woodbridge	W. J. Watson	Nashville, Ont.
	Knox, Vaughan				
	Toronto and Suburbs:—				
25	Beaches	G. M. Dunn	36 Beaufort Rd.	Allan C. Thompson	36 Hambly Ave.
26	Bonar	William W. Stoddart, B.D.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	George T. Elder	15 Tyndall Ave.
27	Calvin	Joseph Wasson	22 Delisle Ave.	Wm. Pettigrew	128 Duplex Ave.
28	Central	Alex. Ross Skinner, B.A.	38 Tyrrel Ave.	John M. Poole	139 Collier St.
29	Chalmers	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.	550 Dovercourt Rd.	A. W. Scruton	64 McKenzie Cres.
30	Cooke's	L. B. Gibson, B.A., Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St.	Samuel Wallace	84 St. Germaine St.
31	Dale	John Davey, B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	W. D. Dougall, M.A.	785 Manning Ave.
32	Davenport Road	J. A. Hilts	129 Lauder Ave.	Rev. Alex. McGregor	71 Alberta Ave.
33	Dovercourt Road	Otis G. Dale, M.A., D.D.	624 Indian Rd.	F. A. Shepard	311 Rusholme Rd.
34	Dufferin Street	J. B. Thompson	33 Glenholme Ave.	A. N. Tomlinson	299 St. Clarens Ave.
35	Glenview	H. E. Abraham, B.A.	78 Dinnick Cres.	James Logie	203 Keewatin Ave.
36	Emmanuel	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.	W. W. Young	37 Lyall Ave.
37	Fairbank			W. L. Orr	206 Livingstone Ave.
38	Glebe	Leslie A. B. MacLean, B.A.	413 Strathmore Blvd.	R. M. Sedgwick	12 Oswald Cres.
39	High Park	John MacNab, M.A.	41 Indian Trail	John M. Grant	31 Wineva Ave.
40	Knox	John Gibson Inkster, D.D.	407 Brunswick Ave.	Wm. McKenzie	1427 Yonge St.
41	MacPherson	A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.	W. R. Woods	4 Denora Ave.
		Andrew Hood	368 Main St.		

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R. H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	44	4	..	4	36	..	6	2	84	M	1200	.....	2070	122	55	177	2247	114.80	1
1	4	90	2	1	8	75	1	11	14	159	M	1900	.....	3119	131	138	469	3588	144.00	2
2	5	50	..	..	10	80	1	3	..	109	M	1170	.....	2477	336	205	590	3067	336.82	3
..	4	33	..	..	5	42	1	..	3	78	..	630	.....	1395	270	298	591	1986	368.71	
1	19	340	16	..	17	295	20	23	44	642	M	3000	.....	9800	2917	1191	4108	13908	2794.55	4
3	4	50	2	..	6	70	4	1	8	89	M	800	.....	1100	91	....	200	2150	65.00	5
..	..	18	1	..	12	35	..	1	•2	37	M	500	.....	1000	21	91	25	1025	24.00	
..	..	30	..	..	12	70	..	3	5	84	..	700	.....	1200	100	47	190	1800	99.75	
2	6	75	..	..	..	..	13	5	1	106	M	900	.....	3003	67	43	157	3160	4.55	6
..	4	102	4	..	14	145	11	12	13	94	..	900	.....	1691	208	147	401	2092	206.92	
3	11	80	2	..	13	70	9	3	4	171	..	1800	.....	2724	211	290	501	3225	100.00	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	53.65	
2	8	100	13	..	14	122	12	12	16	286	M	1450	.....	..	..	..	..	..	66.25	
..	4	30	1	..	7	30	1	..	2	64	..	567	.....	7589	910	439	1547	9136	1026.88	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	807	111	101	364	1171	105.41	
1	6	55	5	..	12	126	..	1	..	60	R H	1200	600	2980	50	35	101	3081	51.49	9
2	6	97	5	3	7	50	10	8	3	120	R H	1200	.....	3027	523	186	674	3701	490.53	10
..	1	28	1	..	8	45	2	3	4	66	..	634	.....	2138	29	160	645	2783	34.51	
1	6	74	8	..	10	69	6	10	5	175	M	1800	254	2541	475	439	2692	5233	484.82	11
1	10	155	5	..	..	..	15	11	10	377	M	2000	.....	5886	1080	230	1510	7396	1079.67	12
1	3	78	3	2	17	165	11	18	43	171	..	1800	500	2606	138	113	261	2867	163.79	13
1	6	106	6	3	20	150	12	18	14	244	M	1800	.....	3800	515	254	950	4750	521.85	14
2	7	48	2	..	11	62	8	1	..	138	M	900	.....	3050	206	204	435	3485	206.00	15
..	4	33	1	..	13	60	4	1	..	65	M	900	.....	2346	148	225	373	2719	148.00	
1	9	160	16	2	15	180	32	36	25	350	R H	2800	.....	12420	794	337	1131	13551	787.60	16
1	4	134	19	2	13	130	18	40	9	150	M	1800	.....	6578	438	194	632	7210	439.05	17
1	5	94	13	..	16	105	4	28	35	195	M	2000	.....	18867	962	636	1598	20465	898.33	18
3	3	40	1	1	8	52	4	3	4	110	M	667	.....	2065	115	172	360	2425	169.54	19
..	5	16	2	..	9	36	1	5	1	46	..	698	.....	1365	155	205	380	1745	168.05	
..	5	41	5	..	11	100	2	3	3	50	..	..	.....	2916	..	..	25	2916	.....	
2	7	44	15	..	10	54	8	3	5	126	M	1200	.....	2082	785	566	1575	3657	792.33	20
..	6	53	2	..	8	60	5	3	3	113	..	900	.....	3790	324	438	791	4531	340.80	
1	6	65	5	..	15	100	2	..	18	138	M	1800	.....	3229	428	256	722	3951	419.90	21
2	4	28	6	1	9	50	5	..	2	80	M	780	.....	960	87	283	383	1343	93.00	22
..	4	39	1	..	8	55	4	2	3	101	..	1020	.....	2230	136	327	531	2761	136.50	
1	6	125	28	4	11	125	31	6	25	199	M	1800	.....	4205	585	391	1096	5301	555.60	23
2	4	57	3	3	10	56	8	2	10	145	M	1200	.....	2857	449	492	973	3830	449.43	24
..	4	22	4	..	8	35	7	2	....	67	....	600	.....	1352	107	328	435	1787	120.47	
1	13	325	20	..	34	400	14	40	10	570	..	3000	.....	14869	1565	388	2131	17000	1565.00	25
1	18	500	22	2	62	687	22	25	37	1060	M	3000	.....	11892	2495	412	3169	15016	2234.59	26
1	18	290	13	..	29	202	18	66	15	623	M	3500	.....	41104	5298	3175	18282	59386	5730.56	27
1	6	60	1	1	12	78	8	21	8	169	..	3300	.....	15277	1141	969	2459	17736	1140.54	28
1	31	350	36	..	60	476	33	92	106	1104	..	4000	.....	19489	5809	985	7530	27019	5808.52	29
1	33	450	45	..	48	526	183	88	201	1532	R H	4500	.....	21128	3751	1008	6147	27276	3751.02	30
1	6	256	14	..	26	335	18	13	5	286	..	1800	800	5566	232	182	100	5666	232.00	31
1	18	285	19	2	81	815	46	105	28	708	..	3000	.....	12440	1050	154	1303	13743	1044.33	32
1	23	600	22	6	67	689	70	33	57	1246	R H	5000	.....	17518	6033	1303	7880	25398	6032.60	33
1	15	257	12	3	33	430	25	10	22	563	..	3000	.....	9531	800	183	983	10514	800.00	34
1	18	250	12	..	33	400	9	55	30	727	..	5000	.....	8151	1545	844	6400	24398	1544.50	35
1	15	301	9	..	23	325	14	29	31	639	M	2800	.....	7433	834	399	1288	8721	774.07	36
1	8	125	11	1	20	222	25	28	56	318	R H	1400	600	4706	174	53	227	4933	148.52	37
1	11	172	24	..	35	294	18	57	13	412	..	2500	.....	7914	896	321	1305	9219	895.61	38
1	17	165	5	1	29	175	23	51	34	360	..	3500	.....	14790	1002	399	1501	16291	1001.96	39
1	28	628	43	4	57	615	68	175	136	1616	M	5000	.....	20202	10100	2396	19119	39320	10748.64	40
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	
1	11	150	19	..	19	226	4	26	15	249	R H	1200	150	2241	500	.....	510	3606	5.00	41

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
42	Morningside	Edgar Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd.	J. H. Walker	311 Runnymede Rd.
43	Mount Dennis	David H. Williamson	84 Greendale Ave.	Joseph Marshall	2524 Eglinton Ave., W.
44	Oakwood	J. A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St.	Wm. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.
45	Parkdale	F. G. Vesey	250 Dunn Ave.	Edwin Dickie	142 Springhurst Ave.
46	Queen Street East	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A.	51 Astley Ave.	Alex. McClyment	64 Badgerow Ave.
47	Riverdale	Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D.	22 Hurndale Ave.	Francis McElnea	43 Condor St.
48	Rogers	Lachlan MacLean, B.A.	413 Strathmore Blvd.	James Hyslop	42 W. Lynn Ave.
49	Rosedale	Vacant		W. M. Douglas	64 South Drive
50	Royce Ave.	Arch. Blue	390 Perth Ave.	James Reid	9 Hugo Ave.
51	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	James Hamilton	537 Windermere Ave.
52	St. Andrew's	Stuart C. Parker, B.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	Dr. D. J. G. Wishart	45 Grosvenor St.
53	St. David's	N. Stevenson	1328 Lansdowne Ave.	Wm. B. Isbister	144 Raglan Ave.
54	St. John's	R. G. Stewart, B.D.	32 Bayfield Crescent	H. N. Konkle	86A Bain Ave.
55	St. Paul's	J. B. Paulin, B.A.	86 Walmer Road	W. M. Lawrence	1090 Bathurst St.
56	St. Matthew's	Alex. M. Boyle, B.A.	201 Gillard Ave.	A. Falconer	48 Robins Ave.
57	Todmorden	H. F. Thomas, M.A.	Knox College Residence, 59 St. George St.	S. N. Forsythe	22 Baltic Ave.
58	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A., D.D.	19 Laws St.	Alex. Hains	136 Osler Ave.
59	Weston	Walter Moffatt	116 Rosemount Ave., Weston, Ont.	Robert Wood	73 Church St., Weston, Ont.
60	Wychwood	H. S. Lee, B.A.	28 Robina Ave.	J. A. McKinnon	183 Lauder Ave.
	Missions				
1	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend	573 Queen St. W.		
2	Forest Hill			James S. Gilchrist	11 Coulson Ave., Forest Hill, Toronto
3	Scott Institute	Morris Zeidman, B.A.	165 Elizabeth St.		
4	Sutton, St. Andrew's	J. D. Campbell, B.A.	Jackson's Point, Ont.	Donald McDonald	Sutton West
	Mount Pleasant				
	Queensville				
5	Ukrainian Mission, Oshawa	Lucas Standret	Oshawa		
6	Lakeview				
	†New Toronto S.S.				
	Others on Constituent Roll				
1	See Gen. Board of Missions	Andrew S. Grant, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto		
2	Clerk of Assembly	J. W. MacNamara, B.D., D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto		
3	Retired	Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	23 Glenview Ave., Toronto		
4	Retired	John Henry	121 Carlton St., Toronto		
5	Clerk of Presbytery	Archibald F. MacGregor, B.A.	107 Delaware Ave., Toronto		
6	Principal, Knox College	Thomas Eakin, Ph.D., D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
7	Retired	William Patterson, D.D.	1 Triller Ave., Toronto		
	Foreign Missions				
1		Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	Szepingkai, Manchuria	China	
2		D. E. McDonald	Jobat, via Dohad, India		
3		Jas. Dickson	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan		
4		Joseph A. Koffend	Szepingkai, Manchuria	China	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Walter Amos	475 Grace St., Toronto		
2		David Anderson, B.A.	36 Cornish Rd., Toronto		
3		J. W. C. Bennett	97 Bedford Park Ave., Toronto		
4		T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	145 St. George St., Toronto		
5		J. G. Cheyne	Markham, Ont.		
6		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave., Toronto		
7		R. J. Campbell	4 Poplar Plains Cres., Toronto		
8	Professor, Knox College	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	202 Lauder Ave., Toronto		
9		John S. Dobbin	Streetsville, Ont.		

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	8	190	10	..	24	276	5	28	5	289	M	2000	.....	10470	1000	366	1520	11990	1005.84	42
1	3	80	.....		12	155	.....	.....	.....	155	R H	1600	600	3158	80	41	141	3221	85.20	43
1	4	85	4	1	28	313	16	15	37	154	.....	1800	600	3446	228	114	342	3788	224.28	44
1	30	650	27	..	83	794	75	127	184	1439	M	5000	.....	18518	5632	2165	9213	35412	5793.13	45
1	16	420	56	2	78	857	60	19	70	1046	.....	3700	.....	14559	1345	425	1900	16459	627.85	46
1	26	508	60	..	116	1120	65	90	33	1385	.....	4000	.....	22100	1521	398	2019	24119	1552.34	47
1	20	265	33	5	31	478	83	50	15	601	R H	2500	.....	5933	555	182	938	6671	539.80	48
1	8	120	.....		14	101	.....	10	18	225	.....	4500	.....	12537	4589	1946	7635	20223	4625.29	49
1	10	210	46	3	40	525	22	28	26	538	M	2200	.....	10326	888	244	1333	11659	897.25	50
1	13	225	17	1	60	500	49	44	51	634	.....	3000	.....	9887	852	254	1417	11304	882.18	51
1	21	535	45	..	47	400	40	60	11	1158	M	7000	.....	28749	14151	3025	19820	50683	14079.29	52
1	22	250	32	..	25	350	10	60	54	522	.....	2800	.....	16947	330	90	570	17517	287.50	53
1	8	350	22	..	76	787	30	33	266	851	M	3611	.....	13901	5731	913	9702	23603	4537.10	54
1	25	485	21	..	61	503	31	74	49	846	R H	4000	.....	19858	4532	1813	6927	28468	4348.48	55
1	6	110	20	2	13	152	18	34	34	230	R H	1100	700	5490	165	48	261	5751	160.00	56
1	6	101	35	3	20	221	16	25	60	274	.....	900	1500	3435	189	40	375	3810	224.08	57
1	25	500	30	..	50	650	56	52	32	1450	.....	3800	.....	21600	4050	875	4426	26026	4076.00	58
1	8	131	7	..	19	174	0	34	8	248	.....	2250	.....	5262	340	268	721	5983	370.65	59
1	12	250	14	1	30	175	23	67	115	577	.....	2800	.....	8313	560	162	763	9073	560.00	60
1	.....	225	.....	.....	33	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1371	300	.....	652	2023	364.42	1
1	4	40	4	.....	.....	.....	6	14	10	60	.....	800	500	1500	60	.....	60	1560	65.63	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
3	3	28	.....	2	5	30	6	8	5	52	R H	657	.....	1037	55	100	309	1347	54.00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.60	
1	.....	40	.....	.....	3	30	5	.....	.....	42	R H	.....	1600	388	.....	.....	23	388	.....	5
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.08	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
10		W. G. Hanna, B.D.	157 High Park Ave., Toronto		
11		J. M. Jaffray	22 Earnbridge Ave., Toronto		
12	See Board S.S. and Y.P.S.	W. M. Kannawin, B.D., D.D.	2 Butternut Ave., Toronto		
13		H. N. Konkle	86 Bain Ave., Toronto		
14		Donald Lament	22 Lytton Blvd., Toronto		
15		A. W. Mahon, B.D.	370 Brunswick Ave., Toronto		
16	Professor, Knox College	E. Lloyd Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	38 De Lisle Ave., Toronto		
17		G. Milligan	Wilton Court, Dundas St. E.		
18		W. Cooper Mercer	275 Gerrard St. E., Toronto		
19		D. M. Martin	102 Pricefield Rd., Toronto		
20		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave., Toronto		
21		J. L. McCulloch	32 Norwood Ave., Toronto		
22		Geo. B. McLeod, M.A.	1454 Bathurst St., Toronto		
23		A. MacGregor, B.A.	71 Alberta Ave., Toronto		
24		John McNichol, B.D.	760 Spadina Ave., Toronto		
25		T. A. Patterson, B.A.	Y.M.C.A., College St., Toronto		
26		C. B. Pitcher	102 Springhurst Ave., Toronto		
27		John Stenhouse, M.D., B.Sc.	175 Bloor St. E., Toronto		
28		Peter F. Sinclair, B.A.	867 Bathurst St. Toronto		
29	Editor "The Record"	W. M. Rochester, D.D.	37 Alvin Ave., Toronto		
30		Alex. Russell	3 Sultan St., Toronto		
31		A. C. Reeves	87 McRoberts Ave., Toronto		
32		S. B. Rohold, F.R.G.S.	Box 206, Haifa, Palestine, Mount Carmel	Bible School	
33		Peter Taylor, B.A.	56 Manor Rd. E., Toronto		
34		Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.	92 Asquith Ave., Toronto		
				Grand Total, 1928	
				Grand Total, 1927	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Constituent Roll	7
In S.S. Charges	49	Total on Roll	72
In Augmented Charges	12	Ministers on Appendix	34
In Foreign Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	106

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Caledon East	E. H. Lockhart	Caledon East	Alexander McBride	Caledon East
	Caledon, St. Andrew's				
	Claude				
2	Dundalk	E. E. Annand, B.A.	Dundalk	Thomas Fraser	R. R. 2, Dundalk
	Ventry				
3	Erin, Burns	Edward Lee	Erin	Alexander McKinney	Erin
	Ospringe				
4	Everett	Vacant		Paul Gallaugher	Mansfield
	Mansfield				
	Rosemont				
5	Grand Valley	Vacant		James McCulloch	Grand Valley
	South Luther				
6	Hillsburg	James Reidie	Hillsburg	Samuel Everson	R. R. 2, Waldemar
	Bethel				
7	Maple Valley	Vacant		Wm. T. Mitchell	R. R. 4, Dundalk
	Feversham				
	Singhampton				

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Stipend from other sources than Congregation $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928 $	Number
																				10
																				11
																				12
																				13
																				14
																				15
																				16
																				17
																				18
																				19
																				20
																				21
																				22
																				23
																				24
																				25
																				26
																				27
																				28
																				29
																				30
																				31
																				32
																				33
																				34
82	762	13596	1011	62	1907	18741	1490	2070	2223	30247	43	160534	8404	604301	104402	36748	178994	806413	102888.00	
82	778	13011	962	131	2074	19466	2009	2488	2219	29452	38	158956	7410	595629	86045	32641	142638	743086	88138.46	
		585	49							795		1578	994	8672	18357	3605	36356	62427	14749.54	
	16			69	167	725	519	418	4		5									

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	51	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	65	" Preaching Stations in them	8
" Augmented Charges	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	66
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	82

A. F. MACGREGOR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

3	4	37	3		9	95				95	M	815		1307	334	208	547	1854	334.55	1
	4	25			4	30				50		615		1211	147		147	1358	147.00	
	6	59	8		8	110	1	8	4	111		1060		1633	475	192	728	2361	480.80	
2	4	45	1		10	55	6	2	16	75	M	1000		1559	178	111	333	1892	184.26	2
	3	48	6		8	60	2		18	75		800		1495	220	92	370	1865	189.00	
2	8	70	3	3	6	27	5	1	8	187	M	1200		1890	477	120	613	2503	475.00	3
	5	40	3	2	6	45	9	1	3	118		600		860	125		125	985	125.00	
3	2	15			7	29				29	M	300		436		39	39	475		
	4	39			8	102				60		930		1300	165	115	280	1580	111.25	
	2	13								29		570		650		11	40	690		
2	5	66	1		11	70			10	198	M	1400		2648	233	164	427	3075	237.85	5
	3	26			5	66				36		400		756	18		18	774		
2	6	77	5	4	6	40	7	1	4	236	M	950		2257	293	285	578	2835	242.20	6
	4	54	1		6	30		2	1	134		850		1454	69	59	128	1582	72.75	
3	4	32	5	2	9	32	10	5	1	81		548		2131	142	180	322	2453	105.00	7
	1	14					7		5	22		500		540	20		20	560	20.00	
	3	6	5	1			3		3	30		400		781	8		8	789	8.25	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
8 Orangeville	Vacant		Hugh Falconer	Orangeville
Waldemar				
9 Priceville	James Corry	Priceville	Hugh McMillan	R. R. 1, Hopeville
Swinton Park				
10 Shelburne	Student Supply		John Mills	Horning's Mills
Horning's Mills				
Mission Fields				
1 Black Bank				
Corbetton				
Flesherton				
Appendix to Roll				
1	P. W. Currie	226 Jarvis St., Toronto		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 6

Hillsburg, April 3rd, 1929. *Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Allandale, Ont.	John Cowan	R. R., Thornton
Stroud				
2 Alliston				
Angus				
3 Barrie	J. S. Shortt, M.A.	Barrie	George C. Brown	Barrie
4 Bala			Thos. Burgess	Bala
Port Carling				
5 Bracebridge	J. A. McConnell	Bracebridge	Walter Lee	Bracebridge
6 Bradford	Vacant		W. J. Farris	Bradford
West Gwillimbury				
St. John's				
7 Collingwood	William MacMillan, B.D.	Collingwood	W. H. Whipps	Collingwood
8 Cookstown	D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Cookstown	T. Stafford Reid	R. R., Thornton
First Essa				
Bondhead				
9 Creemore	Vacant		Alex. McLeod	Glen Huron
East Nottawasaga				
Dunedin				
10 Duntroon	Robt. A. Birnie	Duntroon	John Redpath	Nottawa
West Church				
Nottawa				
11 Elmvale	Evan Thomas	Elmvale	W. A. Malcolm	Elmvale
Knox, Flos				

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	7	72	..	..	4	42	3	20	17	167	M	975	225	1812	125	152	277	2089	125 00	8
..	4	30	1	..	10	70	..	..	7	68	..	600	.....	835	50	81	131	966	62 09	
2	10	60	1	1	8	50	3	2	..	164	M	1039	.....	1936	197	..	197	2133	106.00	9
..	6	40	1	..	7	35	..	..	..	58	..	761	.....	780	76	90	166	946	80.50	
2	4	45	10	..	5	35	..	5	3	85	..	627	.....	1032	83	89	190	1222	85.74	10
..	6	27	..	..	7	45	5	..	1	60	..	436	.....	1200	100	52	152	1352	103.00	
3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	.....	182	..	..	..	182	.....	
..	1	13	1	..	4	23	..	..	4	34	..	416	.....	416	7	3	10	426	9.05	1
..	1	13	..	..	3	20	..	..	3	24	..	400	.....	598	18	5	23	621	18.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	1
26	107	972	55	13	151	1111	61	47	108	2235	8	18374	225	31663	3560	2048	5869	37568	3322.29	
26	97	972	29	7	146	1127	54	84	81	2207	8	16925	400	31298	3046	2013	5472	36864	3134.18	
..	10	.....	26	6	5	.....	7	..	27	28	....	1449	.....	365	514	35	397	704	188.11	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 26

JAMES REIDIE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	7	95	5	..	14	150	12	1	3	178	M	1650	.....	3400	378	236	614	4014	378.25	1
..	3	22	..	..	9	40	1	..	..	58	..	550	.....	777	105	80	185	962	105.00	
2	4	67	6	4	7	58	10	8	1	108	M	900	.....	5102	75	208	283	5385	74.99	2
..	2	30	1	..	4	12	4	..	..	40	..	600	.....	780	37	24	61	841	37.00	
1	13	252	6	3	27	290	9	27	21	492	M	2500	.....	8800	2403	780	3183	11983	2203.14	3
2	2	20	..	..	6	26	..	..	1	28	..	726	.....	847	127	.....	127	974	127.00	4
..	2	25	..	1	5	35	1	..	..	46	..	551	.....	1100	153	45	198	1298	153.69	
1	5	50	9	6	9	62	10	7	8	168	M	1800	.....	2498	73	50	123	2621	73.00	5
3	5	41	1	..	7	67	1	..	1	106	M	650	.....	1676	149	160	309	1985	149.00	6
..	4	35	2	..	7	68	4	..	4	103	..	740	.....	1162	249	116	365	1527	249.00	
..	5	23	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	43	..	410	.....	854	80	82	162	1016	80.32	
1	12	300	15	3	30	370	29	13	20	668	M	2500	.....	9911	1522	775	2297	12208	1522.00	7
3	5	26	3	..	8	68	2	6	13	91	M	900	.....	1137	150	100	250	1387	150.00	8
..	3	17	..	..	4	25	3	..	6	36	..	450	.....	699	61	.....	61	760	60.75	
..	3	17	1	..	2	10	..	2	7	37	..	450	.....	613	77	65	142	755	77.50	
3	5	50	..	..	10	61	..	..	2	128	M	1000	.....	1465	375	215	590	2055	375.47	9
..	4	22	5	..	7	50	1	..	1	47	..	450	.....	650	36	13	49	699	52.30	
..	4	36	2	..	5	25	2	1	2	52	..	550	.....	876	24	70	94	970	36.44	
3	5	43	2	..	5	40	3	..	2	91	M	720	.....	1227	135	153	288	1515	134.74	10
..	6	53	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	114	..	765	.....	1289	.....	32	32	1321	.....	
..	5	21	..	..	8	45	3	..	3	61	..	300	.....	675	143	54	197	872	143.00	
2	5	83	7	..	6	67	14	5	3	197	M	2000	.....	1586	322	200	525	2111	332.00	11
..	6	44	3	..	9	52	7	1	1	78	..	.....	.....	1365	180	.....	180	1545	190.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
12	Esson	R. W. Ellis	Esson, Ont.		
	Willis				
13	Guthrie	Vacant			
	Central				
	St. Andrew's				
14	Hillsdale	Vacant	Hillsdale	Thos. Cavanagh	Hillsdale
	Moonstone				
	Craighurst				
15	Midland	G. S. Lloyd, B.D.	Midland	Dr. McClinton	Midland
16	Orillia	J. A. MacInnis, B.D.	Orillia	D. H. McNabb	Orillia
17	Penetanguishene	M. W. Heslip	Penetanguishene	J. M. Dean	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge				
18	Stayner	R. J. Kirkland, B.A.	Stayner	George Culham	Stayner
	Sunnidale				
19	Thornbury	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Thornbury	Thos. G. Idle	Thornbury
	Meaford				
20	Townline	Earnest Clifton, B.A.	Thornton	R. S. Cochrane	Thornton
	Ivy				
	Baxter				
21	Tottenham	W. T. Cranston	Tottenham	Matthew Martin	Beeton
	Beeton				
	Schomberg				
22	Victoria Harbor	L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbor	Captain J. McCannell	Port McNicoll
	Port McNicoll				
	Coldwater				
23	Uptergrove	William France	Uptergrove	D. C. McKinnon	R. R., Atherley
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks			John McKechnie	R. R., Ravenna
	Gibraltar				
	St. Andrew's				
	Craigleith				
2	Gravenhurst	W. Harold Reid, B.D.	Gravenhurst	Robert McKay	Gravenhurst
3	Monck				
4	Torrance	Tourist Mission Field		George Jestin	Torrance
5	Vankoughnut	Under Care of Bracebridge Session		W. B. Boyes	Vankoughnut
6	Windermere	Tourist Mission		I. Hough	Windermere
7	Edenvale				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired, Clerk of Presbytery	Neil Campbell, B.A.	Box 448, Barrie, Ont.		
2	Foreign Missionary	Allan Reoch	Szepingkai, Manchuria, China		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Retired	John Mackersie, B.D.	Atherley		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields 1
Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 18
Minister on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 19

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	3	30			6	45			2	60	M	700		805	68	66	134	939	68.25	12
3	4	45			6	35			3	75		700		1038	43	58	101	1139	43.04	
	4	18	1		6	60		3	1	52	M	420		672	14	70	84	756	14.00	13
	5	35			6	35				66		525		718	75	70	145	863	75.00	
	1	15			4	26				14		241		715	20		20	735	20.00	
3	4	45	2		8	50	3	2	5	96	M	1060		1790	250	115	365	2155	250.00	14
		36	2							30		300		390	33		33	423	37.75	
		30			3	30				22		440		520	63		63	583	63.35	
1	17	318	23		40	430	18	8	74	601	M	2800		18524	3500	929	4206	22730	3500.00	15
1	15	350	30	2	49	575	32	21	65	868	M	2700		14535	3161	1543	4704	19239	3161.49	16
2	6	65	10		7	68	3		3	109	M	1800		2395	350	187	537	2932	350.00	17
	1	22	1				5			26		350		452	25	75	100	552	25.00	
2	9	130			13	60	6	6	12	210	M	1333		3072	359	265	624	3696	359.30	18
	5	27			5	60	2		8	57		667		711	48	97	145	856	47.93	
2	4	56	5		8	66	6	6	3	136	M	1300		2419	300	156	456	2875	300.00	19
	3	31	2		5	21	1	2	3	53		700		1252	101	100	201	1453	101.00	
3	4	46	3		10	55	1	4	5	65	M	630		2050	62	50	112	2162	62.14	20
	4	39	19		7	50	1	2	1	66		600		1065	206	227	433	1498	206.29	
	4	28	15		8	56	3	3	3	59		600		1091	122	90	212	1303	121.89	
3	4	40	3		8	70	1			110	M	900		1500	161	102	263	1763	160.52	21
	4	44	3		7	60	2		3	110		900		3000	108	129	237	3237	107.70	
	2	22			4	20	1		2	38		400		800	100	70	170	970	100.00	
3	4	70	4	1	10	60	3		2	141	M	900		1923	318	168	486	2407	318.01	22
	6	60	7		12	108			3	62		900		1183	105	129	227	1410	105.00	
	1	40			9	67	2			39		600		1323		113	113	436		
1	2	25	4	1			6		2	70	M	500	156	630	40		40	670	48.00	23
4	2	30			6	35				50										
		24			4	25				20		120		200				200		1
		18			3	18				21		150		200				200		
	1	16			4	20				16		182	132	205				205		
1	3	20		2	6	25	4	5		32		562	330	700	151		166	866	150.75	2
1	1																			3
1		15			5	25				20		250	250	300	2			302	1.62	4
1	1	20	4		3	15				30		100		125	5		5	130	5.00	5
1	3	28			3	18				30		150	150	200				200		6
1																210		210		7
																				1
																				2
																				1
59	242	3210	209	23	464	3909	216	136	301	6424	22	45642	1018	114992	16644	8477	24697	138896	16497.62	
57	242	3225	193	38	461	3910	226	178	358	6402	23	46192	360	122223	15475	7886	24884	147057	15830.72	
2			16		3					22			658		1169	591			666.90	
		15		15		1	10	42	57		1	550		7231			787	8158		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 22
" Congregations in them 48
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 30
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 59

NEIL CAMPBELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Burk's Falls	Wilson L. Atkinson	Burk's Falls	S. B. Alexander	Burk's Falls
2 Cochrane	David Campbell (Supply)	Cochrane, Ont.	A. D. MacInnis	Cochrane
3 Englehart	Alfred Macfarlane, M.A., B.D.	Englehart, Ont.	James Paterson	Englehart, Ont.
Tomstown				
4 Huntsville	W. N. Fergusson	Huntsville	A. E. Callahan	Huntsville
5 New Liskeard	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc.	New Liskeard
6 North Bay	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	149 Main St. E., North Bay	George Newton	286 First Ave., E.
7 Parry Sound	J. M. McCurlie	Parry Sound	C. H. Knight	Parry Sound
Mission Fields				
1 Magnetawan	James Thomson (Catechist)	Magnetawan	Amos Keppy	Spence
Port Carmen and Ce-Cebe				
Spence				
Ahmic Lake				
2 Hunter's Point	Student for Summer	Hunter's Point	Isaac Hansen	Hunter's Point
North River				
Appendix to Roll				
1	John W. Fulton	Burk's Falls, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Sault Ste. Marie:—				
1 St. Paul's	E. C. Currie, B.D.	232 Brown St., Sault Ste. Marie	F. W. Acheson	266 Albert St., Sault Ste. Marie
Victoria, West Korah				
2 Westminster	G. K. Bamford, B.D.	124 Church St., Sault Ste. Marie	John Speers	437 Wellington St.
3 Sudbury, Knox	Vacant		Jas. Brownlee	Sudbury
Mission Fields				
1 Bar River	W. Collins (Student)	Bar River, Ont.	Thos. Fraser	Echo Bay, Ont.
Laird				
2 Sowerby	J. H. Mulloy (Student)	Sowerby, Ont.	S. Beaton	Dayton
Thessalon				

19. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	6	50	..	..	10	56	6	..	..	81	M	1200	600	3350	102	38	143	3350	102.22	1
1	2	25	..	..	4	40	6	..	..	40	R H	681	..	1421	25	16	41	1461	4.50	2
2	4	60	3	3	8	96	3	..	5	97	R H	1400	400	2154	150	102	134	2840	205.49	3
..	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	3	100	8	1	9	95	15	5	..	..		..	..	121	50	..	..	121	..	
1	6	121	18	..	18	190	7	12	..	200	M	2097	..	2097	35	61	160	3068	70.85	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	251	M	2200	..	7554	619	200	702	9213	618.95	5
1	16	136	20	2	19	209	8	12	6	425	R H	2500	..	10326	695	124	1244	11570	695.94	6
1	4	85	17	1	12	175	18	3	4	226	M	2000	..	3732	405	68	508	4816	400.00	7
4	3	40	3	..	5	82	2	3	..	35	M	250	..	720	28	30	158	906	28.00	1
..	..	36	6	..	3	18	6	..	..	..		32	..	32	..	..	..	32	..	
..	..	15	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	25	..	225	..	273	20	..	..	293	20.00	
2	..	9	..	..	2	24	..	..	..	7	..	125	..	144	11	..	11	155	11.50	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	..	209	..	..	..	209	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15	47	692	80	7	90	985	73	35	16	1387	8	12859	1000	32133	2140	639	3101	38034	2157.45	
20	49	746	91	6	103	1131	89	32	82	1377	7	12715	2919	31872	2086	827	5572	37598	2081.13	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	10	1	144	..	261	54	..	..	436	76.32	
5	2	54	11	..	13	146	16	..	66	..	..	1919	..	..	..	188	2471	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	4	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	15

ALFRED MACFARLANE, M.A., B.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

2	12	210	11	..	24	258	27	5	9	405	M	2000	..	5925	229	65	294	6219	229.12	1
..	4	15	..	..	7	30	..	..	1	43	..	420	..	844	..	20	64	908	18.33	
1	9	230	10	1	16	250	25	14	31	459	R H	3000	..	15578	758	186	953	16531	704.53	2
1	5	100	6	2	16	150	10	10	4	250	..	3000	..	6000	130	75	205	6205	160.00	3
2	3	18	..	..	4	30	..	..	1	45	..	600	..	1008	80	77	157	1165	67.32	1
..	2	19	4	1	3	50	3	..	1	18	..	150	..	185	3	..	3	188	..	
2	2	12	..	..	2	12	..	..	..	21	M	165	..	226	..	..	..	226	..	2
..	2	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	11	..	177	..	205	15	7	22	227	15.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Webbwood	W. S. Moffitt (Student)	Webbwood	Chas. McLennan	Espanola
Espanola				
Massey				
Others on Roll				
1 Synodical Missionary	W. M. MacKay, B.A.	Box 329, Weston, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 3
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 3

April 20th, 1929.

1 Amos, Dromore	F. G. Purnell	R. R. 2, Holstein	Robert Renwick	Dromore, Ont.
Knox, Normanby				
2 Arthur, St. Andrew's	M. F. Cree, B.A.	Arthur, Ont.	Robert McTavish	R. R. 4, Kenilworth, Ont.
Gordonville				
3 Drayton	Donald MacKay	Drayton, Ont.	Robert McClenahan	Drayton, Ont.
4 Durham	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Durham, Ont.	Gordon Geddes	R. R. 3, Durham, Ont.
Burns, Rocky Saugeen				
5 Harriston, Knox	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	Harriston, Ont.	Martin McEachern	R. R. 1, Palmerston, Ont.
6 Holstein, Knox	Girard Graham, B.A.	Holstein, Ont.	Alexander Aitken	R. R. 1, Holstein, Ont.
Fairbairn				
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's, Conn	F. S. O'Kell, B.A.	Mount Forest, Ont.	Dan Eccles	Conn, Ont.
8 Palmerston, Knox	John McKenzie, B.D., M.A.	Palmerston, Ont.	James Melville	R. R. 2, Palmerston, Ont.
9 Rothsay	Samuel Lawrence	Rothsay, Ont.	Thomas Digby	R. R. 1, Palmerston, Ont.
Moorefield, St. Andrew's				
Mission Field				
1 Clifford	Student Supply		David Campbell	Clifford, Ont.
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 9

March 7th, 1929.

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	1	17	..	..	2	32	3	1	2	28	M	340	.....	390	5	.....	34	424	.....	
..	2	7	..	10	3	15	3	.....	.....	35	.....	164	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	187	.....	
..	1	17	..	..	4	17	4	10	2	12	.....	201	.....	226	10	.....	10	236	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	..	..	.....	
11	43	649	31	14	81	844	77	40	51	1327	4	10217	.....	30774	1230	430	1742	32516	1194.30	
16	48	725	38	12	86	1003	112	73	32	1278	4	10142	.....	43785	1447	633	2337	46216	1383.02	1
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	19	49	.....	75	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5	5	76	7	..	5	159	35	33	..	..	..	..	.....	13011	217	203	595	13700	188.72	

Number of Self sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 11

F. W. ACHESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

21. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	4	61	4	..	7	54	2	2	6	152	M	1080	.....	1896	464	128	652	2548	463.91	1
..	4	34	3	..	6	45	.....	.....	7	91	.....	750	.....	983	210	116	401	1384	210.00	
2	6	80	4	1	8	80	7	7	24	160	M	1200	.....	2700	166	220	366	3006	165.16	2
1	5	35	6	..	5	35	2	.....	2	89	.....	600	.....	904	85	33	116	1020	85.06	
2	4	60	4	2	10	100	9	.....	13	136	M	1830	.....	4255	247	108	322	4577	247.51	3
..	3	78	5	1	6	56	6	6	2	187	R H	1200	.....	3957	378	211	540	4497	378.06	4
1	8	28	.....	.....	5	30	1	1	1	64	.....	600	.....	700	13	42	68	766	13.00	
2	5	130	7	..	12	119	8	12	12	304	M	2000	.....	4336	783	245	1002	5338	783.00	5
..	3	61	1	..	7	50	.....	.....	6	125	M	1125	.....	1727	406	202	619	2346	406.85	6
2	4	42	2	1	6	50	2	.....	6	74	.....	557	.....	693	76	72	88	781	76.00	7
..	4	37	1	1	10	68	2	23	1	89	R H	850	.....	2445	62	71	246	2691	92.44	
1	6	52	6	4	5	50	5	3	21	129	.....	900	.....	1798	267	126	402	2100	271.90	
2	6	120	9	..	15	140	4	11	12	303	M	1900	.....	5187	839	396	1230	6417	830.83	8
..	3	42	5	..	9	50	3	.....	11	87	M	1000	.....	1540	188	60	280	1820	187.60	9
..	3	23	.....	.....	9	39	.....	1	24	39	.....	800	.....	1500	104	39	178	2426	104.09	
1	3	22	4	..	3	18	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	383	265	937	284	172	536	1493	383.95	1
16	73	905	61	10	123	984	51	66	148	2064	9	16775	265	35558	4672	2241	7044	43212	4699.27	
16	74	922	88	14	128	943	152	100	202	2085	9	16278	20	30686	4435	2291	7899	35815	4556.53	
..	1	17	27	4	5	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	497	245	4872	237	.....	.....	7396	142.74	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	34	54	21	.....	..	..	..	..	60	855	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 15
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 16

R. B. LEDINGHAM, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Acton	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	Acton	Alex. Kannawin	Acton
2	Alma	Vacant		W. Storey	Alma
3	Elmira	Francis McAvoy, B.A.	Elmira	Joseph Johnston	Elmira
	Winterbourne				
4	Elora	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora	J. Brown	Elora
5	Fergus, St. Andrew's	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus	Walter Scott	Fergus
	Galt:—				
6	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	G. H. McCormick	18 Brant Rd. N.
7	Knox	W. Patterson Hall, M.A.	59 Bruce St.	J. H. Cowan	18 Lansdowne Rd. N.
8	St. Andrew's	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler	Robert Millar	36 Beverly St.
	Guelph:—				
9	Knox	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.	25 Park Ave.	C. H. Fisk	New Germany
10	St. Andrew's	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	14 Sydenham St.	R. H. Brydon	108 Glasgow St.
11	St. Paul's	George Atkinson	172 Queen St. E.	Rob Roy	151 Neeve St.
12	Hespeler	Frederic E. Williams, M.A.,B.D.	Hespeler	T. W. McCulloch	Hespeler
13	Kitchener	George Taylor-Munro	22 Maynard Ave.	P. Pollock	55 Irwin St.
14	Nassagaweya	C. Graham Jones, B.A., B.D.	Campbellville	R. C. Menzies	Campbellville
	Campbellville				
15	Preston	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Preston	W. A. Blaschke	Preston
	Doon				
16	Puslinch, Duff's	Peter Mathieson, B.A.	Morriston	Archie Scott	R. R. 2, Puslinch
	Knox				
17	Rockwood			Robt. Harwood	Rockwood
	Eden Mills				
18	Waterloo	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	92 Foundry St.	Col. W. M. O. Lochead, M.A.	Waterloo
	Mission Fields				
1	Baden	Students		‡J. P. Livingstone	Baden
	†Ennotville S.S.				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		C. W. Nicol	1917 General Pershing St., New Orleans, La.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 15
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 17
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 18

Elora, March, 1929. †Reported by Treasurer. ‡Not an Elder. *Preston—also $1,000, Elizabeth Hagey Estate.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

| | | | | |

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
6	Caledonia	David Jack, B.D.	Caledonia	Albert Thompson	R. R. 3, Glanford
7	Chippawa	John T. Hall	Chippawa	T. Morrison	Chippawa
8	Crowland	Supplied from Chippawa		W. W. Marshall	R. R. 4, Welland
	Port Robinson	Supplied from St. David's		Anderson Pender	Port Robinson
9	Dundas	J. A. Shaver, M.A., B.D.	Dundas	D. M. Campbell	Dundas
10	Dunnville	J. C. Madill	Dunnville	B. N. Macaulay, M.D.	Dunnville
11	Flamboro	Geo. Aitken, B.A.	W. Flamboro	Daniel Wray	Rockton
	Kirkwall				
12	Grimsby	H. S. Graham	Grimsby	Thos. Walker	Grimsby
13	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	Hagersville	John Yule	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
14	Calvin	H. J. Scott	47 Macaulay W.	Wm. Kirkpatrick	346 Hughson N.
15	Central	Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D.	126 Markland St.	R. K. Hope	203 McNab S.
16	Chalmers	W. I. McLean, M.A.	39 Cliff Ave.	T. M. Chambers	19 Cliff Ave.
17	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, M.A., B.D.	332 Locke S.	W. F. Baines	58 Barton W.
18	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	Wm. M. Clark	137 Bay N.
19	McNab	H. Beverley Ketchen, D.D.	116 McNab S.	C. W. Graham	53 Markland St.
20	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, M.A., B.D.	77 Tisdale S.	Eric Bower	196 Emerald N.
21	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London St.	James Ferguson	45 McCallum
22	St. Enoch's	W. G. Blake	107 Kensington S.	Geo. Wishart	21 Campbell Ave.
23	St. Paul's	D. R. Drummond, D.D.	41 Duke St.	David Fraser	132 Herkimer St.
24	St. John's	Alex. A. Acton, M.A., B.D.	232 Helton St.	Chas. E. Gray	81 West Ave. N.
25	Westminster	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	33 Garfield	R. M. Guy	48 Leinster Ave.
26	Jarvis	G. Lloyd Evans	Jarvis	Neil Brown	Jarvis
	Walpole				
27	Merritton			J. Cuthbert	Merritton
28	Nelson	Chas. H. Lowry	Tansley	Wm. Marshall	R. R. 1, Milton
	Sixteen				
29	Niagara-on-the-Lake	A. H. Drumm	Niagara-on-the-Lake	James R. Murray	Niagara-on-the-Lake
30	Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	W. J. Walker, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Road
31	Pelham	George Killen	Fenwick	W. K. Balfour	R. R. 3, Fenwick
	Fenwick				
	Louth				
32	Port Colborne	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.	Port Colborne	O. M. Prettie	Port Colborne
33	Port Dover	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Port Dover	Capt. MacAulay	Port Dover
34	St. Catharines, Knox	Robert Johnston, D.D.	31 Church St., St. Catharines	Stuart K. Watt	41 Thomas St.
35	St. David's	Thomas Fraser	St. David's	Robt. Pendergast	St. David's
36	Smithville	Frank Allan (Stated Supply)	Smithville	Andrew Dalrimple	Smithville
	Wellandport				
37	Thorold	H. C. Feast	Thorold	Wm. McGill	Thorold
38	Waterdown	James C. Ross	Waterdown	Chas. Goodbrand	R. R. 2, Hamilton
	Kilbride				
39	Welland	R. Allan Cranston, B.A.	Welland	T. D. Cowper, K.C.	Welland
	†St. Andrew's S.S., St. Catharines				
	†Valens S.S.				
	†Sheffield S.S.				
	Mission Fields				
1	All People's	Co-operative	St. Catharines		
2	Hungarian, Hamilton	Frank Kovacs	117 Markland St.	Leslie Majoros	111 Strachan E.
3	Hungarian, Welland			T. Sallay	Welland
4	Neighborhood House	(Settlement Work)	223 Beach Road, Hamilton		
5	Stoney Creek	J. A. Isaac (Catechist)	78 Park Road N.	James Smith	Stoney Creek
6	Westdale	W. A. J. Graham (S.S.)	1115 King St. W.	John A. Thompson	1075 King St. W.
	‡ Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Alex. Wilson	20 Beulah Court, Hamilton	James Gill, B.A.	45 Forest Ave.
2	Retired	G. G. MacRobbie, D.Sc.	St. Peter's, Maple Ave., Hamilton	R. H. Robertson	127 Charlton Ave. E.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	10	146	10	..	13	125	1	3	15	347	M	2000	.....	3962	770	209	1104	5066	791.16	6
1	3	50	5	2	13	225	15	7	2	168	M	1800	.....	3800	223	103	350	4150	223.06	7
2	3	35	1	1	9	74	1	....	2	67	....	754	.....	1229	160	79	239	1468	160.10	8
..	1	11	2	..	1	12	2	....	....	33	....	200	.....	253	.....	.....	.....	253	.....	
1	14	240	18	1	37	280	20	15	12	649	M	2500	.....	8715	2232	650	3100	11815	2145.00	9
1	6	70	6	7	17	124	19	9	42	243	M	2000	.....	4758	713	208	968	5726	705.25	10
2	3	86	7	1	8	87	....	5	4	181	M	1200	.....	2786	504	232	886	3672	516.10	11
..	6	48	3	..	7	101	....	....	1	76	M	800	.....	1404	101	77	335	1739	102.75	
1	4	50	4	..	6	50	1	2	3	104	R H	1500	300	2141	97	103	200	2341	97.00	12
1	7	75	2	..	10	84	6	12	4	189	M	1800	.....	3395	400	389	966	4361	428.86	13
1	11	175	21	..	26	283	8	13	34	335	R H	1800	.....	3164	290	24	314	3478	290.00	14
1	24	310	15	6	33	297	28	30	25	652	R H	6000	.....	43229	11269	3065	21912	65141	10768.55	15
1	10	140	14	2	34	300	16	22	....	294	R H	1800	200	5595	304	107	520	6115	300.08	16
1	18	480	28	4	29	350	38	45	73	800	R H	3300	125	13183	1862	574	2436	15619	1620.00	17
1	16	470	21	..	34	210	50	31	23	1293	M	3500	.....	17840	1347	564	2186	20026	1251.21	18
1	14	220	7	..	17	110	13	8	11	470	M	3500	.....	11027	2611	920	7000	18027	2514.00	19
1	24	460	43	..	31	705	31	33	45	781	....	3000	.....	6830	1159	282	3808	10638	1121.89	20
1	10	260	12	4	27	315	12	7	11	273	R H	1904	300	4504	200	103	631	5135	210.00	21
1	12	212	13	..	26	270	29	14	67	487	R H	1300	500	6727	138	57	275	7002	122.35	22
1	13	340	16	..	25	300	9	25	53	721	....	5000	.....	14275	8500	3040	33225	47500	8515.26	23
1	23	400	18	..	26	380	44	44	53	805	....	3600	.....	9064	2547	1563	8037	17101	2578.47	24
1	15	576	23	4	35	597	33	54	8	840	R H	2700	.....	14634	10	240	250	14884	10.00	25
2	4	78	18	..	10	60	57	41	....	233	M	1295	.....	2025	244	191	444	2469	272.92	26
..	3	34	....	..	8	40	....	....	10	60	....	460	.....	667	5	76	81	748	.....	
1	6	70	1	..	10	85	10	....	2	125	M	1200	.....	1988	100	.....	663	2651	100.40	27
2	5	24	1	..	8	47	1	1	15	72	M	990	.....	1659	154	59	213	1872	160.92	28
..	4	28	2	..	4	25	3	1	2	59	....	810	.....	1366	200	.....	230	1596	203.70	
1	4	41	....	..	9	40	1	2	6	92	M	1200	400	2238	165	100	274	2512	164.94	29
1	8	145	12	..	30	241	12	31	10	359	M	2200	.....	5540	1047	414	1510	7050	1036.71	30
3	5	55	2	..	12	68	....	....	....	126	M	990	.....	1294	143	131	299	1593	143.08	31
..	2	8	1	..	9	60	....	....	....	33	....	360	.....	908	94	40	154	1062	94.00	
..	2	20	2	..	8	60	....	....	....	60	....	495	.....	892	55	65	120	1012	55.00	
1	9	205	17	2	17	240	12	9	6	362	M	2300	.....	4096	436	200	643	4739	436.06	32
1	9	83	10	4	12	103	13	1	5	178	M	1800	.....	2777	149	52	206	2983	152.36	33
1	15	493	30	9	46	452	49	46	123	837	M	4200	.....	15673	3265	980	4491	20164	3152.27	34
1	7	83	4	..	9	109	16	13	....	179	M	1600	200	3014	139	128	837	3851	147.50	35
2	5	54	5	5	6	40	20	11	26	119	M	1025	250	2427	141	118	353	2780	183.48	36
..	2	15	....	..	6	25	11	3	....	44	....	363	.....	465	2	1	300	765	1.27	
1	8	284	32	7	17	192	15	11	16	463	M	2400	.....	8879	267	204	779	9658	150.00	37
2	5	48	5	..	15	59	8	4	6	110	M	1500	.....	2913	200	140	350	3263	206.00	38
..	3	12	1	..	....	....	....	3	....	30	....	300	.....	466	.....	78	130	596	3.45	
1	8	250	11	4	20	175	22	48	23	371	M	2500	.....	6286	1260	277	1771	8057	1260.00	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.10	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.15	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	1
3	15	92	6	2	1	12	49	....	3	186	R H	.....	1800	309	200	.....	450	759	130.00	2
4	14	107	9	..	11	86	26	....	7	173	R H	.....	1800	2600	150	.....	350	2950	.....	3
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	164	5.00	4
1	2	20	....	2	4	35	3	34	2	35	R H	242	.....	564	50	.....	140	704	54.34	5
1	3	80	3	1	12	114	26	29	....	55	R H	133	130	900	.....	.....	130	1030	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Albert Cooke	284 Hess South, Hamilton		
2		Wm. Rice, B.A.	R. R. 1, Ridgeville		
3		Frank Stoddart	49 Young St., Hamilton		
4		R. Moorehead Legate, M.A, B.D	97 Bedford Road, Toronto		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	29	Total on Roll	41
In Augmented Charges	10	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	44

April 4th, 1929. †Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Brantford:—				
1 Alexandra	A. V. Brown, Ph.D., M.A	43 Peel Street	A. MacPherson	77 East Ave.
2 Central	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	22 Nelson St.	Geo. P. Brown	West St., Brantford
3 Knox	Vacant		Edwin J. Askew	51 Allenby Ave.
4 Embro, Knox	M. C. Campbell, M.A., D.D.	Embro, Ont.	Hugh McKay	R. R. 3, Thamesford
5 Ingersoll, St. Paul's	J. A. Brown, B.A.	148 Charles St. West	D. McVicar	Mosley, Ont.
6 Innerkip	W. S. Wright, B.A.	Innerkip, Ont.	John M. Arnott	R. R. 1, Bright, Ont.
Ratho				
7 Norwich	D. B. Marsh, Sc.D., F.R.A.S.	Norwich, Ont.	E. J. Madill	Norwich, Ont.
Bookton				
8 Paris	W. F. McConnell	Paris, Ont.	S. G. Foulds	Paris, Ont.
9 Simcoe, St. Paul's	A. L. Howard, M.A., Ph.D.	Simcoe, Ont.	D. G. McKnight	Simcoe, Ont.
Windham, Centre				
10 Tillsonburg	R. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Tillsonburg	A. L. Scott	Tillsonburg
11 Woodstock, Knox	E. G. Thompson	447 Hunter St.	A. Wishart	517 Dundas St.
	Mission Fields			
1 Ayr	Student Supply		*F. E. Robinson	Ayr, Ont.
2 St. George	" "		E. B. Ronald	R. R. 1, St. George
3 Mount Pleasant	" "		J. B. Scott	R. R. 2, Brantford
	Others on Roll			
1 Foreign Missionary	J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D.	Amkhut, Ali Rajpar, C	entral India	
2 Foreign Missionary	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	New Amsterdam, Berb	ice, British Guiana	
3 Retired	J. Skene, M.A.	Norwich, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll			
1	D. O. Rayson, M.A., Ph.D.	Toronto, Ont.		
2	J. L. Simpson, M.A.	Scarborough Junction,	Ont.	
3	W. H. Montgomery, M.A.	Norwich, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Foreign Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	16

Woodstock, March 19th, 1929. *Not Elder.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Stipend from other sources than Congregation $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Grand Total for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928 $	Number
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
61	443	7621	509	75	819	8267	768	688	804	14997	41	89521	6005	268878	45118	16379	106247	375125	43868.15	
64	380	7540	452	80	790	8283	657	740	780	14573	37	91711	6675	241399	40094	13026	83331	324730	37038.26	
..	63	81	48	..	29	....	111	....	24	424	4	....	....	27479	5024	3353	22916	50395	6829.89	
3	....	....	....	5	....	16	....	52	....	....	....	2190	670	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	30	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	39	" Preaching Stations in them	11
" Augmented Charges	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	45
" Congregations in them	11	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	61

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

1	18	230	12	1	30	210	23	20	21	478	....	3500	.....	7906	983	327	1410	9316	983.17	1
1	19	368	23	3	34	312	10	66	45	787	....	4117	.....	14056	2527	1595	4210	18267	2537.76	2
1	1	35	4	..	11	70	6	2	25	90	....	686	450	1567	98	33	141	1708	80.00	3
1	7	89	23	8	5	45	88	7	3	157	R H	2500	.....	3997	64	140	204	4201	66.25	4
2	6	78	2	1	12	100	2	6	14	154	M	1300	.....	2071	319	90	449	2520	327.70	5
..	4	31	1	2	8	51	5	3	3	59	....	500	.....	720	114	103	234	959	94.00	6
2	7	49	1	..	10	77	3	....	22	102	M	1200	.....	2083	155	162	380	2463	167.60	7
..	4	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	400	.....	....	33	....	....	433	....	
1	9	225	20	6	23	289	39	29	93	584	M	3500	.....	9048	3057	710	6357	15405	3008.38	8
2	9	132	14	5	11	101	18	28	16	351	M	2000	.....	5500	1045	469	1400	6900	576.79	9
..	4	18	....	....	6	25	5	1	4	50	....	480	.....	727	....	....	11	738	10.80	
1	5	60	....	....	7	40	....	....	....	65	R H	1500	500	2238	24	146	192	2430	24.32	10
1	24	485	10	1	24	350	21	48	28	942	M	3593	.....	17297	2706	682	3444	20741	2706.00	11
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	106	.....	158	21	....	....	179	21.35	1
1	3	20	1	3	6	56	1	2	5	74	M	668	.....	1715	76	80	155	1870	75.53	2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				1
																				2
																				3
17	135	2050	122	30	208	1951	245	228	306	4521	9	28650	950	77682	13820	5514	22290	100437	13020.65	
16	139	2076	106	25	242	2103	195	297	218	4397	9	26050	1477	97045	11854	4942	21885	122170	11927.42	
1	....	....	16	5	....	....	50	....	88	124	....	2600	.....	....	1966	....	405	....	....	
	4	26	....	....	34	152	....	69	....	....	....	....	527	19363	....	572	....	21733	1093.23	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	10	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	4	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	17

A. WISHART, *Clerk of Presbytery, Pro. Tem.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Ailsa Craig	John A. James	Ailsa Craig	John Crawford	Ailsa Craig
2 Appin	C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Appin	Alfred Bardwell	Appin
Melbourne				
3 Argyle	Frank Hutchison	R. R., Dutton	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
Duff's				
4 Belmont, Knox	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Belmont	Duncan McVicar	Belmont
Yarmouth, St. James				
5 Bethel	James H. Moore, B.A.	R. R. 4, Ilderton	Harry Nichol	R. R. 3, Ilderton
Bryanston				
Ilderton				
6 Delaware, St. Andrew's	Alexander MacLean	R. R. 3, Lambeth	James Munro	R. R. 2, Lambeth
North Street				
7 Dutton, Knox	J. M. Dickson	Dutton	J. M. Blue	Dutton
Dunwich, Chalmers				
8 Fingal	G. S. Scott, B.A.	Fingal	James Johnson	R. R. 1, St. Thomas
9 Glencoe	B. L. Walden, B.A.	Glencoe	C. M. Cameron	Glencoe
10 Kintyre	John Hoole	R. R. 1, Rodney	Archie Currie	R. R. 1, Rodney
London:—				
11 Chalmers	John Harris, B.A.	289 Oxford St.	William McCombs	273 Maitland St.
12 Elmwood Ave.	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	111 Elmwood Ave.	W. D. Love	40 Craig St.
13 Hamilton Road	C. E. Curtis, B.A.	340 Hamilton Rd.	A. J. Seafe	25 Glenwood Ave.
14 New St. James	James MacKay, B.D.	332 St. James St.	Russel A. Waide	602 Grosvenor St.
15 St. George's	J. H. Woodside, B.A., LL.D.	Highbury Ave.	A. B. Sinclair	London, Sub. 10
Dorchester			Angus Armour	Dorchester
16 South Nissouri	John Gibson	R. R., Thorndale	John Fairweather	R. R. 4, Thorndale
Kintore				
17 Mount Brydges	T. E. Kennedy	Mount Brydges	Joseph Runnalls	Mount Brydges
North Caradoc				
Komoka				
18 Moss, Burns			Robert L. McAlpine	R. R. 2, Walkers
19 New Glasgow			George Little	R. R. 2, Rodney
Rodney				
St. Thomas:—				
20 Alma St.	D. C. Soules, B.A., B.D.	853 Talbot St.	John Bloye	80 Locust St., St. Thomas
21 Knox	J. M. Laird, B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave.	James A. McLandress	84 Wellington St.
Forest Ave.				
22 Wallacetown	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Wallacetown	A. D. McKillop	Wallacetown
West Lorne				
Mission Fields				
1 Knollwood Park	G. C. Webster	356 Oxford St.	Walter Benford	80 Linwood St.
2 Port Stanley, St. John's	W. B. Lile	Port Stanley	T. W. Sandison	R.R. 4, St. Thomas
3 Wardsville	Student		G. H. Archer	Wardsville
Bothwell				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	John Elder	10 Christie St., London	James McCord	Belmont
2 Retired	John S. Hardie	229 Hale St., London	John Robb	R. R. 4, Ilderton
3 Retired	John McNair, B.A., D.D.	8 Christie St., London	Robert Reid	Delaware
Appendix to Roll				
1	Peter E. Nichol	760 Quebec St., London		
2	W. M. Martin, B.D.	Welland, Ont.		

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 17
In Augmented Charges.... 5
In Foreign Mission Fields.... ..

Others on Roll.... 3
Total on Roll.... 25
Ministers on Appendix.... 2
Grand Total of Ministers.... 27

London, March 19th, 1929.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	7	89	2	..	9	65	7	1	5	183	M	1429	.....	2384	578	512	1188	3572	163.76	1
2	3	40	1	1	10	64	4	...	...	91	M	1075	.....	1356	130	135	275	1631	.....	2
..	2	25	..	..	4	25	...	...	1	30	...	425	300	800	110	100	210	2500	110.20	
2	7	42	2	..	9	50	...	...	4	114	M	800	.....	1102	268	249	875	1977	396.31	3
..	5	57	3	1	8	48	7	1	8	113	...	1000	.....	2187	265	228	681	3602	265.02	
2	7	73	8	..	14	80	4	...	5	179	M	1100	.....	2732	467	249	761	3493	467.07	4
..	..	49	1	3	5	50	5	...	3	140	...	800	.....	1237	114	75	189	1426	127.80	
3	4	30	..	..	4	40	...	...	...	74	M	422	.....	769	100	80	197	1000	186.00	5
..	3	28	..	..	3	20	...	...	...	60	...	474	.....	882	35	85	116	998	.....	
..	4	20	1	..	10	30	...	...	4	44	...	600	.....	900	.....	130	.....	1030	30.40	1
2	2	25	..	..	3	25	...	...	3	44	...	600	500	884	43	.....	43	927	50.35	2
..	3	34	..	..	8	90	...	...	1	43	M	700	.....	1583	125	160	285	1868	118.44	6
2	9	90	..	..	10	80	...	2	2	135	M	1600	.....	2643	519	311	831	4206	456.93	7
..	..	25	..	..	5	15	...	2	...	22	...	500	.....	650	146	165	500	1150	149.81	
1	7	69	..	..	9	65	...	2	13	144	M	1800	.....	3402	275	349	679	4041	280.84	8
1	11	138	4	2	12	100	5	5	19	353	M	2000	.....	4011	730	507	1256	5267	716.55	9
1	7	77	1	..	4	28	...	...	7	148	M	1500	.....	1760	232	335	615	2375	237.31	10
1	8	88	6	..	17	125	15	...	12	167	...	1500	700	3241	151	73	224	3465	140.00	11
1	10	115	4	..	14	153	13	32	6	276	M	2000	500	7500	881	314	1096	9196	887.25	12
1	10	160	10	..	30	300	9	17	...	305	M	2200	.....	6100	720	125	900	7000	511.55	13
1	24	425	28	4	47	353	31	49	75	850	M	3700	.....	12690	5557	1933	7829	20519	5485.27	14
2	8	136	4	..	14	103	3	7	...	225	M	1800	.....	4331	228	210	805	5136	250.65	15
..	3	57	2	..	11	56	3	8	6	125	...	800	.....	6535	145	302	643	7178	149.40	
2	6	42	3	1	8	45	5	8	12	93	M	900	.....	1490	159	132	333	1823	136.90	16
..	5	25	3	..	3	20	1	3	14	50	...	775	125	1280	7	200	207	1487	17.00	
3	4	40	3	1	8	65	1	...	5	69	M	525	.....	1345	62	137	214	1559	62.00	17
..	4	40	1	..	7	60	2	...	...	53	...	675	.....	1588	225	365	615	2330	225.00	
..	4	30	..	..	6	20	...	2	14	37	...	600	.....	1277	149	167	318	1700	149.00	
1	9	80	..	2	6	41	3	2	2	187	M	1800	.....	3217	330	239	850	4067	176.43	18
2	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	30	M	700	.....	2358	.....	.....	.....	3058	45.40	19
..	4	125	5	2	15	200	7	3	12	178	...	1100	.....	4091	288	338	626	4717	296.45	
1	12	204	28	10	22	212	15	7	5	303	...	2300	.....	4450	483	240	720	5948	486.90	20
1	23	440	7	11	30	241	41	30	76	951	...	3300	.....	14891	4631	660	5595	20486	3713.00	21
..	..	..	..	..	14	160	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	180	9.00	
2	7	48	3	1	9	48	7	2	2	119	M	1125	.....	2329	238	143	371	3200	199.61	22
..	3	35	...	2	10	50	3	1	...	100	...	675	.....	1075	200	117	369	2000	229.75	
1	4	72	14	2	25	275	8	2	4	151	M	1100	365	3738	368	176	562	4300	387.00	1
1	5	53	...	..	11	43	1	1	...	82	M	1000	260	1755	33	68	161	1860	37.00	2
2	2	20	1	..	4	25	...	2	...	20	...	200	331	350	59	.....	80	700	58.75	3
..	3	33	9	..	4	15	2	39	4	37	...	754	.....	822	29	147	176	998	29.00	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
39	244	3194	154	43	442	3485	202	230	324	6325	21	46354	3081	116235	19070	9936	31995	153970	17439.10	
39	246	3185	226	81	429	3685	286	425	264	6495	21	44484	3110	110689	17229	9389	36160	149585	17502.53	
...	...	9	...	...	13	...	...	...	60	...	...	1870	.....	5546	1841	547	.....	4385	.....	
..	2	.....	72	38	....	200	84	195	....	170	...	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	4165	.....	63.43	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 19
" Congregations in them.... 29
" Augmented Charges.... 3
" Congregations in them.... 6

Number of Mission Fields.... 3
" Preaching Stations in them.... 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 25
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 39

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Amherstburg	Ellis J. Hough	Amherstburg	Thos. Dowler	Amherstburg
2 Blytheswood	Supply from Leamington		John L. Jackson	Cottam
3 Chatham, First	David H. Marshall, M.A.	402 King St. W., Chatham	Geo. A. Gray	Victoria Ave., Chatham
4 Dresden	Geo. G. Treanor, B.Th.	Dresden	Ernest Sharpe	Dresden
Rutherford				
5 Duart	Clement Upham	Duart	Archibald McLaren	Highgate
Turin				
6 Leamington	H. H. Turner, B.D., Ph.D.	Leamington	Geo. W. Jackson	Leamington
7 Puce, St. Andrew's	Donald McQueen	c/o Y.M.C.A., Windsor	C. M. Johnston	Essex
Essex				
8 Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Ridgetown	John Henderson	Blenheim
Blenheim				
9 Thamesville	J. C. Herbison	Thamesville	Dr. S. Stewart	Thamesville
Kent Bridge				
10 Tilbury East, Valetta	S. D. Jamieson, B.A.	R. R. No. 1, Merlin	James Jack	R. R. No. 1, Bear Line
Dover, New St. Andrew's				
11 Wallaceburg, Knox	David J. Lane, B.A.	Wallaceburg	James Deshane	Wallaceburg
Windsor:—				
12 St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	405 Victoria Ave.	Andrew W. Reid	80 Navaho St., Walkerville
13 Knox	Wm. Moore, B.A.	38 Campbell Ave.	Neil Maitland	1413 London St. West
14 Hungarian	Eugene F. Molnar, Ph.D.	682 Pellissier St.	Louis Csery	531 Ouellette St.
15 Riverside				
Mission Field				
1 West Dawn	Student		Geo. R. Scull	West Dawn
St. John's	Student			
Oil Springs	Student		J. D. Miller	Oil Springs
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Chatham		
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. W. McRae, B.A.	Windsor		
2	Hugh Craig	R. R. No. 1, Dresden		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	14
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Foreign Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	16

March 11th, 1929.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	40	5	..	5	56	11	8	2	71	M	2000	.....	3562	192	166	407	4327	196.00	1
1	1	20	2	..	5	35	1	1	2	26	...	450	.....	655	50	36	70	720	51.60	2
1	21	375	21	4	30	328	23	24	27	833	M	3000	.....	26696	2019	710	3176	29872	1902.79	3
2	8	70	.....	..	10	115	4	1	3	208	M	1600	.....	2968	351	144	495	3463	355.55	4
..	4	34	.....	..	7	50	.....	.....	...	45	...	400	.....	1970	58	.....	58	2028	58.00	
2	4	100	4	6	7	56	24	7	2	155	M	1200	.....	2815	173	244	417	3232	171.23	5
..	3	45	.....	..	6	50	2	2	...	67	...	600	.....	905	55	120	237	1317	54.10	
1	10	188	8	2	26	201	14	16	26	377	M	2200	.....	10600	1425	445	2184	12784	1353.00	6
2	6	30	9	..	5	40	.....	2	...	64	M	1100	.....	4192	200	165	413	4605	208.15	7
..	2	30	3	1	8	46	10	13	3	74	...	700	.....	1693	100	82	184	1877	107.65	
2	6	85	3	3	14	132	5	3	5	196	M	1200	.....	1968	845	600	1538	3225	771.80	8
..	4	39	10	..	7	35	2	6	2	90	...	600	.....	1667	150	.....	150	1817	155.00	
2	5	95	2	3	10	96	12	7	18	172	M	1440	.....	3350	709	231	1000	4350	708.00	9
..	2	30	.....	..	6	35	.....	.....	...	38	...	360	.....	853	75	100	175	1028	66.72	
2	5	63	3	..	6	135	8	.....	2	135	M	1400	.....	1822	158	138	366	2188	166.11	10
..	4	25	1	..	3	35	.....	1	...	32	...	600	.....	1243	.....	132	175	1244	45.30	
1	9	155	15	..	26	270	17	10	11	331	M	2000	.....	7310	934	439	1423	8733	869.85	11
1	13	600	88	6	65	500	48	107	93	1775	M	5600	.....	25798	6193	1558	8271	34069	6000.00	12
1	6	135	8	..	19	172	6	8	7	220	R H	1400	600	4321	252	222	550	4871	226.18	13
1	8	65	5	..	.....	.....	129	7	...	136	R H	.....	1800	6446	250	.....	552	7248	250.00	14
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
3	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	R H	432	73	563	12	40	.....	575	.....	1
..	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	.....	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
23	128	2266	187	25	285	2647	318	223	203	5086	14	28282	2473	111397	14201	5572	21841	134253	13717.03	
21	135	2620	192	42	263	2410	295	285	230	4829	14	28413	1900	94132	13199	4640	25469	121766	13382.63	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	237	23	.....	.....	257	.....	.....	573	17265	1002	932	.....	12487	334.40	
..	7	354	5	17	.....	.....	.....	62	27	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	3628	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	18	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	23

DAVID H. MARSHALL, M.A., Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Alvinston, Guthrie	Arthur J. Sinclair, B.D.	Alvinston, Ont.	Andrew B. Connor	Alvinston, Ont.
Euphemia				
2 Arkona	Vacant		A. S. Carmichael	R. R. 3, Thedford
Thedford, Knox				
Warwick, Knox				
3 Brigden	Hilton R. Campbell, Ph.D.	Brigden, Ont.	James McBean	R. R. 1, Mooretown
Bear Creek				
4 Centre Road	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	R. R. 7, Parkhill	James Watson	R. R. 8, Watford
West Adelaide				
5 Corunna	Thomas Dodds, B.A.	Corunna, Ont.	Wm. Aitken	Courtright, Ont.
Courtright, Stewart				
Mooretown, St. Andrew's				
Moore, Knox				
6 Forest, St. James	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	Forest, Ont.	Charles Douglas	Forest, Ont.
7 Nairn	Wm. J. Todd	R. R. 1, Ailsa Craig	Duncan J. Ross	R. R. 5, Parkhill
Beechwood				
8 Petrolia, St. Andrew's	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	Petrolia, Ont.	A. B. Elliott	Petrolia, Ont.
9 Point Edward	David Ritchie	Point Edward	James McMillan	Point Edward
10 Sarnia, St. Andrew's	B. Simpson Black, B.D.	147 N. Vidal St., Sarnia	John R. Logan	298 Wellington St., Sarnia
11 Strathroy, St. Andrew's	John R. Hemphill	Strathroy	Alex. K. Campbell	Strathroy, Ont.
12 Watford	S. Venmore Williams, B.A.	Watford, Ont.	Lachlan McLean	R. R. 7, Watford
Brooke, Chalmers				
Napier, St. Andrew's				
13 Wyoming	M. G. Court, M.A.	Wyoming, Ont.	Alex. McAlpine	Wyoming, Ont.
Aberarder				
Mission Fields				
1 Camlachie	Supplied from Wyoming		John Ferguson	R. R. 1, Camlachie
2 Oil Springs	Student		J. D. Miller	Oil Springs, Ont.
St. John's				
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 12
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 12

PETROLIA, MARCH 25TH, 1929.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	W. J. West, M.A.	Atwood	Dr. D. A. Kidd	Atwood
2 Avonton	G. J. Mackay, M.A.	R. R. 2, St. Paul's	Alex. Mackintosh	R. R. 5, St. Mary's
Avonbank, Motherwell				
3 Cromarty	John Elder	Cromarty	Edgar Allen	R. R. 1, Cromarty
4 Harrington	Vacant		D. J. Manson	R. R. 1, Embro
5 Listowel	J. M. Nicol, B.A., B.D.	Listowel	S. Corry	Listowel
6 Milverton	Wm. Mackintosh, B.D.	Milverton	A. M. Davidson	Newton
7 Mitchell	James E. Kirkwood	Mitchell	S. R. Stuart	Mitchell
8 Monkton	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Monkton	John C. Flood	Monkton
9 North Mornington	Vacant		Andrew Corry	R. R. 1, Britton
10 North East Hope	A. G. McLachlin, M.A.	89 Norman St., Stratford	J. T. McTavish	R. R. 1, Gadshill

27. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised fo. all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
2	9	120	8	4	10	86	7	3	44	182	M	1500	.....	4500	330	450	800	5300	341.00	1
..	..	19	..	..	4	20	....	1	4	25	....	300	.....	500	125	100	225	725	30.66	
3	2	15	1	..	6	20	....	....	....	20	M	200	.....	301	13	33	47	348	12.69	2
..	4	37	....	..	11	114	....	2	5	74	....	474	.....	1675	219	74	461	2136	223.60	
..	6	25	....	..	9	45	....	5	....	56	....	500	.....	808	43	76	119	927	43.00	
2	3	50	9	..	11	68	13	1	3	61	M	1100	.....	1944	216	108	588	2532	385.00	3
..	3	31	12	..	8	48	7	4	4	68	....	900	.....	1363	217	234	457	1820	210.20	
2	4	49	4	..	8	64	....	....	2	96	M	851	.....	1729	386	194	580	2309	386.65	4
..	4	39	5	..	7	50	....	....	1	71	....	741	125	1170	90	122	212	1382	74.50	
4	3	39	1	..	13	56	4	3	4	72	M	550	.....	1273	23	221	244	1517	37.35	5
..	3	22	....	..	6	33	....	....	2	35	....	450	.....	665	30	.....	30	695	32.00	
..	3	22	....	..	10	41	5	....	....	55	....	450	.....	674	17	150	167	841	30.96	
..	2	32	4	..	4	30	3	....	3	64	....	550	.....	1089	92	.....	92	1181	93.98	
1	7	132	5	2	15	140	16	8	6	198	M	2200	.....	7027	634	230	1041	8068	644.40	6
2	3	52	3	..	8	62	....	3	5	84	M	900	.....	1480	238	179	512	1992	226.00	7
..	3	60	1	..	10	70	....	....	2	65	....	900	.....	1595	255	317	657	2252	304.67	
1	7	175	....	3	26	165	8	7	14	280	M	2000	.....	4889	703	286	1267	6156	701.47	8
1	1	70	4	..	8	94	1	1	4	60	M	1800	.....	2153	164	63	234	2387	166.40	9
1	14	300	8	..	35	339	4	7	5	678	R H	3600	.....	13804	2600	626	3542	17346	2819.00	10
1	11	185	6	1	18	134	5	23	10	384	M	2000	.....	5650	1315	410	2422	8072	1275.00	11
3	3	33	5	..	5	28	....	4	....	53	R H	700	.....	2364	40	92	179	2543	52.65	12
..	3	30	....	..	4	10	....	....	....	52	....	550	.....	810	76	108	192	1002	75.64	
..	4	40	5	..	6	30	3	1	....	68	....	750	.....	825	50	85	135	960	65.00	
2	6	65	1	1	7	25	2	5	5	123	M	1100	.....	2723	379	201	580	3303	378.70	13
..	3	23	....	..	6	24	....	....	2	42	....	700	.....	841	200	144	344	1185	159.03	
1	4	34	....	..	4	20	....	....	3	64	....	500	.....	721	119	123	242	963	120.40	1
2	3	31	....	..	....	....	2	....	....	21	....	315	.....	914	.....	.....	.....	914	.....	2
..	....	14	....	..	3	35	....	....	2	12	....	90	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	
28	118	1744	82	11	262	1851	80	78	130	3063	13	26671	125	63597	8574	4626	15369	78966	8889.93	
28	117	1681	79	26	260	1849	116	129	85	3011	14	24195	300	63373	7665	4907	13424	76840	7696.45	
..	1	63	3	..	2	2	....	....	45	52	....	2476	.....	224	909	.....	1945	2126	1193.48	
..	....	....	....	15	....	....	36	51	....	....	1	.....	175	.....	.....	281	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

W. W. CRAW, Ph.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	8	136	10	6	16	215	24	8	28	364	M	1900	.....	5251	951	589	1544	6795	891.49	1
2	5	89	14	..	12	71	5	3	22	190	M	1260	.....	3224	446	465	1325	4548	467.15	2
..	4	30	7	..	5	26	4	2	....	95	....	540	.....	1115	.....	180	394	2215	184.35	
1	4	60	3	1	12	70	10	1	4	134	M	1320	480	2222	450	273	762	4842	457.20	3
1	5	50	4	..	7	50	4	6	....	93	M	1500	100	1900	293	140	520	2420	295.50	4
1	11	245	10	5	16	200	27	15	40	531	M	2500	.....	10201	2710	404	3241	13442	2569.48	5
1	7	100	3	..	10	70	6	5	4	258	M	1800	.....	3822	1071	382	1467	5289	1071.22	6
1	10	127	10	..	13	125	7	8	20	321	M	2000	.....	4342	1635	312	2125	6621	1635.00	7
1	7	115	9	1	12	90	1	3	5	233	M	1800	.....	2950	208	243	500	3450	175.15	8
1	8	60	1	..	10	37	....	....	1	132	M	1445	.....	2266	129	104	235	2401	133.25	9
1	2	25	2	..	4	22	....	....	3	53	M	650	.....	625	231	132	413	1038	231.90	10

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	St. Mary's:—				
11	First	R. C. Rogers, B.A., Th.M.	St. Mary's	T. G. Sanderson, M.P.	St. Mary's
12	Knox	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	St. Mary's	Duncan McVannel	R. R. 3, St. Mary's
	Stratford:—				
13	Knox	G. Rowland, B.A., B.D.	148 Cambria St.	F. G. Scrimgeour	396 Ontario St.
14	St. Andrew's	G. P. Duncan, B.A.	46 Church St.	J. A. Andrew	174 Cambria St.
15	Shakespeare	T. J. Murdoch, B.D.	Shakespeare	H. Herold	Shakespeare
	St. Andrew's (N.E.H.)				
16	Tavistock, St. Andrew's	Geo. Ritchie, B.A.	Tavistock	J. G. Field	Tavistock
	Burns				
	Others on Roll				
1		J. W. Mitchell, D.D.	Mitchell		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		R. B. Stevenson, M.A.	203 Douro St., Stratford		

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 11
In Augmented Charges..... 3
In Foreign Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... 1
Total on Roll..... 15
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 16

March 11th, 1929.

*Includes $7,000 Dickson Bequest.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Blyth	Robert Shortreed	Walton, Ont.
	Blyth				
2	Clinton	Chas. C. Dougan, B.A.	Clinton	Norman Kennedy	Clinton
3	Exeter			Henry Strang	R. R., Hensall
4	Goderich	R. C. McDermid	Goderich	Fred G. Weir	Goderich
5	Hensall	James McIlroy	Hensall	Peter Moil	Hensall
6	Seaforth	Irvine B. Kaine, B.A., B.D.	Seaforth	J. B. Gemmell	Seaforth
	Mission Field				
1	Bayfield			Murdock Ross	Bayfield
	Appendix to Roll				
1		F. H. Larkin, B.A., D.D.	190 Evelyn Ave., Toronto		

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 5
In Augmented Charges..... ..
In Foreign Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 5
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 6

April 1st, 1929.

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	12	160	7	..	13	75	4	4	10	275	M	2000	.....	5664	880	373	1253	6542	889.90	11
1	6	220	4	9	22	125	39	20	23	501	M	1800	.....	7027	737	332	1069	8096	738.22	12
1	25	443	17	5	50	421	38	46	75	1142	....	3600	.....	16205	*10797	1385	*12868	*29073	*10735.71	13
1	20	309	25	..	30	279	23	15	25	771	M	2500	.....	8010	1723	702	2535	10545	1723.00	14
2	3	40	2	1	10	69	14	....	4	103	M	1000	.....	2079	450	209	659	2738	410.00	15
..	2	17	4	..	5	20	2	....	5	48	....	550	250	940	74	103	180	1120	47.00	
2	2	16	....	..	6	9	3	2	6	24	R H	628	450	958	100	82	263	1221	100.03	16
..	3	35	....	..	4	40	....	....	....	35	....	750		922	68	276	400	1322	68.22	
																				1
																				1
19	144	2277	132	28	257	2014	211	138	273	5303	15	29543	1280	79723	22957	6686	31753	113718	22822.87	
19	148	2359	138	10	261	2298	172	139	292	5245	16	29835	565	84833	15123	6541	23278	109638	15597.15	
..	..	..	..	18	..	..	39	....	....	58	....	....	715	....	7834	145	8475	4080	7225.72	
..	4	82	6	..	4	284	....	1	19	....	1	292	.....	5110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 12
" Congregations in them..... 13
" Augmented Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 6

Number of Mission Fields..... ..
" Preaching Stations in them..... ..
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 19

WM. MACKINTOSH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

2	3	32	1	..	6	50	4	3	....	94	R H	900	.....	5684	25	155	340	6024	.....	1
..	4	35	3	..	9	60	9	4	1	92	....	900	.....	2297	122	185	400	2697	130.43	
1	4	75	4	..	8	35	....	....	13	130	M	1829	.....	4432	.....	105	310	4742	160.75	2
1	5	52	5	..	11	65	7	4	2	144	M	1800	.....	3878	616	216	832	4703	540.75	3
1	20	336	19	..	25	325	38	26	50	704	M	2500	.....	10262	2850	1210	4360	14622	2858.89	4
1	9	112	2	..	12	104	6	14	7	244	M	1900	.....	2782	349	242	920	3702	358.02	5
1	10	160	4	2	18	160	31	13	4	470	M	2000	.....	6372	1700	900	2800	9172	1733.85	6
1	2	15	....	..	3	25	....	2	....	35	....	310	50	615	70	155	250	865	72.00	1
																				1
8	57	817	38	2	92	824	95	66	77	1913	6	12139	50	36322	5732	3168	10212	46527	5854.60	
9	58	838	72	13	100	855	98	41	115	1874	5	11925	250	34625	5973	3473	9856	44486	5913.12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	....	39	1	214	.....	1697	.....	.....	356	2041	.....	
1	1	21	34	11	8	31	3	....	38	....	....	....	200	.....	241	305	.....	.....	58.43	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 6
" Congregations in them..... 7
" Augmented Charges..... ..
" Congregations in them..... ..

Number of Mission Fields..... 1
" Preaching Stations in them..... 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 8

T. W. GOODWILL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Ashfield	Vacant			
2 Bluevale	Student Supply		Dr. A. A. J. Simpson	Kintail, Ont.
Eadies			David Fortune	R.R. 1, Wingham, Ont.
3 Brussels	F. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.	Brussels, Ont.	Jas. S. Armstrong	R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.
4 Cranbrook	W. Armour Williams	R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	William McInnes	Ethel, Ont.
Ethel				
5 Kincardine	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Kincardine, Ont.	F. E. Coombe	Kincardine, Ont.
6 Kinloss S.	A. K. McLaren	R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.	L. C. MacIvor	R.R. 6, Lucknow, Ont.
Kinlough				
7 Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald, B.A.	Lucknow, Ont.	Robert Davidson	Dungannon, Ont.
Dungannon				
8 Molesworth	John A. Pritchard, B.A.	R.R.1, Listowel, Ont.	Jos. Cumming	R.R.1, Listowel, Ont.
Gorrie				
9 Ripley	Geo. W. Conners, Ph.D.	Ripley, Ont.	Andrew MacDonald	Bervie, Ont.
Bervie				
10 Teeswater	Alex. Forbes, M.A., D.D.	Teeswater, Ont.	William H. Arkell	Teeswater, Ont.
Belmore				
11 Whitechurch	John Pollock	Whitechurch, Ont.	Walter Ferguson	R.R.2, Teeswater, Ont
Calvin				
Langside				
12 Wingham	David Perrie, D.D.	Wingham, Ont.	A. E. Lloyd	Wingham, Ont.
Belgrave				
Appendix to Roll				
1	D. B. McCrae	Lucan, Ont.		
			Grand Total, 1928	
			Grand Total, 1927	
			Increase	
			Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 10
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 11

February 25th, 1929.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Allenford	F. Oliver	Allenford	George Baker	Allenford
Elsinore				
2 Burgoyne	Alexander Shepherd	R. R. 2, Port Elgin	Irving Grieve	R. R. 2, Port Elgin
Dunblane				
3 Chatsworth	W. A. MacWilliam	Chatsworth	Duncan Morrison	R. R. 1, Durham
Dornoch				
Williamsford				
4 Chesley	Vacant		W. D. Bell	Chesley
5 Glamis	Wallace Johnston	Glamis	Archibald Ross	R. R. 1, Tiverton
6 Hanover	G. C. Little, B.A.	Hanover	John Aitkens	R. R. 2, Hanover
Ayton				
7 Owen Sound	John T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	1052-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound	James Cochrane	806-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound
8 Port Elgin	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	Port Elgin	Archibald Bell	R. R. 3, Port Elgin
North Bruce				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
1	7	98	13	..	6	54	2	4	4	146	M	1800	.....	2467	589	320	953	3420	611.62	1
2	6	54	2	..	6	32	5	8	9	124	..	612	.....	832	150	139	323	1155	161.10	2
..	3	25	3	..	4	20	2	..	1	42	..	586	.....	820	129	20	149	969	138.00	
1	11	160	7	1	12	132	4	4	10	324	M	2500	.....	5200	1160	1202	2313	7613	1177.22	3
2	4	46	1	6	5	35	6	1	6	94	M	900	.....	2150	183	168	418	2568	183.00	4
..	4	48	2	..	7	75	1	2	6	95	..	900	.....	2047	123	110	233	2280	120.25	
1	10	210	8	1	21	220	9	22	21	463	M	3000	.....	7548	1782	781	2741	10289	1767.00	5
2	6	60	4	1	5	45	6	..	2	77	M	1200	.....	2294	433	217	679	2973	440.55	6
..	4	40	..	..	6	25	1	..	6	98	..	600	.....	866	203	140	343	1209	206.00	
2	10	150	6	2	16	156	25	15	12	330	M	1500	.....	3272	1400	627	2059	5331	1400.10	7
..	4	32	4	1	5	30	12	2	6	77	..	500	.....	885	170	25	218	1103	152.50	
2	4	43	2	1	8	42	6	2	25	108	M	1200	.....	2116	122	148	270	2386	122.00	8
..	4	26	1	..	3	20	..	4	..	71	..	600	.....	1423	.....	.....	4	1427	32.00	
2	7	90	1	..	10	53	5	1	2	129	R H	1400	.....	2210	319	250	577	2787	277.10	9
..	5	30	1	..	5	30	1	1	3	44	..	600	.....	704	76	.....	76	780	55.40	
2	9	157	8	2	33	253	7	2	21	328	M	2250	.....	5051	1828	840	2745	7796	1805.00	10
..	4	26	5	..	10	55	4	..	1	62	..	500	.....	620	239	110	467	1087	267.90	
3	5	57	2	..	12	70	2	3	4	140	M	1100	.....	2424	414	224	638	3062	414.25	11
..	2	13	1	..	4	16	.....	.....	.....	31	..	350	.....	500	64	.....	64	564	71.00	
..	3	20	.....	..	5	35	.....	4	.....	53	..	450	.....	827	75	32	107	934	84.50	
2	13	156	2	..	22	165	4	11	36	373	M	2300	.....	7047	1667	706	2373	9420	1500.00	12
..	3	28	1	..	7	62	.....	.....	.....	68	..	430	.....	1328	150	112	262	1580	150.00	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
22	128	1569	75	15	212	1625	102	86	175	3277	11	25378	.....	52631	11285	6171	18012	70733	11136.49	
22	129	1625	127	14	219	1685	135	118	98	3302	11	24756	.....	55346	9732	5374	16966	72312	9860.29	
..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	622	.....	.....	1553	797	1046	.....	1276.20	
..	1	56	52	..	7	60	33	32	....	25	.....	.....	.....	2715	.....	.....	.....	1579	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

T. D. McCULLOUGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	7	37	.....	..	8	48	1	.....	.....	91	M	933	300	1045	131	124	255	1300	131.78	1
..	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	42	..	467	.....	[1]572	32	.....	32	604	31.50	
2	5	60	.....	..	8	62	.....	2	1	113	M	1575	.....	2331	511	154	884	3215	511.35	2
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	..	225	.....	[1]279	79	105	184	463	79.00	
3	4	53	4	..	10	54	6	1	8	123	R H	800	.....	2103	143	55	209	2312	135.65	3
..	2	25	4	1	5	12	6	....	4	68	....	600	.....	925	192	98	290	1215	195.12	
..	4	34	....	1	6	37	9	2	1	58	....	400	.....	546	101	71	184	730	101.00	
1	9	155	2	1	15	156	29	10	57	415	M	2000	.....	4100	1206	365	1571	5671	1213.33	4
1	3	56	3	..	8	25	3	....	16	65	M	1200	.....	1895	155	90	355	2250	154.75	5
2	9	112	11	..	15	105	6	9	34	260	M	1475	.....	4157	267	263	545	4702	253.00	6
..	2	13	.....	..	2	7	....	5	....	30	....	[1]325	.....	383	34	.....	36	419	33.70	
1	17	425	21	10	25	320	26	46	12	684	....	3000	.....	20162	1268	405	1778	21940	1271.94	7
2	4	70	....	1	9	56	4	10	9	125	M	1095	.....	4129	264	183	447	4576	279.46	8
..	3	31	6	..	4	20	1	2	1	57	....	615	.....	1155	137	93	235	1390	141.75	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
9	Salem	A. H. Wilson	Dobbinton	Donald Reid	R. R. 3, Chesley
	Gillies Hill				
	Paisley				
10	Southampton	Major J. C. Tolmie, B.A., (Stated Supply)	Southampton	Malcolm J. Matheson	Southampton
11	Tara	Peter Reith	Tara	Walter George	R. R. 2, Tara
12	Tiverton			Jas. G. Ord	Tiverton
13	Walkerton	Robert G. McKay, M.A.	Box 268, Walkerton	Thos. Rankin	Walkerton
14	Wiarton	Donald H. Currie	Wiarton	T. C. Allan	Wiarton
	Mission Fields				
1	Lake Charles	Supplied from Wiarton (6 mos.)			
2	Lindsay	Student Supply in Summer		Norman McLeod	R. R. 2, Lion's Head
	Adamsville				
	Mar				
3	Skipness	Supplied a few Sabbaths from Tara		D. McDougall	R. R., Allenford
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 13

March 9th, 1929.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

No.					
1	Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	167 Peter St.	Judge John McKay	298 N. Court St.
2	Fort Frances, Knox	Harry Lennox, B.A.	Fort Frances, Ont.	Judge A. McLennan	Fort Frances, Ont.
3	Fort William, St. Andrew's	H. R. Grant, D.D.	211 S. Brodie St.	O. Peterson	320 Syndicate Ave.
	Mission Field				
1	Westfort	Miss M. Grigor (Supply)	217 W. Francis St.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Andrew Boyd	Port Arthur		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll ....
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 4

March 7th, 1929.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
3	5	28	2	..	6	24	4	1	1	76	M	483	.....	1021	109	.....	170	1101	108.91	9
..	3	18	1	..	5	20	5	.....	.....	56	.....	467	.....	800	124	.....	124	924	123.50	
..	8	110	2	2	12	75	19	7	6	247	.....	1200	.....	3230	666	337	1003	4233	678.71	
1	8	107	1	..	7	40	11	11	4	163	M	1800	.....	3172	318	128	463	3635	278.75	10
1	7	80	2	..	9	102	1	.....	13	176	M	1600	.....	2728	602	205	896	3624	601.70	11
1	9	107	10	2	14	161	9	1	8	238	M	1800	.....	3865	715	356	1086	4951	687.34	12
1	12	130	10	..	18	164	15	24	25	332	M	2000	.....	7371	2426	559	3408	10779	2425.83	13
1	6	120	17	7	11	120	9	7	12	195	M	1800	.....	4119	431	191	715	4834	408.00	14
1	.....	16	.....	..	4	25	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	120	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	1
3	1	17	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	180	16	196	5	.....	5	201	.....	2
..	.....	11	.....	3	2	8	2	.....	.....	14	.....	68	8	81	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	
..	.....	21	2	..	3	18	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	113	8	121	.....	.....	.....	121	.....	
1	3	10	.....	..	4	20	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	48	48	44.00	3
27	132	1870	100	28	210	1679	166	138	217	3712	13	26341	732	70661	9960	3782	14923	85584	9890.07	
27	136	1861	132	45	209	1869	200	201	134	3630	13	25386	350	75830	8276	4151	13242	89072	8284.00	
..	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	82	.....	955	382	.....	1684	.....	1681	.....	1606.07	
..	4	.....	32	17	.....	190	34	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5169	.....	369	.....	3488	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 19
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

P. REITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

1	17	250	17	..	28	195	42	19	25	413	....	3000	.....	8617	1426	289	1792	10409	1146.60	1
1	7	120	27	1	10	155	41	16	18	229	....	2500	.....	6282	118	227	039	6591	117.95	2
1	21	500	41	9	63	660	37	18	15	903	M	3600	.....	11638	2689	309	3078	20191	2689.22	3
1	.....	60	.....	..	3	50	1	.....	.....	18	....	405	500	405	25	.....	.....	430	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	45	930	85	10	104	1060	121	53	58	1563	1	9505	500	26942	4258	906	5179	37621	3953.77	
3	44	848	97	9	111	953	155	126	23	1431	2	9100	.....	38810	3248	902	4541	43266	3259.73	
1	1	82	.....	1	.....	107	.....	.....	35	132	.....	405	500	.....	1010	4	638	.....	694.04	
.....	.....	.....	12	..	7	.....	34	73	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11868	.....	.....	.....	5645	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 4
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 4

H. A. GRANT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Kildonan	John Hart	R. R. 1, Winnipeg	D. Rutherford	32 Inkster Ave., Winnipeg
2	Selkirk, Knox	A. T. Macintosh	Selkirk, Man.	S. H. Summerscales	Selkirk, Man.
3	Stonewall, Knox	R. G. Stewart	Stonewall, Man.	R. J. Scott	Stonewall, Man.
	Centre School				
	Winnipeg:—				
4	First Church	N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	40 Alloway Ave., Winnipeg	Col. J. B. Mitchell	74 Furby St., Winnipeg
5	Norwood	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	264 Kitson St., Norwood	James Fyfe	162 Berry St., Norwood
6	St. James	Jas. O. Ralston	82 Douglas Park Rd., St. James	Jos. Malcolm	213 Roseberry St., St. James
	St. John's	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	28 Cathedral Ave., Winnipeg	A. Renshaw	110 Cathedral Ave., Winnipeg
8	Calvin, Weston	D. Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave., Winnipeg	G. Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave., Winnipeg
	Mission Fields				
1	Clandeboye	Under Session of Knox Church	Selkirk, Man.		
2	East Selkirk (Ukrainian)	Peter Sankey, O.M.	Selkirk, Man.	Alex. McKay	160 Ruby St., Winnipeg
3	Gonor, All People's Mission	Under W.M.S., Mrs. McKenzie, Deaconess	Box 350, Selkirk, Man.		
	Ashfield				
4	Morden, Knox	W. B. Cumming, B.A.	Morden, Man.	Stuart Scott	Morden, Man.
5	Roland	H. G. Gunn	Roland, Man.	David Allison	Roland, Man.
	Winnipeg:—				
6	Elmwood	D. J. Graham, B.D.	Suite 3, Section C, Garry Court, Winnipeg	Rev. J. M. Niven	Bible House, Winnipeg
7	Riverview	" "	" "		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. W. Faryon, B.D.	542 Victor St., Winnipeg		
2		J. Mackie Niven	Bible House, Winnipeg		

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sab. Sch. Officers & Bible Class Teachers	Sab. Sch. Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	5	90	8	..	16	199	5	4	15	129	M	1800	.....	3838	439	251	749	4587	438.85	1
1	7	95	5	..	12	164	3	9	8	190	M	1800	.....	3650	430	285	716	4366	436.95	2
2	5	33	6	..	8	80	.....	.....	4	65	M	811	900	1441	22	153	175	1616	16.20	3
..	....	12	.....	..	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	113	6	.....	6	124	5.60	
1	26	375	18	4	41	412	157	31	28	1009	.....	4500	.....	28700	2209	1341	3850	32550	2079.25	4
1	7	90	15	..	15	150	15	16	12	168	R H	1140	600	4168	168	110	884	5052	161.90	5
1	6	62	8	..	15	134	4	8	6	148	R H	1200	600	7881	100	81	181	8062	100.00	6
1	12	174	14	2	25	276	50	42	12	375	.....	2500	.....	12552	869	258	1203	13755	735.73	7
1	3	85	13	..	25	246	8	4	13	116	M	1200	600	3416	200	115	325	3741	200.00	8
1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	126	92	166	10	.....	10	176	10.00	1
4	....	20	.....	1	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	37	.....	.....	6	43	.....	2
2	....	24	1	..	3	94	6	2	....	35	.....	.....	.....	43	67	84	151	194	67.00	3
.....																				
1	3	35	.....	1	8	65	7	.....	3	52	R H	1040	500	1724	192	150	434	2158	196.85	4
1	3	22	4	..	5	40	5	2	4	52	....	1000	500	1167	100	50	150	1317	99.75	5
2	....	30	.....	.....	10	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	.....	413	3.55	6
1	....	25	.....	.....	14	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	7
.....																				
.....																				1
.....																				2
21	78	1180	92	7	199	2155	260	118	106	2352	7	17188	5292	69364	4812	2878	8840	78204	4551.63	Grand Total, 1928
18	79	1123	119	11	173	1930	146	240	93	2104	10	16736	4028	80035	4339	2855	9468	89503	4323.84	Grand Total, 1927
3	....	57	.....	.....	26	225	114	.....	13	248	....	452	1264	.....	473	23	.....	.....	227.79	Increase
.....	1	.....	27	4	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	10671	.....	.....	628	11299	.....	Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 4
In Augmented Charges 8
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

March 19th, 1929.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Brandon:—				
1 First	Charles S. Oke	Park View Apts.	J. F. Leslie	435-15th St.
2 St. Andrew's	John J. Cowan, B.A.	360 Frederick St.	Wm. Buchanan	341 Percy St.
3 Carberry			George Elliott	Carberry
4 Elphinstone	F. Bingley Willson	Elphinstone	Alex. Muir	Elphinstone
Okanase				
5 Hartney	Robert Boyle	Hartney	Samuel C. Blair	Hartney

1	16	312	22	6	33	334	31	56	43	639	M	3000	.....	25855	722	373	1175	27030	815.36	1
1	4	41	4	..	32	275	1	12	13	102	M	1350	450	3162	187	399	632	3794	186.72	2
1	3	90	1	..	10	99	3	3	3	68	R H	1246	.....	2353	194	138	332	2685	201.40	3
2	3	21	14	..	6	85	11	1	5	31	....	550	1250	957	75	32	172	1129	75.00	4
..	4	30	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	M	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	5	5.00	
1	3	56	4	..	7	75	4	4	18	82	M	1550	75	2293	230	153	472	2765	207.76	5

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 4
" Congregations in them 4
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

DAVID JOHNSTONE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
6	Lenore			R. Garbitt	Lenore
	Breadalbane				
7	Melita	Matthew P. Floyd	Melita	James Duncan	Melita
	Elva				
8	Neepawa	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	Neepawa	Wm. Thomson	Neepawa
9	Ninga			W. J. Armstrong	Boissevain
	Boissevain				
	Lyonshall				
10	Portage la Prairie	William Bell	Portage la Prairie	R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie
11	Wellwood			Geo. Graham	Wellwood
	Mission Fields				
1	Argyle	*A. Hyson (Catechist)	Rossburn		
	Lizard Point Reserve				
	Roesburn				
2	Bellafield			Wm. McKenzie	Dunrea
	Hilton				
3	Birtle	J. B. Miller (Supply)	Box 71, Birtle		
	Bird Tail Reserve				
	Pipestone				
	Birtle Indian School	*H. B. Currie, Principal	Birtle, Man.		
4	Blyth				
5	Holmfield			‡Mrs. Geo. Harrison	Holmfield
	Roee Valley				
6	Kinsmore				
	Ravine				
7	Minnedosa			M. L. McDonald	Minnedosa
8	Rolling River Reserve	*H. Crump (Catechist)	Basswood		
9	Winnipegosis			‡Miss E. L. Macarthur	Winnipegosis
	†Strathclair				

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 3
In Augmented Charges.... 4
In Foreign Mission Fields.... ..

Others on Roll.... ..
Total on Roll.... 7
Ministers on Appendix.... ..
Grand Total of Ministers.... 7

BRANDON, FEBRUARY 22nd, 1929. †Reported by Treasurer. *Not on the Roll. ‡Not Elders.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1	Dunleath	P. F. MacSween	Barvas, Sask.	John Graham	Barvas, Sask.
	Stornoway				
2	Bekevar	J. Kovach, B.A.	Kipling	Daniel Doka	Kipling
3	Moosomin	G. C. Shearer, B.A.	Moosomin	A. Broadley	Moosomin
	Fleming				
4	Regina, First Church	S. Farley, M.A.	2234 Angus St., Regina	Judge A. G. Farrell	Smith St., Moosomin

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	6	39	4	..	5	45	....	....	10	50	M	823	.....	1186	73	87	160	1346	5.00	6
..	2	11	..	..	4	15	....	....	6	29	..	414	.....	655	.....	.....	.....	655	.....	
2	2	72	1	1	12	125	....	2	7	100	M	1488	.....	3286	275	126	447	3733	347.00	7
..	2	19	8	..	4	16	....	3	....	33	M	312	.....	875	75	.....	75	950	3.00	
1	8	92	8	..	11	102	9	3	20	152	M	1724	.....	3166	650	328	1121	4287	650.00	8
3	....	17	....	..	5	25	1	....	....	34	M	600	.....	936	129	47	176	1112	134.00	9
..	....	16	3	..	10	30	....	....	1	35	....	600	.....	1018	121	166	287	1305	133.35	
..	....	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	
1	6	53	5	1	7	84	8	10	6	125	R H	1500	500	5820	150	163	318	6138	155.00	10
1	1	70	13	2	5	100	20	....	....	88	M	1692	375	2080	276	253	545	2625	276.00	11
3	....	11	....	..	2	20	....	....	....	14	....	.....	1400	113	135	.....	135	248	135.00	1
..	....	40	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	M	.....	.....	10	50	.....	50	60	50.00	
..	....	13	....	..	1	6	....	....	....	12	....	.....	.....	23	50	.....	50	73	50.00	
2	3	16	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	200	.....	260	72	.....	72	332	72.00	2
3	....	8	6	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	R H	.....	1200	135	65	.....	65	200	65.00	3
..	....	11	2	..	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	10	13	10.00	
..	....	13	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	7	90	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	....	10	....	..	3	16	....	....	....	10	....	.....	.....	150	200	.....	200	350	200.00	4
2	....	17	4	..	....	....	6	....	....	19	....	585	221	675	.....	13	13	688	.....	5
2	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1	4	32	3	..	9	73	18	22	8	68	..	780	520	1056	92	.....	92	1148	113.25	7
2	....	25	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	M	.....	1400	4	82	4	86	90	81.55	8
1	....	5	....	..	3	15	....	....	....	8	R H	458	400	504	.....	.....	.....	504	.....	9
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00	
33	67	1145	112	11	176	1630	112	116	142	1772	16	19072	7791	56775	3918	2282	6690	63465	4051.39	
33	72	1213	108	2	175	1553	80	106	131	1726	15	20266	6234	66917	3591	3014	7260	74177	3734.91	
..	....	....	4	9	1	77	32	10	11	46	1	.....	1557	.....	327	.....	.....	.....	316.48	
..	5	68	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1194	.....	10142	.....	732	570	10712	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 6
" Congregations in them.... 10
" Augmented Charges.... 5
" Congregations in them.... 6

Number of Mission Fields.... 9
" Preaching Stations in them.... 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 33

JOHN J. COWAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

35. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

2	5	36	6	..	5	52	3	....	1	33	M	1400	400	1500	130	116	246	1746	130.00	1
1	10	120	28	..	3	80	24	....	....	300	M	1400	.....	3600	100	.....	100	3700	100.00	2
2	4	75	7	..	15	70	12	12	2	134	R H	1000	400	1323	254	59	542	3365	260.16	3
1	30	259	25	..	28	304	21	61	20	775	M	4340	.....	29405	2685	575	3589	32945	2673.26	4

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
5	Stoughton	Stated Supply	Stoughton	John Drinnan	Heward, Sask.
	Heward				
6	Whitewood	G. E. Lougheed, B.A.	Whitewood	Jas. Grierson	Whitewood
	Burrows				
	McKay				
	Soldier Settlement				
	Mission Fields				
1	Arlington Beach	Student	Govan, Sask.	W. J. Cunningham	Govan, Sask.
	Clear Lake				
2	Arcola	Student	Arcola		
	Wordsworth				
3	Broadview	Student	Broadview		
4	Conover	Student	Heward		
	Haselmere				
	Prairie Grove				
5	Carnduff	Student	Carnduff		
	Florence				
	Million				
6	Estevan	Student	Estevan	C. C. Smith	Estevan
7	Indian Head	Student	Indian Head		
8	Lipton	Student	Lipton	Rev. J. P. MacInnes	Lipton
	Devon				
9	Qu'Appelle	Thos. McAfee	Indian Head	J. C. Miller	Qu'Appelle
10	Strasbourg	Student	Strasbourg	D. Ross	Strasbourg
11	Regina, North	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.	Robinson St., Regina	Edward McMurchie	Regina
	Others on Roll				
1		J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Lipton, Sask.		
2	Synodical Missionary	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	Leopold Crescent, Regina		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. B. Tate, B.A.	2054 Elphinstone St.,	Regina	
2		R. MacKnight, B.A.	Parliament Buildings,	Regina	
3		J. W. Whillans, B.A.	Liverpool, Eng. (Immigration Department)		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges 2
- In Augmented Charges 5
- In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 12

*Last year's figures.

35. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—*Continued.*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	2	25	7	..	5	30	....	2	....	45	M	700	400	800	28	....	28	828	.90	5
..	2	28	....	6	5	40	....	1	4	46	....	437	....	569	161	79	240	730	51.00	
4	2	40	8	..	6	40	4	....	....	61	M	983	75	1684	15	....	15	1699	1.20	6
..	3	15	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	3	25	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	....	10	3	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	2	25	14	..	4	108	17	....	1	38	....	600	200	600	84	112	196	689	83.00	1
2	....	38	40	..	3	46	....	....	....	....	....	800	600	800	....	....	....	800	45.90	2
1	5	15	....	1	8	48	9	1	1	50	....	505	275	1180	76	37	120	1300	66.70	3
3	....	22	23	..	3	40	....	....	....	11	....	250	143	393	....	....	....	250	....	4
3	....	30	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
1	4	24	2	..	9	55	....	3	....	41	....	975	....	1278	103	45	148	1426	111.90	6
1	....	46	....	..	3	11	....	....	....	30	....	800	....	800	75	....	75	875	34.00	7
*2	....	17	....	..	1	14	27	....	....	27	....	125	....	125	27	....	....	152	....	8
1	2	35	18	..	8	60	2	....	6	93	....	875	500	2146	126	48	184	2502	126.00	9
1	2	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
1	5	98	4	..	14	170	3	51	....	54	....	780	520	469	....	....	253	772	....	11
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
30	81	1003	185	7	120	1168	122	131	35	1795	6	16125	3513	46672	386	1071	5736	53779	3684.02	
30	77	824	148	6	119	1044	174	258	84	1629	6	14658	4021	53963	4511	1027	7097	64307	4502.44	
..	4	179	37	1	1	124	....	....	....	166	....	1467	....	....	....	44	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	127	49	....	....	....	508	7291	647	....	1361	10618	818.42	

Number of Self sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 30

THOMAS McAFEE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	A. A. J. Hogg, M.A., B.D.	Assiniboia	W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2 Briercrest	James Greer	Briercrest	James Glen	Briercrest
Camlachie				
3 Maple Creek	Robert Honeyman	Box 368, Maple Creek	Thomas S. Cooil	Maple Creek
Hay Creek				
Wapashoe				
Moose Jaw:—				
4 Knox	Alexander R. Ferguson, M.A.	Box 893, Moose Jaw	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
St. Paul's				
5 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Alexander Ross, M.A., B.D.	Box 607, Swift Current	John MacLeod	Box 167, Swift Current
6 Weyburn, Knox	William A. Cameron, B.A.	Weyburn	D. B. Stewart	Weyburn
Mission Fields				
1 Pambrun			William Dickson	Pambrun
Douglas School				
2 Rockglen				
Bordervale				
Borderland				
3 Yellowstone				
Ridgecliffe				
Divide				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	D. G. Cameron	Box 607, Swift Current		

Grand Total, 1928
Grand Total, 1927
Increase
Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 3
In Augmented Charges ... 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... 1
Total on Roll ... 7
Ministers on Appendix ... ..
Grand Total of Ministers ... 7

March 7th, 1929.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Biggar, St. Andrew's	Stated Supply	St. Andrew's Manse Biggar	S. Gordon	Biggar, Sask.
2 Coleville	Miss E. Rowe (Deaconess)	Coleville	H. R. Dumouchel	Coleville
3 Kindersley, St. Andrew's	Arthur Leggett	Box 25, Kindersley	D. J. Hamilton	Kindersley
Ealingford				
Turvin				
4 Kinistino	Stated Supply	Kinistino	Geo. Forde	Kinistino
Crescent Hill				
Norden				
Shannonville				
5 Melfort, St. James	J. Lloyd Hughes	Melfort	R. McLeod	Melfort
6 North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Peter Fisher	1302 Edward St.	Morgan Williams	1621 Victoria St.
7 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Jas. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	48-12th St. E.	F. W. Wright	4th and 21st St. W.
8 Rosetown	Gardner Dickey, B.A., B.D.	Rosetown	James McLeod	Rosetown
Oliver				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	3	130	19	1	14	130	13	3	27	145	M	2200	.....	4800	164	100	230	5000	151.61	1
2	4	30	2	..	10	100	4	....	2	48	M	1100	600	2127	401	173	674	2800	401.70	2
.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	
3	3	34	6	..	10	84	1	2	17	56	M	982	600	2037	209	77	398	2246	233.41	3
.....	.....	5	1	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	120	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	157	37.00	
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	124	.....	
2	7	80	7	..	14	115	2	7	4	191	....	2000	.....	5656	500	331	831	6487	500.00	4
..	4	33	.....	.....	10	65	1	3	3	67	M	1000	.....	1797	318	249	567	2364	317.99	
1	3	54	4	2	10	80	2	3	4	78	M	1005	546	2870	250	145	412	3282	215.00	5
1	8	125	31	..	33	188	9	8	16	282	M	2539	.....	9064	903	261	1207	10271	1010.00	6
2	2	18	2	..	6	53	2	.....	.....	31	R H	338	32	198	102	160	207	1037	102.45	1
3	1	.....	.....	.....	6	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	240	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	390	133	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18	35	529	72	3	115	853	34	26	73	907	7	11619	2948	28922	2910	1496	4526	34305	2969.16	
20	31	600	58	15	103	835	159	69	150	997	5	10904	1119	31385	1960	1258	4109	35889	1922.73	
..	4	.....	14	..	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	715	1829	.....	950	238	417	.....	1046.43	
2	.....	71	.....	12	.....	125	43	77	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	2463	.....	.....	.....	1584	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 4
" Augmented Charges ... 3
" Congregations in them ... 6

Number of Mission Fields ... 3
" Preaching Stations in them ... 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 9
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

ROBERT HONEYMAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

1	9	100	12	3	1	12	13	7	20	110	R H	1350	.....	2000	.....	.....	50	2050	.....	1
1	2	12	2	..	1	57	4	2	1	25	....	690	.....	1892	59	77	64	2102	17.35	2
3	2	21	3	5	7	42	9	3	2	40	....	1162	900	1610	69	104	203	1813	117.10	3
.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	2	17	2	1	4	27	5	2	....	37	R H	382	110	608	38	.....	104	712	91.70	4
.....	.....	6	5	..	2	15	.....	.....	.....	9	....	130	.....	137	.....	63	.....	200	.....	
.....	.....	5	.....	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	96	117	.....	90	.....	117	25.00	
.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	150	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	175	25.00	
1	5	70	19	1	10	115	12	6	4	120	M	2000	.....	4716	246	203	496	4716	245.90	5
1	8	56	4	..	13	117	5	3	7	109	M	1850	.....	4329	207	134	460	4789	203.68	6
1	15	386	22	2	35	300	8	2	9	477	M	3000	.....	12000	552	224	333	12333	673.70	7
2	4	52	25	2	6	71	11	11	1	83	M	1300	500	4193	120	55	175	4366	94.75	8
.....	.....	15	6	..	3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Saskatoon:—				
9	Parkview	W. J. Burnett, B.A.	412-25th St. W.	John Snowden	1115 Ave. B. North.
10	St. Andrew's	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D.	535-24th St. E.	James McGregor, Sr.	508-5th Ave. North.
11	Tisdale	A. Walker	Tisdale	Dr. M. A. MacKay	Tisdale
	Eastman				
	Hanover				
12	Wilkie	Stated Supply	(Just Organized—No	Returns Available.)	
	Mission Fields				
1	Beckwith	Student	Fielding	*A. Spence	Fielding
	Calais				
2	Dinsmore	W. T. McFarran (Student)	Dinsmore	*Thos. H. Grant	Dinsmore
	Welcome Valley			*Murdock M. Beaton	Wiseton
3	Foxford	Student	Foxford	*J. Gear	Foxford
	Meath Park				
	Mons				
4	Hudson Bay Railway	Student			
5	Lovesdale	Student			
	Snipe Lake				
6	Luseland	Supply		Jas. Inkster	Luseland
	West Luseland				
7	Mayfair	E. L. Garvin (Student)	120-32nd St. W., Saskatoon	*J. McDonald	Mayfair
	Thornton				
8	Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A.	Mistawasis	Wm. Dreaver	Mistawasis
9	Paynton	D. Munroe (Stated Supply)	North Battleford		
	McMillan				
	Metropole				
10	Sylvania	Student	Sylvania		
11	Traynor	Student	Traynor	*Mrs. Frame	Traynor
	Landis			*J. Sprung	Landis
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Donald Munroe, B.A.	North Battleford, Sask.		
2		D. M. Campbell	Saskatoon, Sask.		

	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$		
1	8	86	17	1	15	301	20	26	22	168	R H	2000	.....	6179	93	136	229	6408	93.00	90	1
1	14	215	31	..	44	400	21	41	13	474	M	3000	.....	14592	1570	372	2938	17530	1459.83		1
3	3	80	23	3	8	45	11	17	....	64	R H	600	600	1322	95	.....	.....	3417	105.30		11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.75		12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2	.....	9	.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	27.85		1
2	.....	18	7	..	2	16	.....	17	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....		
.....	.....	19	5	..	5	43	.....	8	2	6	.....	142	25	319	.....	159	50	360	1.25		2
3	.....	10	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	221	.....	.....	25	246	2.00		
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		3
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
12	.....	40	.....	.....	9	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		5
2	1	8	.....	.....	3	13	3	....	3	19	....	125	.....	175	.....	22	49	224	8.75		6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2	....	15	.....	.....	6	60	4	.....	.....	21	R H	251	662	417	6	.....	.....	423	.....		7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.35		8
13	....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00		9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2	....	10	14	..	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2	....	19	.....	..	7	47	.....	.....	.....	20	M	400	208	549	.....	.....	.....	549	.....		10
.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	300	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	350	.....		11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		2
42	73	1363	199	18	205	1973	246	145	87	1904	11	18975	3101	55992	3055	1639	5176	63133	3243.26		
35	68	1050	219	16	200	1902	128	84	106	1565	9	17461	3028	79085	2682	1461	4554	83991	2520.05		
7	5	313	....	2	5	71	118	61	....	339	2	1514	73	.....	373	178	622	.....	723.21		
.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	23093	.....	.....	.....	20858	.....		

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase.....
Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 5
In Augmented Charges..... 3
In Foreign Mission Fields..... ..
Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 8
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

PRINCE ALBERT, FEBRUARY 25TH, 1929.

*Not Elders. ‡Last year's figures.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1	Chauvin	W. Irish (Catechist Supply)		*O. Hawthorne	Chauvin, Alta.
	Edenglassie				
	Killarney				
	Airlie				
	Prosperity				

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

5	....	26	.....	..	4	30	.....	.....	.....	9	M	655	.....	1045	.....	.....	75	1120	5.45	1	
.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	205	.....	265	10	.....	60	265	.....		
.....	.....	7	2	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	9	....	155	.....	165	.....	.....	25	190	.....		
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	10	210	.....		
.....	.....	13	.....	..	2	15	.....	.....	.....	8	....	180	.....	180	5	.....	5	185	.....		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 7
" Congregations in them..... 7
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 14

Number of Mission Fields..... 11
" Preaching Stations in them..... 21
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 23
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 42

J. R. GRAHAM, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
	Edmonton:—				
2	First	D. G. McQueen, D.D., LL.D.	9906-104th St., Edmonton	S. H. McCuaig	9117-112th St.
		Thos. Tait, M.A., D.D.	9911-114th St., Edmonton	J. C. McTavish	10164-119th St.
3	McQueen	C. J. MacKay (Catechist Supply)		Jas. Duncan	10705-74th Ave.
	Rupert Street				
4	St. Andrew's	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.	11309-63rd St.	Alex. Cunning	11625-94th St.
5	Strathcona	Robert Lyttle	10545-79th Ave.	J. O. H. McCoy	9946-84th Ave.
6	Westmount	Vacant		W. T. Tait	11314-126th St.
7	Ukrainian, First	E. M. Glowa	9230-110A Ave.	Paul D. Rudyk	110 Rudyk Block
	Krakow				
8	Killam	Wm. Simons	10921-83rd Ave., Edmonton	Wm. Grant	Killam, Alta.
9	Lloydminster	W. K. Thomson	Lloydminster, Alta.	T. H. Halliwell	Lloydminster, Alta.
10	Vegreville	A. Robertson, B.A.	Vegreville, Alta.	*J. S. Reid	Vegreville
	Beaver Lake				
11	Wainwright	W. S. Brooker	Wainwright	W. J. Patterson	Wainwright
	Park Road				
12	Wetaskiwin	Vacant		J. E. Fraser	Wetaskiwin
	Mission Fields				
1	Beverly			*Mrs. Wm. Lammie	Beverly, Alta.
2	Edson	C. Cscraft	10738-74th Ave., Edmonton	*G. Walker	Edson
3	Kinnaird	Wm. Mitchelson (Catechist)	Kitscoty	Gillespie S. Malcolm	Kitscoty
	Thomasville			*Mrs. Bruce MacKay	Kitscoty
	Wildwood			*Mrs. Geo. Jack	Kitscoty
	Ganton			*Gordon Trevethick	Tolland
	Watson			*Wm. Fortune	Hindville
4	Vermilion	H. D. Rosborough (Student)	Ranfurly	David Ganton	Vermilion
5	Ranfurly	H. D. Rosborough (Student)	Ranfurly	*D. W. Laughlin	Ranfurly
6	North of Peace River	Student			
	Battle River				
	Little Prairie				
	White Mud				
	Lee Cardinal				
	Kerndale				
	Grimshaw South				
7	Peace River District	Student			
	Brainard				
	Hythe				
	Bear Lake				
	†Ross Flatts S.S.				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. F. Gold	11208-126th St., Edmonton		
2		John Edgar	Sedgewick, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 6
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 11

March 12th, 1929,

†Reported by Treasurer. *Not Elders

38. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	31	525	50	1	47	466	29	40	36	1001	M	2000	.....	18323	4146	958	6277	25558	4153.99	2
												4800								
2	3	22	1	..	5	64	5	..	..	46	R H	624	225	734	.....	.....	5	5	734	3.70	3
..	3	30	1	..	14	110	8	1	..	51		624	.....	1100	100	35	213	1313	107.00	
1	5	85	16	..	20	210	9	11	6	187	M	1400	400	3731	146	100	280	4011	146.47	4
1	8	90	8	..	15	180	6	6	9	149	R H	1800	.....	4865	310	79	389	5254	316.37	5
2	4	80	1	..	11	166	5	....	12	101	M	1195	375	2858	74	78	522	3380	10.00	6
1	1	13	2	..	3	18	.....	.....	6	38	R H	240	1500	415	100	.....	.....	515	100.00	7
..	..	7	1	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	32		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	3	26	2	..	6	60	.....	.....	.....	59	R H	1000	800	3125	140	229	369	3494	138.50	8
1	4	50	1	..	8	75	.....	1	7	61	M	1500	300	3013	170	114	285	3228	105.56	9
2	..	15	..	..	5	50	.....	.....	4	10	....	610	600	652	40	37	149	801	33.55	10
2	3	25	5	..	6	63	2	.....	.....	23	M	619	.....	1271	12	.....	.....	1271	9.50	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....		52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	
1	4	21	3	..	4	28	6	3	4	59	R H	1000	800	1705	64	.....	130	1835	48.50	12
1	....	6	2	..	4	50	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	2.00	1
1	....	11	..	..	3	25	1	.....	.....	24	....	493	.....	944	.....	.....	.....	944	.....	2
5	1	22	3	..	3	16	5	1	....	24	....	126	598	131	9	.....	9	140	103.00	3
..	..	10	1	..	..	..	5	....	3	15	....	126	.....	126	6	.....	6	146	6.50	
..	..	14	1	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	18	....	126	.....	126	9	.....	9	140	9.00	
..	..	14	3	..	3	10	5	.....	2	15	....	108	.....	108	5	.....	5	118	4.50	
..	..	15	..	..	3	22	.....	.....	.....	20	....	113	.....	113	68	.....	68	134	6.00	
1	1	20	..	..	5	50	.....	.....	9	14	....	266	.....	927	150	44	150	971	150.00	4
1	1	10	..	..	2	28	.....	.....	6	18	....	380	.....	1714	.....	.....	.....	1714	43.00	5
6	....	11	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
..	....	11	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
..	....	14	..	..	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	
..	....	14	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	
..	....	15	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	
..	....	10	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
3	....	13	..	..	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	7
..	....	15	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	12	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
38	72	1293	103	1	179	1797	86	63	104	2015	11	20662	5598	48053	5564	1679	9041	57888	5503.84	
32	73	1303	154	4	196	1878	71	150	125	2028	10	19757	4624	47859	4910	1993	8479	58031	5022.59	
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	1	905	974	194	654	....	562	....	481.25	
..	1	10	51	3	17	81	....	87	21	13	....	....	....	....	....	314	....	143	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 10
" Congregations in them 18

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 38

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Innisfail, St. Andrew's	J. A. Grant (Stated Supply)	Innisfail, Alta.	R. J. McMahen	Innisfail
2 Olds, St. Andrew's	C. E. Fisher	Olds, Alta.	R. H. Gibson	Olds, Alta.
Carstairs in the Presbytery of Calgary Served from Olds				
3 Orkney	D. J. Townley, B.A.	Ghost Pine Creek	William Murray	Munson
Bay Coulee				
4 Red Deer, Knox	Thomas Millar Revie	Red Deer	Peter Gordon	Red Deer
5 Sylvan Lake			A. M. Steele	Sylvan Lake
Evarts	Stated Supply			
Benalto				
6 Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Robert C. Acheson	Three Hills	Harris Davidson	Ghost Pine
Bethel				
Sarcee				
7 Willowdale	S. Cassells (Catechist)	R. R. 3, Red Deer	James McPhee	R. R. 1, Penhold
Edwell				
Hillend				
Mission Fields				
1 Horse Shoe Lake	Student			
Steadman				
Grahamstown				
2 Lousana	Student			
Trenville				
3 Markerville	Student			
Happy Hill				
Centreville				
Marianne				
4 Penhold	Catechist			
Ridgewood				
Waskasoo				
5 Rocky Mountain House	Oliver E. Mann	Rocky Mountain House		
Arbutus	Stated Supply			
Alhambra				
Bingley				
Leslieville				
6 Stettler	George Hutchinson	Stettler		
Ewing	Catechist			
7 Valley Centre	J. M. Fraser	Red Deer		
Brooksley	Catechist			
8 Lacombe	Student			
Appendix to Roll				
1	Thomas Smith	Red Deer, Alta.		
2	A. H. Leslie	Richmond, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 6

March 12th 1929.

39. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	3	40	2		10	90		1	16	69	M	1300		1671	21	141	211	1882	20.55	1
1	5	22	1		12	76	2	3	17	64	M	1340	645	2548	87	110	214	2762	87.40	2
2	1	16					2			35	R H	800	600	1242	132		205	1447	131.66	3
1	6	150	17		15	130	6	13	3	159	M	2000		5005	371	214	894	5899	370.83	4
3	2	16	4							18	R H	500	600	830	61			891	60.94	5
	3	14			7	40				24		500		650	46			696	45.71	
3	2	31	6		8	100	3	4	7	61	R H	550			211	110			211.50	6
	2	12	2		6	54			2	23		400	200	3325	79		426		79.35	
	1	11			6	54	3		1	30		400			76	50		3768	75.58	
3	2	41	2		2	9			4	11	M	457	364		27	63	231	1619	3.60	7
	2	24	1		3	32				15		345		1388					4.80	
	1	12			1	15				13		234								
3		21	1			20				6										
		12				15				4		113	204	113				113		1
		24	1			13				8										
2		20	11	8			10	3		20	M	217	185		5		5	224	5.00	2
		10					6			6					2		2		2.00	
4		20	1																	3
						25				10					5				5.00	
						15									20				20.00	
		18				24														
3		8	10					8	6	16	M	180	60	506				506		4
		5	3							5		9								
5		53	3		8	100	11	4	1	25	M	554	494	1200	61	16	76	1276	60.50	5
		10			2	18						75								
		6										36								
		7	6		2	12						34								
2	2	12			3	29	1			20	R H	54								
	1	10			3	28				9		47	195	292	25			292	25.00	6
3	1	20	2	1	5	35	1		1	25	M	77			31				31.00	
		8	1							6		300	624	840	23	23	46	856	23.20	7
		10						10		10		200	242	205	30	50	80	285	30.00	
												154						242		8
																				1
																				2
36	34	674	74	9	93	934	45	46	58	692	12	10876	4413	19815	1313	777	2390	22758	1293.62	
40	34	525	58	2	97	906	68	47	112	664	10	10865	4579	16503	1190	798	2425	24876	1178.58	
		149	16	7		28				28	2	11		3312	123				115.04	
4					4		23	1	54				166			21	35	2118		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 6
" Congregations in them 13

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 22
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 36

ROBERT C. ACHESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	J. A. McFarland (S.S.)	Banff	John Thomson	325 Martin St.
2	Bassano, Knox	P. C. McRae	Bassano	Jas. Johnston	Bassano
	Latham				
	Makepeace				
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	Jas. McNeill, B.D.	1011-19th Ave. W.	Wm. Jackson	813-15th Ave. W.
4	Knox	W. D. G. Hollingworth, B.A.	307-15th Ave. W.	S. L. McCracken	914-6th Ave. W.
5	North Hill	P. McNabb	241-20th Ave. N.W.	Alex. Clachrie	1435-1st St. N.W.
6	Pleasant Heights	R. N. Morrison (S.S.)	1305-20th Ave. N.W.	J. McConnell	205-30th Ave., N.W.
7	St. Andrew's	J. A. T. McLagan	1405-8th Ave. E.	R. J. McKay	1016-19th Ave. E.
8	Carstairs	C.E. Fisher (Supplied from Olds)		D. Campbell	Carstairs
9	High River	S. B. Hillocks, LL.B. (S.S.)	729-14th Ave.W.	Peter Walker	Cayley
	Cayley				
10	Jumbo Valley	Edmund Barnes	Granum	R. A. Macleod	Granum
	Granum				
11	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.	620-5th Ave. S.	John Scott	201-13th St. N.
12	Macleod, St. Andrew's	A. Ferguson, M.A.	Macleod	Hugh Mackintosh	Macleod
13	Medicine Hat, St. John's	M. S. Blackburn	258-1st St.	John Hill	216-7th St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Standoff	Student during summer months			
2	McBride Lake				
	Ardenville				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Hugh McKellar, D.D.	225-25th Ave. N.E., Calgary, Alberta		
2	Synodical Missionary	M. White, D.D.	37 Lorraine Apts., 12th Ave. W., Calgary, Alberta		

Grand Total, 1928....
Grand Total, 1927....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 6
In Augmented Charges.... 4
In Foreign Mission Fields.... ..

Others on Roll.... 2
Total on Roll.... 12
Ministers on Appendix.... ..
Grand Total of Ministers.... 12

MARCH 30TH, 1929

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Cranbrook	J. McLean Bell	Cranbrook, B.C.	A. A. McKinnon	Cranbrook, B.C.
	Mission Fields				
1	Creston	W. A. Greer	Creston, B.C.	W. Watcher	Creston, B.C.
2	Grand Forks	Student			
3	Kimberley	E. A. Wright	Kimberley, B.C.	Colin Campbell	Kimberley, B.C.
	Moyie				
	Fort Steele				

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

40. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928: $	Number
1	3	30	1	..	8	94	4	2	3	52	..	1310	150	1896	160	100	256	2152	160.00	1
3	6	78	7	..	11	109	..	2	1	109	M	1500	300	2241	200	11	211	2452	200.00	2
..	..	20	..	..	9	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	9.50	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	26	560	21	1	63	657	51	37	38	1056	..	4800	..	26391	3875	1021	5330	31721	3709.85	3
1	6	91	8	1	5	70	3	55	18	194	R H	2400	..	7951	218	165	348	9222	218.45	4
1	2	33	3	..	15	110	3	3	15	68	..	1000	500	2634	414	152	835	4035	414.31	5
1	9	103	14	..	24	226	6	4	6	250	R H	2200	..	1612	163	73	249	1861	162.08	6
1	3	20	..	..	8	78	..	1	..	45	M	655	..	6434	1029	177	1205	7639	1219.29	7
2	3	26	..	..	3	48	6	11	..	45	R H	600	600	2469	150	141	150	2619	150.00	9
..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	400	..	400	50	49	99	499	50.00	
2	2	24	1	..	6	54	..	..	3	30	R H	840	..	1342	91	50	228	1589	5.10	10
..	2	14	..	..	4	20	..	..	4	18	R H	560	..	834	100	50	194	1238	171.12	
1	8	145	13	..	15	135	7	4	6	220	R H	2700	..	9090	431	203	730	10454	435.53	11
1	8	90	5	..	8	50	..	5	3	111	M	1800	..	2216	115	105	220	2436	115.64	12
1	12	170	10	..	23	231	10	10	14	311	M	2500	..	7000	715	250	1170	8170	715.34	13
1	..	7	..	..	9	40	..	..	..	..	..	233	..	248	..	..	..	248	..	1
2	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
20	99	1529	89	3	230	2137	94	138	120	2626	11	24798	1550	73438	7820	2547	11385	87425	7896.23	
20	91	1584	92	15	231	2018	131	141	133	2616	11	24477	2900	67097	6781	2588	11594	81014	6616.81	
..	8	..	..	..	..	119	..	..	..	10	..	321	..	6341	1039	..	..	6411	1279.42	
..	..	55	3	12	1	..	37	3	13	..	..	..	1350	..	..	41	209	..	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 6
" Congregations in them.... 6
" Augmented Charges.... 7
" Congregations in them.... 11

Number of Mission Fields.... 2
" Preaching Stations in them.... 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 20

P. McNABB, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

41. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

1	4	80	1	..	10	70	1	1	7	100	M	1800	..	3533	450	372	822	4355	450.00	1
1	3	58	8	..	11	105	15	2	..	63	M	800	800	1698	50	262	312	2010	50.80	1
1	..	25	2	..	2	20	1	1	..	28	..	600	600	800	50	25	75	875	50.00	2
5	1	42	15	..	17	181	16	42	..	62	..	600	600	1611	50	60	110	1721	50.00	3
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	M	80	300	386	20	..	20	406	20.00	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	22	300	22	..	..	..	22	..	

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
4	Nelson	J. Hagen	Trail, B.C.	Noble Binns	Trail, B.C.
	Trail			Matthew Gibbs	Nelson, B.C.
5	New Denver	Student			
	Silverton	Student			
	Slocan	Student			
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 4

Kimberley, B.C., February 7th, 1929.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Chilliwack, Cooke's	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Chilliwack, B.C.	C. H. Cowan	Chilliwack, B.C.
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	John Kennedy	Kamloops, B.C.	W. A. Wylie	Kamloops, B.C.
3	Penticton, St. Andrew's	D. A. Fowlie, B.A.	Penticton, B.C.	Malcolm Campbell	Penticton, B.C.
4	Prince Rupert, First	Vacant			
	New Westminster:—				
5	Gordon	Thomas Oswald, M.A.	822 Formby St.	W. P. Philps	1738 Edmonds St.
6	Knox	Duncan Campbell, M.A.	407 Columbia E.	Geo. Morrow	339 Alberta St.
7	St. Aidan's	H. T. Murray, B.A.	1316-7th Ave.	J. G. Halliday	907 Dublin St.
8	St. Andrew's	A. Gordon Macpherson	313 Carnarvon St.	R. A. MacDonald	228-6th Ave.
9	St. Stephen's	Vacant		John E. McKenzie	751-8th St.
	North Vancouver:—				
10	St. Andrew's	A. W. K. Herdman, B.A.	415-10th St. E.	A. McSween	215 W. 14th St.
11	St. Stephen's	Peter Jamieson, B.A.	211 E. 28th St.	Jas. McLeod	Queen's Road
	Vancouver:—				
12	Central	Vacant		J. B. Campbell	925 Bute St.
13	Fairview	Walter Ellis, M.A., B.D.	4745-6th Ave. W.	A. H. McRobbie	1571-11th Ave. W.
14	Kerrisdale	David Lister, B.D.	2735-42nd Ave. W.	David Nixon	1736-14th Ave. W.
15	Mount Pleasant	Thos. Wilson, B.A.	336-8th Ave. E.	John Burns	2341 Graveley St.
16	Richmond	J. R. Wilson, B.A.	8464 Adera St.	J. M. Usher	1437-70th Ave. W.
17	Robertson	Alexander Esler, D.D.	1631 Napier St.	D. McCutcheon	1125-8th Ave. W.
18	St. Columba	Vacant		J. Aicken	5217 Nanaimo St.
19	St. Paul's	R. G. MacBeth, D.D.	335-11th Ave. W.	James McPherson	4349 Victoria Drive
20	Vancouver Heights	J. D. Cunningham	3876 Cambridge St.	D. W. McLaughlin	3126 E. Georgia St
21	West Point Grey	William Patterson, B.A.	4273-14th Ave. W.	David McGlashan	4254-11th Ave. W.
	Mission Fields				
1	Armstrong	S. Johnston (Student)	Armstrong, B.C.	W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong, B.C.
2	Buchanan	R. A. McConnell	2500-22nd Ave. E., Vancouver		
3	Chinese	K. H. Yeung	261 Keefer St., Vancouver	W. J. White	1266-26th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.
4	Hammond	D. Oliver	Haney, B.C.	T. White	Hammond, B.C.
	Haney				
5	Kitsilano	Jas. Hyde	2619-3rd Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.	C. Trotter	1125-8th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.

41. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2	2	35	8	..	5	50	....	5	5	58	....	1110	300	2521	75	25	100	2621	50.00	4
3	3	45	14	..	5	71	1	8	....	95	....	900	300	2100	25	10	35	2135	.....	
3	3	16	.....	..	5	25	.....	.....	.....	26	M	600	480	1403	104	71	175	1578	127.25	5
..	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	60	.....	427	.....	.....	.....	427	.....	
..	.....	18	2	..	3	15	.....	.....	2	14	....	60	.....	400	23	.....	23	423	23.00	
13	16	349	50	..	58	537	34	59	14	469	4	6632	3680	14901	847	825	1672	16573	821.05	
12	17	327	54	17	47	529	20	148	21	408	3	5811	3680	12991	844	625	1785	14776	840.53	
.....	.....	22	.....	.....	11	8	14	.....	.....	61	1	821	.....	1910	3	200	.....	1797	.....	
..	1	.....	4	17	.....	.....	.....	89	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	19.48	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 8

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 6
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 13

E. A. WRIGHT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

42. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

1	5	150	15	2	12	118	21	16	33	210	M	2000	.....	6356	1002	132	1262	6832	1002.08	1
1	5	110	7	1	12	163	6	7	5	88	R H	1300	500	3921	352	59	451	4372	355.68	2
1	5	38	7	..	7	50	10	7	7	78	R H	1200	600	2119	200	70	283	2472	206.15	3
1	3	145	47	..	18	188	8	10	5	138	M	2400	.....	3333	.....	.....	.....	5783	13.30	4
1	6	100	14	..	12	180	5	24	16	143	R H	1614	187	3142	405	84	520	3662	405.00	5
1	7	60	4	..	22	140	6	4	7	117	M	1500	300	3234	300	73	388	3622	291.26	6
1	5	64	1	..	10	120	4	17	....	91	M	1000	600	2604	213	.....	238	2907	228.50	7
1	12	132	14	3	16	200	27	10	3	290	M	2000	.....	5258	460	130	590	5848	470.84	8
1	5	90	7	..	15	135	10	13	13	173	M	1800	.....	3264	260	200	512	3776	267.21	9
1	5	46	3	1	13	60	10	21	8	81	R H	1200	600	2971	110	93	250	3221	132.00	10
1	6	35	1	..	10	85	2	6	5	91	R H	1320	200	2191	161	60	220	2411	161.00	11
1	11	300	6	..	15	140	8	80	188	542	R H	3976	.....	10308	1862	890	2722	13030	1676.68	12
1	10	193	2	..	11	93	10	24	1	242	....	2000	1000	8904	1257	327	1361	10265	1256.95	13
1	10	100	7	2	15	140	18	50	6	240	....	2100	.....	6464	951	304	1456	7920	963.10	14
1	12	152	10	1	26	234	3	48	20	484	R H	2500	.....	7578	1355	561	1976	9554	1227.00	15
1	6	.....	12	..	9	110	8	10	20	148	M	1800	.....	3120	55	43	98	3218	11.22	16
1	14	300	13	5	38	400	44	19	63	550	....	3000	.....	6247	1202	409	2394	8631	1155.34	17
1	7	.....	5	..	15	150	13	4	....	92	R H	1592	.....	2095	34	60	94	2189	34.36	18
1	11	90	17	..	21	195	18	8	15	182	....	1800	.....	3762	324	165	489	3930	335.00	19
1	4	38	.....	.....	13	168	16	8	2	86	R H	1200	600	1475	86	34	1223	2818	16.08	20
1	6	60	6	..	14	160	10	49	....	119	R H	1200	600	3498	265	125	389	3887	264.59	21
1	3	18	.....	.....	4	18	1	3	3	26	....	780	480	1180	246	120	385	1565	196.00	1
1	....	23	.....	.....	11	85	.....	.....	.....	21	....	600	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	.....	2
1	3	5	....	1	11	160	2	....	2	65	R H	.....	.....	368	79	.....	70	517	79.00	3
2	4	25	1	..	7	60	6	1	2	39	....	240	600	660	110	61	190	851	101.30	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.55	
1	1	15	.....	.....	11	60	16	10	....	26	R H	600	600	825	8	.....	833	850	6.07	5

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
6	Livingstone				
	Broadview				
7	Mount Lehman				
8	Murrayville				
9	Newton	R. H. Roper (Catechist)	Strawberry Hill, B.C.	Roderick Cumming	Langley Prairie
	Strawberry Hill			Henry Reed	R. R. 1, New Westminster
10	Scandinavian	J. J. Peterson	Jackson Ave., Vancouver, B.C.		
	†Salmon Arm				
	†Beaconsfield				
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain to Military Hospital	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	1282 Connaught Drive	Vancouver	
2	Synodical Missionary	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	550 Campbell Ave.,	New Westminster	
3	Supt. of Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	170-10th Ave. W.,	Vancouver	
4	Retired	N. T. C. MacKay	615-6th Ave., New	Westminster	
5	Missionary	Charles P. Young	Mendha, Bhabra, P.O.	Central India	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. E. Vert	123 Agnes St., New	Westminster	
2		D. McKenzie	Capitol Hill,	Vancouver	
3		C. A. Mitchell	Mount Lehman, B.C.		
4		W. Akitt	Armstrong, B.C.		
5		J. R. O'Brien	Victoria, B.C.		
6		J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	Vancouver		
7		D. Munro	Vancouver		
8		Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D.	Vancouver		
					Grand Total, 1928
					Grand Total, 1927
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 13
In Foreign Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 4
Total on Roll 26
Ministers on Appendix 8
Grand Total of Ministers 34

April 1st, 1929. †Reported by Treasurer. *Last year's figures. ‡Not an Elder.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	John McTurk (Supplying)	300 Franklyn St., Nanaimo, B.C.	A. Rowan	403 Kennedy St., Nanaimo, B.C.
Victoria:—				
2 Gorge	A. O. Thomson	395 Obed Ave., Victoria, B.C.	R. H. McEwan	816 Tolmie Ave., Victoria, B.C.
Erskine				
3 St. Andrew's	H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	62 Linden Ave., Victoria, B.C.	Alex. Cruickshank	910 Market St., Victoria, B.C.
4 St. Paul's	J. S. Patterson	878 Esquimalt Rd., Victoria, B.C.	Thos. Humphries	307 Jones Bldg., Victoria, B.C.

42. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Tch. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
2																				6
5																				
1	1																			7
																			126.50	8
2		38			6	50				21		424	300	449	22			888	35.35	9
1	4	32			6	72	2			27		424	309	445	27			667	32.26	
																				10
																			50.00	
																			15.00	
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				1
																				2
																				3
																				4
																				5
																				6
																				7
																				8
38	172	2359	199	16	380	3734	284	449	424	4410	19	41570	8417	95861	11346	4009	18394	116636	11136.57	
37	172	2459	184	16	393	3601	290	499	202	4240	18	40118	3300	103693	8578	3603	18068	124838	9152.23	
1			15			133			222	170	1	1452	5117		2768	406	326		1984.34	
		100			13		6	50						7832				8202		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 10
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 10
" Preaching Stations in them 17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 31
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 38

D. LISTER, *Clerk of Presbytery*

43. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	12	68	13	..	9	130	6	2	4	174	M	1200	.....	2370	120	58	135	2555	119.50	1
2	4	41	1	..	27	235	....	8	45	76	R H	1367	.....	1684	114	71	240	2636	265.97	2
																			36.83	
1	14	350	4	..	16	175	20	52	83	493	R H	3000	.....	8827	2500	1147	4976	13803	2499.98	3
1	3	100	23	..	14	131	5	11	5	166	M	1800	.....	3347	601	142	772	4119	601.50	4

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1929 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Representative Elder	P. O. Address
No.				
b Knox	T. Hafren Davies, M.A.	1346 Carnsew St., Victoria, B.C.	Chas. Yule	1312 Gladstone Ave., Victoria, B.C.
Mission Fields				
1 Alberni	P. A. Jamieson	Port Alberni, B.C.	W. C. Douglas	21 Cambridge St., Victoria, B.C.
2 Duncan	R. M. Rollo	Duncan, B.C.	Walter Paterson	R.R. 4, Victoria, B.C.
3 Sooke	Samuel Lundie, B.A.	Sooke, B.C.	G. E. Davidson	3507 Richmond Rd., Victoria, B.C.
4 Victoria, Chinese	M. F. Leung	917 North Park St., Victoria, B.C.	Walter Lee	852 North Park St., Victoria, B.C.
†Hollywood S.S.				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	T. G. Glassford, B.A.	Alberni, B.C.		
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	E. Macqueen	2743 Quadra St., Victoria, B.C.		
2	W. E. Daly, LL.D.	Seven Oaks P.O., Victoria, B.C.		
3	A. W. Gasley, B.A.	1331 Pandora Ave., Victoria, B.C.		
				Grand Total, 1928
				Grand Total, 1927
				Increase
				Decrease

* Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	3	Others on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	2	Total on Roll	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	3	Ministers on Appendix	3
		Grand Total of Ministers	12

†Reported by Treasurer.

Supplementary Report Received Too Late To Include In General Summary.

1 Amkhut	John Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D. (On Furlough in Canada)	Amkhut, via Dohad, Central India	A. E. Toombs, Foreign Missionary Elder	Amkhut, via Dohad, Central India
			Guman, Elder	
Toran Mall			Viriya, Master	
Sardi	Rev. Gangji (Evangelist)	Ali Rajpur, Central India	Naku, Elder	Amkhut, via Dohad, Central India
Ali Rajpur				
Mendha	C. P. Young	Mendha, Bhabra P.O., Central India, via Dohad	Dhulia, Elder	Bhabra P.O., Central India
3 Jobat—Chicheniya. Jobat and Chicheniya (Two preaching places, 12 miles apart are listed as one congregation)	D. E. McDonald	Jobat, Central India	Jigiyo, Jobat, Daula (Chicheniya)	Jobat, Central India
4 Barwani			R. E. Roberts (Temporary Missionary)	Barwani, Central India
				Grand Total, 1928

43. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA—*Continued.*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1928

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Teh. & Officers	Sabbath Schools & Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Grand Total for all purposes	Remitted by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1928	Number
												$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1	4	35	1	..	11	79	9	9	19	64	R H	1300	500	2366	250	101	400	2766	254.17	5
1	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	R H	280	420	385	25	....	....	....	16.00	1
1	....	29	3	..	3	30	....	3	....	28	R H	780	600	1008	81	10	91	1088	80.55	2
2	....	24	1	..	3	35	....	2	....	46	M	600	520	830	82	60	147	1027	82.00	3
1	5	15	....	..	8	96	....	1	....	51	R H	.....	1500	200	160	39	438	837	321.70	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61.80	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
11	42	671	46	..	91	911	40	88	156	1111	9	10327	3540	21017	2933	1628	7249	28831	4838.80	
11	39	643	42	2	104	950	45	36	136	1137	....	10359	3040	19090	2697	1555	6178	24920	3994.15	
..	3	28	4	..	....	....	....	52	20	....	9	.....	500	2017	1236	73	2078	3906	1244.97	
....	....	....	....	2	13	39	5	....	....	26	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	5
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	11

T. HUMPHRIES, Clerk of Presbytery.

44. PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL.

4	6	.....	18	7	20	254	.....	.....	.....	102	M	.....	Re 2786 ($1020)	.....	.....	.....	Re 59 ($22)	Re 2845 ($1046)	.....	1
..	2	.....	.....	.....	2	64	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	2	26	2	..	2	67	.....	.....	.....	27	M	.....	Re 104-15-6 ($39)	.....	.....	.....	.....	Re 104-15-6 ($39)	.....	2
2	2	15	11	..	6	125	.....	.....	.....	33	M	.....	Re 287-2-8 ($105)	.....	.....	.....	.....	Re 287-2-8 ($105)	.....	3
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
7	12	41	32	7	30	510	.....	.....	.....	200	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

(Rate of Exchange, 272 rupees $100.00) *D. E. McDONALD, Clerk.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending, December 31st, 1928.
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	12	17	12	7	14	2	8	44	191	2449	213	30	244	2016	131	41	116	3398	16	$ 27814	$ 1453	$ 89666	$ 10808	$ 4443	$ 17719	$ 111279	$ 10913.51
2	Pictou	19	11	18	12	36	9	16	70	210	3325	250	20	259	2447	229	65	163	5954	21	38435	1975	80587	14227	7676	21000	105604	14049.29
3	Halifax and Lunenburg	12	6	7	6	17	7	17	41	95	1526	64	12	151	1361	85	79	85	2354	11	23664	3525	70914	4516	2319	8607	79561	4492.33
4	St. John	11	8	11	5	9	7	18	38	75	1127	45	27	132	961	78	33	57	2080	8	22585	.....	59999	4100	1657	6909	66908	4596.38
5	Miramichi	5	5	13	2	6	4	9	28	61	675	88	3	113	685	88	27	27	1015	10	15228	743	23631	1699	977	2944	28906	1688.77
6	Prince Edward Island	10	11	24	6	14	3	6	44	120	1992	133	8	204	1537	87	73	105	2890	17	25265	1066	51747	7476	3707	14223	66734	7604.70
	Grand Total, 1928	69	58	85	38	96	32	74	265	752	11094	793	100	1103	9007	698	318	553	17691	83	152991	8762	376544	42826	20779	71402	458992	43344.98
	Grand Total, 1927	71	56	102	41	95	26	53	250	710	10702	764	94	1152	9436	973	324	719	17358	81	150892	9002	381131	37095	21546	71740	467843	37231.31
	Increase	....	2	.....	.....	1	6	21	15	42	392	29	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333	2	2099	.....	.....	5731	.....	.....	.....	.....	6113.67
	Decrease	2	....	17	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	429	275	6	166	.....	.....	.....	240	4587	.....	767	338	8851	.....	.....

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending, December 31st, 1928.
7	Quebec	7	4	7	2	5	8	15	27	78	1019	61	2	128	1186	59	51	64	2079	14	$ 19694	$ 3918	$ 33544	$ 5521	$ 1897	$ 9400	$ 42940	$ 5045.83
8	Montreal	44	26	31	4	4	13	18	53	339	6329	532	26	675	6253	669	660	548	12670	21	82500	4794	343314	51292	18114	88461	431776	51339.88
9	Glengarry	10	10	12	3	6	1	1	19	116	1522	123	6	155	1125	152	98	91	3274	14	25771	685	50511	7756	6205	15229	65740	7677.75
10	Ottawa	13	10	14	3	4	5	6	24	134	1906	127	11	214	1653	169	312	220	3867	12	33414	1177	102628	20389	4738	29881	148076	20790.34
11	Lanark and Renfrew	13	8	10	4	9	4	10	29	125	1777	160	22	172	1708	194	100	132	3577	15	24264	900	94830	9142	3390	20796	134572	8983.20
12	Brockville	14	12	22	1	2	2	3	27	108	1351	79	6	199	1285	75	52	181	2748	14	23995	952	53620	7506	4243	11972	65592	7443.10
	Grand Total, 1928	101	70	96	17	30	33	53	179	900	13904	1082	73	1543	13210	1309	1273	1236	28215	90	209638	12426	678447	101606	38587	175739	888696	101280.60
	Grand Total, 1927	91	69	96	16	29	33	54	179	870	13118	977	109	1562	13328	1339	1430	1318	27012	84	207590	15420	547808	82632	34214	142314	721646	78356.51
	Increase	10	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	....	30	786	105	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1203	6	2048	.....	130639	18974	4373	33425	167050	22924.09
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	....	36	19	118	30	157	82	.....	.....	.....	2994	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M)-or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1928.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
13	Kingston	14	8	11	5	10	1	1	22	106	1224	121	6	199	1227	127	83	228	2810	13	24943	1354	60854	10379	2968	14881	75679	10426.40
14	Peterborough	14	8	13	6	10	3	6	29	151	1957	135	4	261	2039	140	117	152	3694	15	28956	2852	65634	9377	4830	15534	83020	8961.32
15	Lindsay	17	10	18	3	4	.....	.....	22	115	1410	65	20	187	1274	92	59	143	2840	15	22972	1250	55266	6715	4118	10833	66099	6791.84
16	Toronto	106	51	65	9	9	6	8	82	762	13896	1011	62	1907	18741	1490	2070	2223	30247	43	160534	8404	604301	104402	36246	178904	806413	102888.00
17	Orangeville	6	9	21	1	2	1	3	26	107	972	55	13	151	1111	61	47	108	2235	8	18374	225	31663	3560	2048	5869	37568	3322.29
18	Barrie	19	22	48	1	1	7	10	59	242	3210	209	23	464	3909	216	136	301	6424	22	45642	1018	114992	16644	8477	24697	138899	16497.62
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	7	4	4	3	5	2	6	15	47	692	80	7	90	985	73	35	16	1387	8	12859	1000	32133	2140	639	3101	38034	2157.45
20	Algoma	3	3	4	3	7	.....	.....	11	43	649	31	14	81	844	77	40	51	1327	4	10217	.....	30774	1230	430	1742	32516	1194.30
21	Saugeen	9	9	15	.....	.....	1	1	16	73	905	61	10	123	984	51	66	148	2064	9	16775	265	35558	4672	2241	7044	43212	4609.27
22	Guelph	18	15	20	3	3	1	1	24	239	3396	198	22	433	3429	230	342	380	8094	15	41605	1000	134782	30608	8088	43842	179157	30552.67
	Grand Total, 1928	213	139	219	34	51	22	36	306	1885	28011	1966	181	3896	34543	2557	2995	3750	61122	152	382877	17368	1165957	189727	70085	306537	1500597	187491.16
	Grand Total, 1927	210	127	216	30	40	32	59	315	1896	27519	1878	273	4095	36002	3309	3507	3695	60247	146	379047	18083	1158321	164316	65512	273604	1452317	167713.29
	Increase	3	2	3	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	875	6	3830	.....	7636	25411	4573	32933	48280	19777.87
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	23	9	11	.....	.....	92	199	1549	752	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1928.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
23	Hamilton	44	30	39	9	11	6	11	61	443	7621	500	75	819	8267	768	688	804	14997	41	89521	6005	268878	45118	16379	106247	375125	43868.15
24	Paris	16	8	10	3	4	3	3	17	135	2050	122	30	208	1951	245	228	306	4521	9	28650	950	77682	13820	5514	22290	100437	13020.65
25	London	27	19	29	3	6	3	4	39	244	3194	154	43	442	3485	202	230	324	6325	21	46354	3081	116235	19070	9936	31995	153970	17439.10
26	Chatham	16	11	18	2	2	1	3	23	128	2266	187	25	285	2647	318	223	203	5086	14	28282	2473	111397	14201	5572	21841	134253	13717.03
27	Sarnia	12	12	22	1	3	2	3	28	118	1744	82	11	262	1851	80	78	130	3063	13	26671	125	53597	8574	4626	15369	78966	8889.93
28	Stratford	16	12	13	4	6	.....	.....	19	144	2277	132	28	257	2014	211	138	273	5303	15	29543	1280	79723	22957	6686	31753	113718	*22822.87
29	Huron	6	6	7	.....	.....	1	1	8	57	817	38	2	92	824	95	66	77	1913	6	12139	50	36322	5732	3168	10212	46527	5854.69
30	Maitland	11	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	128	1569	75	15	212	1625	102	86	175	3277	11	25378	.....	52631	11285	6171	18012	70733	11136.49
31	Bruce	13	12	19	2	3	3	5	27	132	1870	100	28	210	1679	166	138	217	3712	13	26341	732	70661	9960	3782	14923	85584	9690.07
	Grand Total, 1928	161	122	179	24	35	19	30	244	1529	23408	1390	257	2787	24343	2187	1875	2509	48197	143	312879	14696	877126	150717	61834	272642	1159313	146638.98
	Grand Total, 1927	158	116	170	30	42	20	33	245	1488	23785	1524	336	2773	25037	2154	2375	2216	47356	140	306755	14627	857272	129145	56443	243611	1110599	127201.85
	Increase	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	33	.....	293	841	3	6124	69	19854	21572	5391	29031	48714	19437.13
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	6	7	1	3	1	.....	377	134	79	.....	694	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Includes $7,000, Dickson Bequest

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1928.
32	Superior	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	4	45	930	85	10	104	1060	121	53	58	1563	1	$ 9505	$ 500	$ 26942	$ 4258	$ 906	$ 5179	$ 37621	$ 3953.77
33	Winnipeg	14	4	4	4	5	7	12	21	78	1180	92	7	199	2155	260	118	106	2352	7	17188	5292	69364	4812	2878	8840	78204	4551.63
34	Brandon	7	6	10	5	6	9	17	33	67	1145	112	11	176	1630	112	116	142	1772	16	19072	7791	56775	3918	2282	6690	63465	4051.39
	Grand Total, 1928	25	13	17	9	11	17	30	58	190	3255	289	28	479	4845	493	287	306	5687	24	45765	13583	153081	12988	6066	20709	179290	12556.79
	Grand Total, 1927	20	16	22	7	9	14	23	54	195	3184	324	22	459	4436	381	472	247	5261	27	46102	10262	185762	11178	6771	21269	206946	11318.48
	Increase	5	....	5	2	2	3	7	4	....	71	....	6	20	409	112	.....	59	426	.....	.....	3321	.....	1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	1238.31
	Decrease	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	3	337	.....	32681	.....	705	560	27656	.....	

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1928.
35	Regina	12	2	2	4	10	11	18	30	81	1003	185	7	120	1168	122	131	35	1795	6	$ 16125	$ 3513	$ 46672	$ 3864	$ 1071	$ 5736	$ 53779	$ 3684.02
36	Moose Jaw	7	3	4	3	6	3	8	18	35	529	72	3	115	853	34	26	73	907	7	11619	2948	28922	2910	1496	4526	34305	2969.16
37	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	10	7	7	5	14	11	21	42	73	1363	199	18	205	1973	246	145	87	1904	11	18975	3101	55992	3055	1639	5176	63133	3243.26
	Grand Total, 1928	29	12	13	12	30	25	47	90	189	2895	456	28	440	3994	402	302	195	4606	24	46719	9562	131586	9829	4206	15438	151217	9896.44
	Grand Total, 1927	25	9	10	12	29	21	45	85	176	2474	425	37	422	3781	461	411	340	4191	20	43023	8168	164433	9153	3746	15760	184277	8945.22
	Increase	4	3	3	....	1	4	2	5	13	421	31	....	18	213	.....	.....	.....	415	4	3696	1394	.....	676	460	.....	.....	951.22
	Decrease	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	59	109	145	.....	....	.....	.....	32847	.....	.....	322	33060	.....

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1928.
38	Edmonton	11	2	2	10	18	7	18	38	72	1293	103	1	179	1797	86	63	104	2015	1	$ 20662	$ 5598	$ 48053	$ 5564	$ 1679	$ 9041	$ 57888	$ 5503.84
39	Red Deer	6	1	1	6	13	8	22	36	34	674	74	9	93	934	45	46	58	692	12	10876	4413	19815	1313	777	2390	22758	1293.62
40	Calgary	12	6	6	7	11	2	3	20	99	1529	89	3	230	2137	94	138	120	2626	11	24798	1550	73438	7820	2547	11385	87425	7896.23
	Grand Total, 1928	29	9	9	23	42	17	43	94	205	3496	266	13	502	4868	225	247	282	5333	34	56336	11561	141306	14697	5003	22816	168071	14693.69
	Grand Total, 1927	32	9	9	22	43	16	40	92	198	3412	304	21	524	4802	270	338	370	5308	31	55099	12103	131459	12881	5379	22498	163921	12817.98
	Increase	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	2	7	84	....	....	....	66	....	9	....	25	3	1237	.....	9847	1816	.....	318	4150	1875.71
	Decrease	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	38	8	22	.....	45	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	542	.....	.....	.....	376	.....	.....	.....

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1928

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptism: Infants	Baptism: Adults	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1928.
41	Kootenay	4	1	1	3	8	2	4	13	16	349	50	....	58	537	34	59	14	469	4	$ 6632	$ 3680	$ 14901	$ 847	$ 825	$ 1672	$ 16573	$ 821.05
42	Westminster	34	11	11	10	10	10	17	38	172	2359	199	16	380	3734	284	449	424	4410	19	41570	8417	95861	11346	4009	18394	116636	11136.57
43	Victoria	12	3	3	2	3	4	5	11	42	671	46	....	91	911	40	88	156	1111	9	10327	3540	21017	3933	1628	7249	28831	4338.50
	Grand Total, 1928	50	15	15	15	21	16	26	62	230	3379	295	16	529	5182	358	596	594	5990	32	58529	15637	131779	16126	6462	27315	162040	16296.12
	Grand Total, 1927	47	15	16	9	9	20	36	61	228	3429	280	35	544	5082	355	683	359	5785	21	56288	10020	135684	12119	5783	25029	164540	13086.94
	Increase	3	....	....	6	12	.....	.....	1	2	.....	15	....	.....	100	3	.....	235	205	11	2241	5617	.....	4007	679	2386	.....	3209.18
	Decrease	....	....	1	....	....	4	10	....	....	50	....	19	15	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3905	.....	.....	.....	2500	.....

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1928

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath School and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: Profession	Communicants Received: Certificate	Communicants Removed	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1928	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Stipend from other sources than Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of the Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for all Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Grand Total for all Purpose	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending, December 31st, 1928.
																				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces	60	58	85	38	96	32	74	265	732	11094	793	100	1108	9007	698	318	553	17691	83	152991	8762	376544	43826	20779	71402	458992	43344.98
2 Montreal and Ottawa	101	70	96	17	30	33	53	179	900	13904	1032	73	1543	13210	1309	1273	1236	28315	90	209638	12436	678447	101806	38587	175739	888696	101280.60
3 Toronto and Kingston	213	139	219	34	51	22	36	306	1835	28011	1966	181	3896	34543	2557	2995	3750	61122	152	382877	17368	1165957	189727	70085	308537	1500597	187491.16
4 Hamilton and London	161	122	179	24	35	19	30	244	1529	23408	1390	257	2787	24343	2187	1875	2509	45197	143	312879	14696	877126	150717	61834	272842	1159313	*146638.98
5 Manitoba	25	13	17	9	11	17	30	68	190	3255	389	28	479	4845	493	287	306	5637	24	45765	13583	153061	12988	6066	20709	170290	12556.79
6 Saskatchewan	29	12	13	12	30	35	47	90	189	2895	456	28	440	3994	402	302	195	4606	24	46719	9562	131586	9629	4206	15438	151217	9696.44
7 Alberta	29	9	9	23	42	17	43	94	205	3496	266	13	502	4568	225	247	232	5333	34	56336	11561	141306	14697	5003	22816	169071	14693.09
8 British Columbia	50	15	15	15	21	16	26	62	230	3379	295	16	529	5182	358	596	594	5990	32	58529	15637	131779	10128	6462	27315	162040	16296.12
Grand Total, 1928	677	438	633	172	316	181	339	1296	5880	89442	6537	696	11279	99992	8229	7893	9425	176841	582	1265734	103595	3855826	538516	213022	912598	4663216	*532198.75
Grand Total, 1927	654	427	641	167	296	182	343	1281	5761	87628	6476	927	11531	101994	9242	9540	9264	172518	550	1244796	97685	3561870	485519	199394	815825	4472089	456871.58
Increase	23	11	8	5	20	1	4	17	119	1819	61	231	252	2002	1013	1647	161	4323	32	20938	5910	93956	79907	13828	96773	196127	75527.18
Decrease																											

*Includes $7,000, Dickson Estate

OBITUARY NOTICES

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. DAVID WRIGHT

Rev. David Wright was born in Airdrie, Scotland, March 20, 1857, the son of James and Margaret Ferguson Wright. He received his college education in Glasgow University, and, coming to Nova Scotia, took his theological course in the Presbyterian College, Halifax, from which he was graduated in 1889.

He was ordained to the Gospel ministry at Springhill, Nova Scotia, in June 1889, and inducted at the same time into the pastoral charge of St. Andrew's Church there, where he remained for seventeen years. Following this he held pastorates of three years at Wolfville, N.S.; eight years in Montague, P.E.I., and seven years in Blue Mountain, Pictou Co., N.S.

At the close of his ministry at Blue Mountain, he retired from the active duties of the ministry, on account of ill-health, and took up his residence in Halifax, where he remained until a few months before his death. He died at Hantsport, N.S., April 2, 1929, following a stroke of paralysis.

His burial took place in Springhill the scene of his earliest ministry, where he is still held in loving and grateful memory for his tireless and self-sacrificing work among the miners and their families of that community. During his pastorate there, a terrible explosion took place, an emergency which found in Mr. Wright a conspicuous leader in unwearied helpfulness and comfort to the bereaved and sorrowing.

He was married, September 11, 1889, to Miss Elizabeth M. Scott of Halifax, N.S., who with four daughters survive him. The daughters are: Mrs. Rhina Scott Stewart, of Greenvale, Pictou Co., N.S.; Mrs. Catherine Vaughan Yeomans, Bamfield, B.C.; Mrs. Margaret Isabella Fraser, Blue Mountain, Pictou Co., N.S.; and Miss Helen Wright residing with her mother. One son, William Herbert, died some years ago. Another, Colin M. B. Wright, was killed on active service overseas during the Great War.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. JAMES CUMBERLAND, M.A.

The Rev. James Cumberland, M.A., passed away at Kingston on August 23rd, 1928, aged 80 years.

He was a graduate of Queen's University, and was licensed by the Kingston Presbytery, June 6th, 1880. On February 3rd, 1881, he was ordained and inducted to St. Paul's, Amherst Island, Ontario.

He resigned the Pastorate of St. Paul's, and retired from active service October 1st, 1920.

His name has been on our Roll Constituent for forty-seven and a half years. His is a noble record, that of a faithful pastor, a vigorous preacher, a zealous Presbyterian, and a highly respected citizen.

REV. JAMES H. BORLAND, M.A.

The Rev. J. H. Borland died November 15th, 1928, at his home in Toronto after a short illness. He was born in Keene, near Peterborough, and received his early education in the district before coming to the University of Toronto.

The Presbytery of Toronto desires to place on record its sincere sympathy with the family and its profound sorrow in connection with the death of James A. Borland.

Mr. Borland was a distinguished honor graduate of University College in Arts and of Knox College in Theology. For 32 years he has been a devoted minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, an able preacher of the glorious gospel and a faithful follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.

During the crisis which our beloved church recently passed through he rendered yeoman service by encouraging struggling groups and re-organizing new congregations. After the crisis he became Bursar of Knox College and Treasurer of this Presbytery.

His loss to the college, the Presbytery and the Presbyterian Church in Canada is so serious that it is beyond estimation.

Mr. Borland was a man of great mental power, a man of reliable judgment, a man of unassuming manner and humble demeanor, a friend with a loyal and warm heart and a Christian gentleman who was content to obey and follow his Lord and Saviour. His quiet life was a constant source of confidence and assurance not only to those who knew him but to the whole Church of God.

He was such a man as we can ill afford to lose at a time like this, but we bow our heads and say: "Even so Father for so it seems good in Thy sight."

We pray that the God of all comfort will through the Holy Spirit comfort the bereaved family with the blessed and glorious assurance that their loved one is not lost—he has just gone before to be forever with the Lord.

REV. JOSEPH A. ANDREWS

The Rev. Joseph A. Andrews died in the Hospital in Collingwood at the ripe old age of 88.

He was ordained by the Methodist Church in 1874, and soon afterward made application through the Presbytery of Barrie to be received into the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. His application was favorably considered at the Assembly of 1876, and a further course of study prescribed in one of our Theological Colleges. He attended Queen's and Principal Grant reported to the Assembly of 1879 that he had fulfilled all the requirements of the church.

He was soon after called to Middleville and Dalhousie in Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery where he labored with great fidelity for about ten years. Having heard the call of the West he resigned his charge and was appointed an Ordained Missionary at Mathers, and afterward at Cartwright, Manitoba, and later removed to Airdrie, near Calgary. In all he spent about fifteen years in the west.

He left Canada and crossed to live with some friends in the United States. He returned sometime ago to live with a niece at Collingwood and died in the hospital there in December last. Mr. Andrews, as known to the writer, was a good evangelical preacher, and his ministry was greatly blessed and appreciated by the people to whom he ministered.

REV. ROBERT T. MOODIE

The Rev. R. T. Moodie was born near Perth, Lanark County, in the year 1870, and took his training before entering upon University work in Queen's in the Collegiate Institute at Perth.

After two years in the Arts Course, he took a year in the Chicago Bible Institute preparatory to entering upon Foreign Mission work, under the "China Inland Mission". After spending nine years in China he returned home on furlough, but on the advice of his physician, he did not return, owing to his condition of health.

He took up University work at McGill, and graduated in Arts in 1909, after which he took three years in Princeton Theological Seminary. He was called to Schreiber and remained two years, when called to Mt. Pleasant and Burford, Paris Presbytery, and carried on a fruitful ministry for a time, but was compelled to resign owing to failing health. He spent three years in Gravenhurst Sanitarium, and for five years in care of a fox farm, and preached as opportunity arose.

He received the appointment from Barrie Presbytery as Minister for the Presbyterian minority group at Gravenhurst, and was successful in consolidating the work, but at the end of a year resigned as his health would not permit him to continue.

He died at Gravenhurst on January 21st 1929, and was buried in Toronto, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in the China Inland Mission Plot.

Mr Moodie was a lovable man, fully consecrated to the work so dear to his heart, most kind, gentle and courteous, and much beloved by all who knew him and his brethren of the Barrie Presbytery held him in the highest esteem.

To his widow and their family and friends, the Presbytery extends sincerest sympathy and commends them to the care of Our Heavenly Father, and prays they may be sustained by His Divine Grace in their sore bereavement.

REV. GEORGE INGRAM CRAW

The Rev. George Ingram Craw, Minister of Victoria Harbor, Port McNicoll and Coldwater, died suddenly at Port McNicoll on the morning of January 22nd. 1929, at the age of 60.

He was born at Hillsdale and received his early training in the school there, and the Collegiate Institute at Collingwood. He graduated from Knox College in the spring of 1894 after which he was appointed by the Presbytery of Barrie as an ordained Home Missionary to Victoria Harbor, Moonstone and Vasey and continued on this field for over six years.

He was called to Townline, Ivy and Baxter and continued a fruitful ministry for nearly 14 years after which he was called to Springville, Peterboro Presbytery, and remained till consummation of Union, after which he was called unanimously to his first charge, Victoria Harbor, now associated with Port McNicoll and Coldwater and inducted in November, 1925.

Mr. Craw's ministry was most fruitful in all the fields he served and his sudden death was a great shock to his congregation and his many friends.

At the time of his death he was Moderator of the Presbytery of Barrie. He is survived by his widow and three sons. The Presbytery places on record its high appreciation of his character, his services to the Church, and his devotion to duty; and conveys to his widow, sons, brothers and sisters its sincerest sympathy.

His remains were taken to Barrie and service held in St. Andrew's Church by members of Presbytery. He was buried at Union Cemetery, Barrie, near the grave of his parents, his father being the Rev. George Craw one of the early pioneer ministers of Simcoe County who left behind him four sons all of whom followed the father's footsteps in the Christian Ministry.

REV. JAMES DODDS, M.A., Ph.D.

The Rev. James Dodds, M.A., Ph.D., a retired minister living in Barrie, died in the General Hospital, Toronto, on the 28th of February, 1929, following an operation, at the age of 68 years.

He was born at Shelburne and received his early education near Owen Sound and at the Collegiate Institute of that city.

His college course was taken at Queen's, Knox College, and McCormick Seminary. He received his degrees at Wooster Seminary, Ohio. He gave the greater part of his ministry to the American Presbyterian Church, doing Home and Foreign Mission work in Mexico.

He came to Canada about the time of Union, and was called to Bobcaygeon, Lindsay Presbytery, where he remained for a year, after which he resigned, and made his home in Barrie, where he and his family were identified with St. Andrew's Church.

Dr. Dodds was a good preacher, and courteous to his brethren, who regret his sudden death.

The funeral was held at the home of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Goodfellow, on March 2nd, conducted by the Rev. J. S. Shortt of St. Andrew's, assisted by Rev. N. Campbell, Clerk of Barrie Presbytery, and burial took place in Union Cemetery.

The Presbytery extends sympathy to Mrs. Dodds and family and friends, and commends them to the loving care and gracious keeping of Our Heavenly Father.

REV. W. J. LEWIS, M.A., B.D.

The Rev. Wilfred Joseph Lewis, M.A., B.D., Pastor of Rosedale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, after one week's illness died suddenly from pneumonia, on January the 5th, 1929, in his fifty-fifth year. His wife, two daughters, two sons, and his mother, a brother and sister in Ireland survive him.

Mr. Lewis was born in Saintfield, County Down, Ireland, and was the son of the late James Lewis, merchant of Cookstown, Tyrone. He was educated at Cookstown Academy; Queen's College, Belfast; Trinity University College, London; and the Royal University of Ireland. He won a number of scholarships for efficiency in Arabic, Hebrew and Syrian languages; and also took a graduate course in ancient Semitic languages at the University of London.

Mr. Lewis was ordained a Presbyterian Minister at Rockcorry, Monahan, in 1903. In 1906 he married Erna Elizabeth Alexandra, daughter of Frances Pulz of Riga, and the following year he was inducted into the Islington Presbyterian Church, London, England. He went to Aberdeen, Scotland, to the Rubislaw Church, in 1911, and two years later to Glenisla, Forfarshire, Scotland.

During the War, he was Chaplain in the British Expeditionary Force in France, returning after the War to his parish in Forfarshire. In 1926 he accepted a call to Rosedale Presbyterian Church, and while in Toronto he lectured during a Session in Knox College on Old Testament literature.

The Presbytery of Toronto records its deep sense of the passing of the Rev. Mr. Lewis, which brought such keen sorrow to many hearts. His character and spirit commended him to all the members of Presbytery. They esteemed him for his work's sake and loved him for his personal worth. He was a man of wide scholarship, a scholar in the truest sense. For his Christian gentleness, his brotherly spirit, his courtesy and kindliness, he was beloved by all who knew him, and his death was a great loss to the Church and the Rosedale congregation.

MR. ROBERT HARRISON

By the death of Mr. Robert Harrison the Church has lost one of her most devoted sons.

He was born in the Township of Asphodel, in the County of Peterborough on the 17th of November, 1843. For many years he was a member of the Westwood congregation and though he was not a member of that church at the time of his death, he retained to the last his interest in the work of his first Church home.

When he was a young man, he moved to the county of Huron, and was a member of the congregation at East Ashfield. He was ordained to the eldership and two years later, he became clerk of Session, a position he held for twenty-five years.

He was at St. Helen's for two years, afterwards moving to Peterborough. He became a member of the Session of St. Paul's Church, and was appointed clerk of Session in that congregation for a further twenty-five years.

During the crisis through which our Church passed, he worked indefatigably in order to help preserve the Church which he loved and served so well. He also held the position of treasurer of Peterborough Presbytery for over twenty years.

As a boy of twelve years of age, he studied under the guidance of a godly aunt, the Westminster Confession of Faith, and had a remarkable knowledge of this wonderful work. This woman was not rich in worldly possessions, but she had a mind rich toward God. It was owing to her influence, that Mr. Harrison was led to a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ, and for nearly seventy years he enjoyed an experimental acquaintance with Jesus Christ as Saviour and Friend.

He was an authority on Church Law, and his decisions were rarely questioned. He had a remarkable knowledge of the Sacred Scriptures and was thoroughly grounded in the great doctrines of our Church.

His was a cultured mind, this in spite of the fact that he was largely self-educated. He was a remarkably well-read man and a delightful conversationalist. He was kindly dispositioned, a lover of nature, music, and little children. A walk into the country with him was a delight. His records of session were written in a clear hand and are remarkable for their unique phraseology. They reveal a knowledge and use of the English language which is very rare indeed.

He was a product of the highest type of Presbyterianism and a fine Christian gentleman. He died January 10, 1929, and was buried at Norwood, Ontario.

The Presbytery of Peterborough has lost one of its most valued servants, and desires to place on record its high appreciation of his life, attainments and service, and conveys to his relatives and friends its sympathy.

REV. A. A. SMITH, B.A., B.D.

Rev. Mr. Smith was born in Merigomish, Pictou Co., N.S., December 28th, 1872. He received his early education in the Public School there, and at Pictou Academy. He taught school for five years, then turned his thoughts toward the ministry of the Presbyterian Church.

In 1897 he began his university course at Dalhousie, but was interrupted by the death of his parents within ten days of each other, and for six months he was laid aside himself with pleuro-pneumonia. He returned the following year to Dalhousie and graduated B.A. in 1903. He took his theology at Pine Hill and graduated in 1906.

On his graduation he was called to the Valley congregation near Truro, N.S. Members of that congregation, his first charge, paid tribute to his memory by attending his burial in Nova Scotia and testifying to the good he did among them.

During the winter of 1910-1911, Mr. Smith attended lectures at the U. F. College, Glasgow, Scotland.

He returned to Canada in 1911, and was married that same year to Miss Mary McKenzie, a graduate in medicine, who survives him. That year also he accepted a call to Verschoyle, Oxford County, Ont. Here he did splendid work.

In 1914 he was called to Gravenhurst. He was there through the trying years of the Great War. After seven years' service he moved to Granton. Here also the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches united, and after two years and a half he resigned his charge and served as stated supply for three months at St. David's, Toronto, with great acceptance. He was then called to Colborne, Lakeport, and Brighton in the Presbytery of Peterborough, and inducted to that charge in September, 1927. Here he did splendid work, especially among the young people. Manitoba College conferred upon him the degree of B.D. in 1927. A good Presbyter, a good preacher, and a good pastor is lost to the Church in his untimely death. While preparing to attend the Synod meeting in May, death came very suddenly. The sympathy of the Synod, the Presbytery, the congregation, and community in which he served was manifested in attendance and floral tributes on the day of his funeral. He died May 6th, 1929, and was buried in Nova Scotia.

"Servant of God well done,
Rest from thy lov'd employ
The battle's fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. WILLIAM SMITH

The Rev. William Smith of Chesley, Ontario, was born at Loughorne, in the Parish of Donaghmore, County Down, Ireland, in October, 1885.

From 1908 to 1914 he successfully labored as City Missionary o the Presbyterian Church in Belfast, and later occupied the important position of the Assembly's Evangelist throughout the Province of Ulster. While carrying on this work he pursued his studies in the Assembly's College in Belfast.

In the Spring of 1920 he came to Canada where he labored at Knollwood Park Presbyterian Church, London, as Student Missionary, and at the same time carried on his studies in Western University in that city. In 1925 he was licensed as a minister of the Presbyterian Church by the London Presbytery and was ordained and inducted as Minister of Geneva Church, Chesley, in the Presbytery of Bruce, on September 10th, 1925, where he gave faithful and much appreciated service.

The late Mr. Smith was a careful and thorough student of the Scriptures, and expository preacher with an earnest evangelistic message. He gave himself unreservedly to the work of his Church and congregation and labored earnestly for their welfare.

After a lingering illness his death occurred on November 10th, 1928. After a brief service at the Manse, led by Mr. Webster of Knollwood Park, the funeral was conducted by the Presbytery of Bruce at a Memorial Service at Geneva Church on November the 13th, and the interment in the Cemetery at Chesley.

It is with deep regret that we record his early passing, but rejoice in the steadfastness of his faith through the trying months of his sickness. His belief in the Sovereignty of God never wavered. He is survived by his widow and one son, Graham, to whom the Presbytery extend their heartfelt sympathy in their loneliness and bereavement.

REV. JOHN KAY, M.A.

The Rev. John Kay, M.A., died in Stratford, Ontario, July 22nd, 1928, in his 86th year. He was born in Crieff, Perthshire, Scotland, August 19th, 1842. He received his early training at the Parish School and Crieff Academy, and later graduated from Glasgow University and Divinity School.

In 1867 he was ordained in Auchterarder, and inducted to his first charge at Hawwood, near Paisley, Scotland. Five years later, in 1872, he crossed the Atlantic, and laboured for several years in the old 22nd Street Church in New York. While there he received a call and appointment as missionary at large to the County of Huron in the State of Michigan where he was instrumental in establishing twenty-six congregations.

In 1878 he was called to Milverton, Ontario, where for twenty years he ministered to the people of that village and district with acceptance and success, leaving in 1898 to answer a call from Deer Park Church, Toronto. Following a brief ministry there he was called to Norwich, Ontario, and from there to Port Austen, Michigan, where he had laboured prior to his call to Milverton some thirty years before.

In 1908 he decided to retire from the active ministry, and moved with his family to Stratford, Ontario, where he resided till the time of his death. He continued, until within a few years of his death, to render valuable service as pulpit supply throughout the district, and was a useful member of the session of St. Andrew's Church, from the time of his retirement.

As a minister he was scholarly and orderly in his work, a man of broad vision, yet with a definite purpose. He was an earnest, evangelical preacher, who loved his people, and whose single aim was to lead them to Christ. As a presbyter he was always keen in debate, with a saving sense of humour, impartial in his judgments, and with ability to distinguish between primary and secondary things.

REV. JOHN CRAWFORD, M.A.

The Rev. John Crawford, M.A., died in Kitchener on January 15th, 1929, in his sixty-ninth year.

He was born in the township of Mosa, near Glencoe, Ontario. His educational career revealed him to be "a lad of parts." He won a scholarship at matriculation, and another in classics at Toronto University, where he took his degree in honor classics and philosophy. The call to enter the ministry came to him after some years in the teaching profession.

He studied at Knox College, and on graduating there, accepted a call to St. Andrew's Church, Niagara Falls, and was inducted June, 1890. In this charge he spent twenty happy and fruitful years. After leaving Niagara Falls Mr. Crawford served the church at Essex and Chelsea Green, London. In London he also served as Presbyterian Chaplain to the hospitals.

In 1926 he was inducted into the charge of North Mornington in the Presbytery of Stratford, and health failing he resigned in September, 1928. As a teacher and then as a minister he gave his best to benefit and bless others. That long and faithful service, to his fellows, and to the church he loved, wins for him our gratitude and the rest that he deserves for of such it is written: "They rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."

REV. HUGH ROSS

The Rev. Hugh Ross was born in the township of Scott, near Uxbridge, Ontario, in the year 1855. After receiving his primary education in the Public School, he attended the High School at Uxbridge. Later he studied at Harriston Collegiate Institute, where he matriculated and proceeded to Queen's University, Kingston.

After graduation, he received a call to Burnside, in the Presbytery of Portage La Prairie, and was ordained and inducted Dec. 13th, 1892. His next charge was at Binbrook in the Presbytery of Hamilton. Subsequently he labored at Corbetton, then at Queensville and lastly at Strabane. Failing health, as well as having reached the age of seventy years, made it necessary for him to retire, which he did in January, 1925.

He spent the remaining period in Hamilton, supplying pulpits as long as he was able. He died March 1st, 1929.

Mr. Ross was an energetic and conscientious minister and presbyter. He is survived by his wife and daughter.

AUSTIN. L. BUDGE,
Presbytery Clerk.

REV. JAMES WEBSTER MITCHELL, M.A., D.D.

The Rev. James Webster Mitchell was born at Donside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, March 30th, 1838. When very young, his parents came to Canada, and located on the Grand River, Haldimand County. His early education was received in the local school, and at 16 years of age he was sent to an academy in Toronto. He continued his studies and graduated from Toronto University in 1859 as gold medalist in natural science. Following this came a course in Knox College, and still later he studied in Edinburgh, Scotland and Tübingen, Germany.

His first charge was Mitchell, Ont., where he was ordained and inducted May 23rd, 1867, and served the Presbyterian Church in Canada for fifty years. On retiring in 1917, Knox College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. In 1881, when the C. P. R. was being laid across Canada, Dr. Mitchell went West, preaching in Regina on September 4th, 1882, and at Moose Jaw two weeks later when that town received its name.

Returning East Dr. Mitchell received a call to Port Hope, and later served in Thorold. From 1895 until the time of his retirement he was active in the mission fields, his last appointment being at Mattawa. In 1920, he fell and broke his hip,

and since then had been an invalid. He died May 17th, 1929, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Mitchell, Ont.

Dr. Mitchell was married soon after his ordination to Elizabeth Weir of Spencerville, Ont., but she died a few years later, leaving one daughter in whose home he died.

Behind him he has left a record of long and strenuous years in the active work of the ministry of our Church, of hardships endured and overcome, and now he rests from his labours, and his works follow him.

W. MACKINTOSH,
Presbytery Clerk.

Synod of Manitoba

REV. A. G. MACMILLAN, B.D.

The Rev. Angus George MacMillan died suddenly in Brandon Hospital, Manitoba, on January the 8th, 1929. Mr. MacMillan was one of the younger members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, being a graduate of Queen's University in Arts and Theology of 1924, and last year he obtained his degree of B.D., from Knox College, Toronto. He was teaching at Deleau, Man., and pursuing post graduate work, when he took ill on December 31st, and was brought to the hospital at Brandon with influenza, which later developed into pneumonia.

The funeral service, which was held in the Presbyterian Church at Maxville, Ontario, was conducted by the Glengarry Presbytery. His father was a beloved elder in the Maxville Church and passed away about three years ago. Mr. MacMillan is survived by one brother, Professor John G. MacMillan of Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, and four sisters, Mrs. McRae, Mrs. McKerchar of Maxville, and the Misses Julia and Margaret at home.

The death of Mr. MacMillan is deeply regretted by all in this district, where he was well known and highly esteemed.

Synod of Saskatchewan

MR. SAMUEL GORDON HAMMIL

Mr. Samuel G. Hammil was born in Ireland and left there in early manhood to serve the Presbyterian Church in the mission fields of the West. His scholastic course was interrupted by the War, in which he served for almost four years. After demobilization he remained in the Old Land, but later returned to Canada, and took up farming, partly to recuperate from war time disabilities. Recognizing the need for missionaries in the years following 1925, he volunteered for service and served the Church first at Yellowstone in Moose Jaw Presbytery and later at Carnduff in the Presbytery of Regina, where he died with tragic suddenness on January 7th, 1929. His work was of a very high order. In his death there has passed one who gave splendid promise of a fruitful ministry. He loved his Church and served her with marked faithfulness.

REV. W. J. BURNETT, B.A.

In the passing of the Rev. W. J. Burnett, B.A., minister of Parkview Church, Saskatoon, the Presbytery of Prince Albert and Saskatoon has lost one of its most beloved members, and the Presbyterian Church in Canada one of its most devoted ministers.

On Sabbath, April the 7th, Mr. Burnett developed pneumonia and was unable to take his evening service. He was removed to the hospital where he died on April the 16th.

He was born in Ireland and there received his High School education. On coming to Canada he heard the call of the Church and decided to enter the ministry. During his Arts course he heard another call—the call of his King and country. He rendered valiant service overseas, and on his return he resumed his studies and graduated from Saskatchewan University. His theological studies were taken in Knox College, Toronto, from which he graduated in 1921. His first charge was Amos and Knox, Normanby, in the Presbytery of Saugeen. From there he was called to Knox Church, St. Mary's.

Throughout the Union controversy Mr. Burnett was a staunch supporter of the Presbyterian Church. Two years ago he heard the call of the West and accepted the pastorate of Parkview Church, Saskatoon.

Mr. Burnett was an eloquent preacher, a tireless worker, a devoted pastor, and was highly esteemed by his people and his brother ministers. He gave promise of a fruitful ministry and his death at an early age, and while yet on the threshold of his life-work, is a distinct loss to our province and to the whole Church.

In the midst of his busy life he heard yet another call, the "Higher Call" and the sunset found him facing the dawn.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report on its activities in inter-denominational matters since the General Assembly of 1928.

The relations of the Presbyterian Church in Canada with other Churches continue to be of the most cordial kind. It has been the earnest endeavour of your Committee to foster Christian fellowship, and to ensure that the Presbyterian Church in Canada shall maintain a creditable place among the Churches. We believe that these endeavours have met with success, and that our Church is no less honoured and respected to-day than in past years. It was at first difficult for other Churches to grasp the situation in Canada created by the disruptive "Union" of 1925. Contradictory reports reached them from unofficial, or untrustworthy sources, with the result that it was not known whether those remaining Presbyterian in the Dominion were a handful or a multitude, whether they had acted according to historical precedent or in an irregular and disorderly way, whether the people and the Law of Canada had set their faces against them or favoured them. In such circumstances the other Reformed Churches were for the most part disposed to "wait and see" how the Canadian Church situation should work out. Each year since 1925 has made them better acquainted with our ideals and circumstances. Each year has seen our whole-hearted participation in inter-denominational activities. To-day, in consequence, it is quite generally understood that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is no small group of recalcitrants, but a large and vigorous Church, fruitful in Christian works, and as devoted as ever to those interests which all the Churches have in common. It is true that we suffer still from certain disabilities. In some quarters our name, "The Presbyterian Church in Canada," is persistently denied to us. Further, the very prevalent enthusiasm for Church Union in almost all the Churches causes us to be regarded as proponents of an unpopular attitude. But your Committee is of opinion that time and the spectacle of our growing effectiveness will minimize these and similar disabilities, if they do not entirely remove them.

Greetings

As in former years, your Committee resolved to accept the cordial invitation of certain Churches overseas to be represented at their General Assemblies. This year the occasion in Scotland particularly was of unique importance. The Church of Scotland and the United Free Church held their final Assemblies prior to Re-union, which will be consummated formally in October of this year. Accordingly the Rev. Dr. A. J. Macgillivray and Professor Murray, of Montreal, were commissioned to convey to our brethren in Scotland our good wishes, and our heartiest congratulations on an achievement accomplished by the Church in Canada as long ago as 1875. These commissioners were instructed to convey our greetings also to the Free Church of Scotland, the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, the Presbyterian Church of England, and, if possible, in the time at their disposal, the Church in Wales.

To the Assemblies in the United States no delegations were sent this year. Our greetings were conveyed to these in the form of a letter, a copy of which is appended to this Report. A similar letter will be sent to the Churches in Australia, New Zealand and South Africa.

Our own Assembly welcomes with cordiality the following commissioners from other Churches:—

Church of Scotland.—Rev. Marcus Dickson, B.D., Minister at Lanark.

The Presbyterian Church in Ireland.—Rev. W. J. Baird, B.A., Belfast.

The Presbyterian Church of England.—Rev. W. Purves Boyes, M.A., Minister at Kensington, London.

The Free Church of Scotland Committee on Arrangements appointed Rev. Professor Donald Maclean, D.D., and Rev. Alex. Stewart, D.D., but it is now improbable that they will reach Canada in time to be received. The Clerk of Assembly writes: "Should that be the case, I am satisfied your Assembly will recognize the recommendation which has been made, and, in the endorsation which the Assembly will, I expect, give thereto, a cordial expression of the good will of our Assembly."

We confidently trust that these and other visiting brethren will carry away with them not only a knowledge of the vitality of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, but a good impression of Canadian hospitality and brotherliness.

Presbyterian Alliance

Your representatives on the Western Section of the Alliance attended the meeting of the Section held at Atlantic City last February, and took part in the work and discussions of the Section. Our contribution, collected privately, to the Calvin Memorial at Noyon, France, was accounted very generous. "If other Churches would give as generously," writes the Convener of the Committee concerned, "the whole amount needed could be raised."

A discussion of interest to the Assembly centred upon the Agenda of the Thirteenth Council of the Alliance, to be held in Boston, June 19th to 26th. In a session devoted to the consideration of problems arising from Church unions, no place was provided for a presentation of the views and subsequent position of such as should oppose union. It was moved on behalf of our delegation that "in the Agenda of the Council, room should be provided for a paper on some such topic as 'The problem of non-concurrence.' " The motion was out-voted by a very small majority.

According to membership, the Presbyterian Church in Canada is entitled to send twenty-three delegates to the Council at Boston. Your Committee has been seriously hampered in obtaining that number by the fact that there is no provision for payment of expenses. The Board of Administration has not seen its way to making more than a small grant. Your Committee desires in this connection to point out that, while it is of extreme importance that our Church should continue to figure largely in the Councils of the Churches,—especially in view of the wide-spread lack of knowledge of our strength which still unfortunately prevails, and which cannot fail to react upon us,—yet our representation cannot but fall off if our delegates are compelled to do the work of our Church at their own expense. There may be some to whom this branch of our work does not appeal. It will be a disaster for the Church if their numbers multiply so that the Presbyterian Church in Canada is forced to fall into a backwater of Christendom. The names of fourteen delegates, who, it is hoped, will go to Boston are appended to this Report.

While the discussions at the Council will be concerned mainly with the Christian work carried on by the Alliance unitedly and through its constituent Churches, an outstanding feature will be the Report of the Committees (European and American) appointed to draw up a "Consensus Creed" for the Alliance. The two Committees have failed to agree on a common statement. The work has been very interesting as revealing the divergent lines along which religious thought is at present running.

Lausanne Conference

To the Continuation Committee of the Lausanne World Conference your Committee has appointed the two representatives who appeared for our Church at the Conference itself, Rev. Dr. George Donald, and Maj.-Gen. J. T. Fotheringham, C.M.G. Certain of the Churches have printed and circulated the findings of the Lausanne Conference on the subject of Christian Unity for the information of their members. Your Committee is of opinion that at the present stage such a proceeding is not possible in our case; but it is purposed to keep in touch with the work of the Continuation Committee, and to report to the Assembly from time to time.

Our Church mourns in common with all the Churches of Christendom the death of Bishop Brent, a Canadian born, and by far the most striking personality in the movement represented by Lausanne. It is our prayer that someone of equal zeal and piety may be found to occupy his place.

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ

This important Council met at Rochester, N.Y., December 5th to 11th, 1928, for its "Sixth Quadrennial." Finding that Dr. W. M. Rochester was being sent by the General Board of Missions to the Council, your Committee commissioned him to represent our Church, which he did with much profit and acceptance. Dr. Rochester, in an interesting Report, of which the substance appeared in the *Record*, tells how he was heard with much cordiality and deep attention when he spoke in the Council of our Canadian affairs, and how many valuable opportunities were afforded him of answering privately the enquiries of numerous interested members. These contacts with other Churches are helping to re-establish our prestige; and our thanks are due to those who, whether as delegates or in their private capacity, are taking advantage of them.

Elders' and Office-Bearers' Unions

Last General Assembly appointed a Committee, with Mr. Justice Inglis Grant as Convener, to correspond with the Central Council of Elders' and Office-bearers' Unions of the Church of Scotland with a view to securing a close and practical fellowship between the Scottish Office-bearers and our own. By the request of that Committee its Report is appended herewith, and its suggestions put into the form of a recommendation by the Committee on Correspondence.

Overture of Presbytery of Barrie *Re* League of Nations

This Overture was as follows:—

> "That the General Assembly appoint a Committee to meet with similar Committees of other Churches (if other Churches have, under appointment, such Committees) to confer and sympathize with the League of Nations, thus giving our moral support to the League in its endeavour to the promotion of World Peace, and to act in any advisory capacity if called upon to do so."

The prayer of the Overture was granted by the Assembly at Regina, and the whole matter referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Your Committee begs to report that our Church is well represented in the Executive of the movement for Promoting International Peace through the Churches, and through this organization is in close touch with the League of Nations Union. In this way, matters affecting the cause of peace can readily be brought to the attention of the Assembly, without the creation of an additional Committee.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The General Assembly continue the Committee with instruction to do all possible to secure a sufficient understanding and co-operation between the Presbyterian Church in Canada and other Reformed Churches.

2. The General Assembly cordially approves of the formation of Elders' and Office-bearers' Unions throughout the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and re-appoints the Special Committee which has been negotiating with the Scottish Union, with instructions to continue correspondence, to take such steps as may be found practicable to interest the Elders and Office-bearers of our Church in the project, and to report to next General Assembly for approval of the suggested Constitution, if any, of such Unions.

3. The General Assembly commend to all Presbyterian people in Canada the relief and missionary work of the Presbyterian Alliance, and instruct the Board of Missions, as heretofore, to make a suitable contribution to such work from our Mission Funds.

4. The General Assembly authorize the Treasurer of the Church to remit to the Treasurer of the Western Section of the Presbyterian Alliance the sum of four hundred and fifty dollars, being our annual contribution to the funds of the Section.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

STUART C. PARKER, *Convener.* GEORGE H. DONALD, *Secretary.*

(*Appendix.*)

LETTER OF GREETING TO OTHER ASSEMBLIES

Dear Sir:—

The purpose of this letter is to convey to the . . . Church the very cordial greetings of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Our earnest prayer is that your General Assembly may be blessed and guided in its deliberations, to the edification of the body of Christ.

Our own condition in Canada continues to improve. Our sad disruption of 1925 occasioned much difficulty and hardship. That has been almost wholly overcome in our four years of reconstruction, and to-day our rate of progress is, perhaps, greater than that of any other Church in the Dominion. Many new Churches have been erected throughout the country, some of them of great beauty; our communicant membership has increased from 154,000 in 1925 to 177,000 at the close of last year; while the generosity of our people and their zeal for the work of the Church at home and abroad have never before been so marked. We are deeply grateful to Almighty God Who has in His Providence turned even our disagreements to His greater glory in this land.

We are assured that you will rejoice with us in our growing prosperity, as we shall ever rejoice in the news of yours.

(Signed) STUART C. PARKER,
Convener of Committee on Correspondence.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR.
J. W. MACNAMARA.
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

DELEGATES TO PRESBYTERIAN COUNCIL AT BOSTON

Dr. Frank Baird	Dr. Ephraim Scott	Dr. Colin Kerr
Dr. S. Banks Nelson	Mr. Stuart C. Parker	Dr. W. M. Rochester
Mr. C. S. Macdonald	Dr. D. R. Drummond	Dr. J. T. Fotheringham
Dr. A. H. Scott	Mr. W. Bruce Muir	Mr. J. Alex. Cameron
Dr. Robt. Johnston	Dr. J. C. Potter	

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF ELDERS TO CORRESPOND WITH THE SCOTTISH ELDERS' AND OFFICE-BEARERS' UNION

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

As many of the members of this Committee are resident in distant parts of the Dominion, owing to his protracted illness, the Convener was unable to call a meeting in time to enable any material progress to be made in fulfilment of the Assembly's purpose in appointing the Committee.

This delay was, perhaps, the less to be regretted by reason of the fact that the Union of the Church of Scotland and the United Free Church, was pending, in consequence of which it is anticipated that there will be constituted one office-bearers' union representing the combined churches. Under the above circumstances, the Convener continued a correspondence, which had been carried on in the preceding year, with the Honorary-Secretary of the Central Council of Elders' and Office-Bearers' Unions of the Church of Scotland. A sincere desire for closer fellowship between the office-bearers of the Church of Scotland, and those of our own Church in Canada, is manifest throughout the letters received. The benefit and advantage derived by our brethren in the Church in Scotland, from the Elders' and Office-Bearers' Unions, have been emphasized, and, as representing and on behalf of the Central Council, the Honorary-Secretary expressed the hope that a similar organization might be instituted in the Canadian Church. Your Committee's Convener has been furnished with a draft of the Constitution which, it is proposed, shall, if and when approved, serve for the combined Office-Bearers' Union intended to be formed in Scotland in October next.

It is respectfully suggested that the formation of such an organization, within the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by affording an official point of contact, would facilitate the establishing of a closer fellowship between the office-bearers of our own Church as a body, and those in the Presbyterian Churches in the old land. It was with that object in view, that the hope was expressed by our Scottish brethren, through their official representative, as above stated. It is hoped that the proposal will commend itself to the judgment of the Assembly. In that event, it is desirable that the necessary authority be given, and that a committee be named to fulfil the wishes of the Assembly in that regard. It is respectfully suggested that the Office-bearers' Unions should first be formed in some of the larger centres of population, and later throughout the whole Church, as may appear practicable.

At the explicit request of the Honorary-Secretary of the Scottish Central Council, the Convener sent greetings and brotherly good wishes on behalf of the elders and office-bearers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to the meeting of the Central Council to be held at and during the recent session of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

It may be of interest to note that the correspondence above referred to, and the intention to request from your Venerable body, the authority necessary to enable Office-bearers' Unions to be formed in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, is mentioned in the agenda for the meeting of the Central Council above mentioned.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. INGLIS GRANT,
Convener

REPORT ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Sabbath question is an insistent problem and it persists. It calls for earnest consideration and action and the demand is constant for old offences are repeated and new phases of invasion, abuse or neglect continually confront us. As declared in another realm, there is no discharge in this war.

It is too, a general, indeed a world problem. In every land where it has a foothold there is the necessity of unceasing effort to maintain it against the forces, interests, and organizations that would pervert or destroy this beneficent institution.

Happily, in Canada, organizations that have specifically arrayed themselves against the Sabbath whether in direct antagonism or with the view, by subtle pretext, of undermining it, have not flourished. Lack of success has discouraged them or they have been unable, for other reasons, to command for any length of time, an adequate following.

It has been otherwise in England where the Sunday League by promoting excursions and entertainments on Sunday has compassed the perversion of the Sabbath to an extraordinary degree and victimized the working class whilst claiming especially to serve them.

On the other hand, in Canada, for the preservation of the day in freedom from the impositions of business, we are greatly indebted to organization and in particular to the Lord's Day Alliance This is a body, so far as the churches are concerned, which is undenominational and interdenominational. Its services have been educational, legislative, legal and mediatorial, and having embarked on its enterprise early in our history, comparatively speaking, and having worked assiduously and wisely, we are the heirs of its accomplishments and both as a church and as individuals the freedom which by foresight and effort it has secured.

So long, therefore, as the fundamental purpose of its founding is observed, namely, to safeguard by all lawful means the weekly rest day and to procure for workers in all realms the freedom the day is intended to provide, and so long as its interdenominational character is maintained, so long should our Church do its part in supporting the Lord's Day Alliance and should assist in furthering its high purpose.

With respect to organization within the Church, or effort on the part of a particular church for the preservation of the weekly rest day and the better observance of it as the Christian Sabbath, tribute must be paid to the Roman Catholic Church under whose auspices, during the past few years, Sabbath Leagues have been organized throughout the Province of Quebec. Of these there are several hundred and they have exerted a powerful influence in curtailing industrial activity on Sunday and in the enforcement of the Lord's Day Act in that province.

Organization within our Church does not seem feasible or desirable, but by this example we should be stimulated to do more than is now being done to instruct our people and especially the young with respect to the Sabbath, its meaning and opportunity, and so to guide them in its observance that they shall not only enter into the enjoyment of its benefits, but make also their contribution to its permanence.

So far as we have been able to ascertain, few messages are heard from the pulpit upon the merits of this great institution and there is a type of deliverance from which little profit can be expected, the unreasoning, the denunciatory. The Sabbath is to

be regarded not so much as an obligation as an opportunity, not a burden but a benefit. It is the privilege of the ministry in their appeals to show to the people the better way of unselfishness, humane consideration, thoughtfulness instead of disregard, and the effectiveness of example; to emphasize the Sabbath's possibilities with respect to health, happiness, and spiritual reinvigoration; to turn again and again the attention of their hearers to that rich promise of early days:

"If thou turn away thy foot from the Sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the Sabbath a delight, the holy of the Lord, honourable; and shalt honour him, not doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking thine own words:

Then shalt thou delight thyself in the Lord; and I will cause thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob thy father; for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it."

To whom can we better turn for the substance and form of our messages in this particular than to Him who said, "The Sabbath was made for man" and who also declared: "The Son of Man is Lord also of the Sabbath Day."

The legislative safeguards which constitute the State's guarantee of liberty from toil on the Sabbath are of vital concern. These, as we now possess them, are substantial, though somewhat impaired or abridged by apathy in some quarters in law enforcement and by certain judgments of the courts. Manitoba has not yet recovered from her disability following the decision of the Court of Appeal in 1923, both the provincial and national governments having failed to respond to the appeal to accept the responsibility of referring to the Supreme Court of Canada for review this paralyzing judgment.

A case taken in Winnipeg before the late Sir Hugh John Macdonald, involving the Sunday business of skating rinks was dismissed on the ground of the Superior Court's decision in 1923. It was hoped that a later judgment of that Court in plain contradiction of its previous deliverance might, because it was its latest, be regarded as prevailing and accepted by the Lower Court as binding upon it, but in this expectation there was disappointment.

The necessity of a review of this judgment by a higher court, say the Supreme Court of Canada, is imperative. Already this duty has been too long delayed. There is, however, reasonable expectation, we are informed, that ere long this task will be undertaken by the Manitoba Government.

A paralysis of law enforcement similar to that of Manitoba was threatened in Quebec, a court in that province having rendered a judgment in keeping with that of the Manitoba Court of Appeal which has practically deprived Manitoba of the protection to the Weekly Rest Day guaranteed by the Federal Lord's Day Act.

However, the Superior Court has reversed the Lower Court's judgment and the authorities of the province are now untrammelled in carrying out their publicly announced policy of enforcing the National Lord's Day Act with respect to Sunday business, with especial reference to the Sunday opening of moving picture theatres.

A decision by a Magistrate in Ottawa, if sustained, will limit in some measure the Sunday work in garages and at filling stations. The Court held that the charging of machines with oil was not a work of necessity, and was therefore, a violation of the Lord's Day Act. In this connection may be noted the fact that certain oil companies of California, U.S.A., following the example of the United States Steel Corporation, has put into effect a weekly rest day order for their employees.

Your Committee's recommendations are embodied in the report on Resolutions.

Respectfully submitted.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Acting Convener.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:—	F. Baird, D.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	S. J. Macarthur
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	W. McC. Thomson	W. Orr Mulligan	W. Orr Mulligan	Hugh Ross, K.C.
2	Pictou	F. Baird, D.D.	D. MacVicar	F. Baird, D.D.	
3	Halifax and Lunenburg				
4	St. John	T. W. Taylor, Ph.D.	W. M Townsend, D.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	
5	Miramichi	F. G. Mackintosh	F. G. Mackintosh	F. G. Mackintosh	J. W. Paul
6	Prince Edward Is.	R. H. Stavert	R. H. Stavert	W. Bruce Muir	Chas. J. St. C. Jeans
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Allan S. Reid	D. MacOdrum	D. MacOdrum	A. H. Scott, D.D.
7	Quebec	Robert Stewart	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	Allister Murray	
8	Montreal	Allan S. Reid	M.A.Campbell,D.D.	M.A.Campbell,D.D.	D. M. Rowat
9	Glengarry	P. A. MacLeod,D.D.	A. D. Sutherland	M. J. Macpherson	P. A. MacLeod,D.D.
10	Ottawa	Hugh Cameron	R. Johnston, D.D.	R. Johnston, D.D.	A. G. Cameron
11	Lanark and Renfrew	A. H. Scott, D.D.	B. McLeod, D.D.	B. McLeod, D.D.	A. H. Scott, D.D.
12	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	D. MacOdrum	D. MacOdrum	Wm. Merrilees
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	W. S. MacTavish, D.D.	R. M. Hanna	F. G. Vesey	R. S. Scott
13	Kingston	R. J. Craig	C. K. Nicoll	W. S. MacTavish, D.D.	D. A. McKenzie
14	Peterborough	D. A. Thomson,D.D	F. D. Harper	John Riddell	W. J. Mark, D.D.
15	Lindsay	W. G. Smith	J. C. Grier	J. C. Grier	Angus McIver
16	Toronto	A. F. MacGregor	L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	J. G. Inkster, D.D.	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.
17	Orangeville	Jas. Reidie	E. E. Annand	E. E. Annand	Jas. Reidie
18	Barrie	N. Campbell	R. M. Hanna	R. A. Birnie	D. A. Ferguson
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	Alfred MacFarlane	W. M. Fergusson	W. M. Fergusson	
20	Algoma	F. W. Acheson	W. M. MacKay	W. M. MacKay	
21	Saugeen	R. B. Ledingham	R. B. Ledingham	B. D. Armstrong	Samuel Lawrence
22	Guelph	E. A. Thomson	A. J. McGillivray, D.D.	G. Taylor-Munro	Col.W.M.O.Lochead
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Austin L. Budge	H. B. Ketchen,D.D.	James MacKay	S. Stewart, M.D.
23	Hamilton	Austin L. Budge	R. Johnston, D.D.	W. G. Blake	R. A. Cranston
24	Paris	A. Wishart *pro tem.*	E. G. Thompson	W. S. Wright	W. F. McConnell
25	London	John McNair, D.D.	James MacKay	T. De Courcy Rayner	J. H. Woodside
26	Chatham	David H. Marshall	S. D. Jamieson	Andrew Reid	Geo. G. Treanor
27	Sarnia	W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	A. G. Rintoul	A. G. Rintoul	H.R.Campbell,Ph.D
28	Stratford	Wm. MacKintosh	Wm. MacKintosh	Wm. MacKintosh	W. J. West
29	Huron	T. W. Goodwill	Chas. E. Dougan	Chas. E. Dougan	T. W. Goodwill
30	Maitland	T. D. McCullough	T. D. McCullough	T. D. McCullough	W. A. Williams
31	Bruce	P. Reith	D. H. Currie	D. H. Currie	N. R. D. Sinclair
	V. Synod of Manitoba	David Johnstone	J. J. Cowan	J. J. Cowan	J. A. McMahon
32	Superior	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	J. A. McMahon
33	Winnipeg	David Johnstone	N. A. MacEachern	N. A. MacEachern	S. H. King
34	Brandon	John J. Cowan	C. S Oke	C. S. Oke	J. F. Leslie
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	D. G. Cameron	W. G. Brown	W. G. Brown	P. F. MacSween
35	Regina	Thos. McAfee	S. Farley	S. Farley	P. F. MacSween
36	Moose Jaw	Robt. Honeyman	D. G. Cameron	D. G. Cameron	James Glen
37	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	J. R. Graham	J. L. Hughes	J. L. Hughes	Mr. Hamilton
	VII. Synod of Alberta	F. D. Roxburgh	F. D. Roxburgh	F. D. Roxburgh	Peter McNabb
38	Edmonton	F. D. Roxburgh	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	W. Simons
39	Red Deer	Robt. C. Acheson	T. M. Revie	T. M. Revie	D. J. Townley
40	Calgary	P. McNabb	J. A. T. McLagan	J. A. T. McLagan	Edmund Barnes
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	D. Campbell	D. Campbell	W. J. White
41	Kootenay	E. A. Wright	A. A. McKinnon	A. A. McKinnon	
42	Westminster	D. Lister	Duncan Campbell	Duncan Campbell	John Aird
43	Victoria	Thos. Humphries	J. S. Patterson	J. S. Patterson	Samuel Lundie

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1929

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Church Life and Work	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
D. O. MacKay			F. Baird, D.D.	W. McC. Thomson	
W. E. Davies	W. E. Davies	F. W. Tingley	W. McC. Thomson	R. MacVicar, LL.B.	1
H. McA. Griffiths	John Service	J. W. Britton	F. Baird, D.D.	J. G. Calkin	2
W. L. Newton				H. L. Bennie	3
R. S. Quigley, Ph.D			T. W. Taylor, Ph.D.	G. E. Knight	4
R. H. Stavert	Quincey A. McDowell		F. G. Mackintosh	A. N. Des Brisay	5
			R. H. Stavert	M. Scott Fulton	6
J. D. Anderson					
M. D. McKenzie			Allan S. Reid	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	
{A. M. Hill, Ph.D. / R. Bertram Nelles}	J. B. MacLean,D.D.	Geo. C. Taylor	Robert Stewart	Joseph Cardner	7
A. D. MacIntyre	J. A. McLean		Allan S. Reid	C. S. Miller	8
Geo. Extence	W. H. Leathem	Geo. E. Ross, D.D.	P. A. MacLeod,D.D.	W. B. MacCallum	9
E. C. McCullagh	S. Davies, Ph.D.		Hugh Cameron	{W. H. Leathem / Geo. E. Ross, D.D.}	10
A. H. Barker	J. Burkholder		A. H. Scott, D.D.	S. Davies, Ph.D.	11
			Wm. Merrilees	Judge J.K.Dowsley	12
E. Foreman	J. M. Macgillivray		W. S. MacTavish, D.D.	G. S. Lloyd	
T. G. Marshall	J. W. Stephen, D.D.		R. J. Craig	S. M. Scott	13
J. G. Hornsby	D. A. Thomson,D.D		D. A. Thomson,D.D	James Dutton	14
R. S. Scott	J. C. Robinson		W. G. Smith	Robt. Simpson	15
J. McNab	H. E. Abraham	W. W. Stoddart	A. F. MacGregor	A. Bright	16
	E. H. Lockhart	E. E. Annand	Jas. Reidie	Edward Lee	17
M. W. Heslip	Wm. MacMillan		N. Campbell	G. S. Lloyd	18
			Alfred MacFarlane		19
G. K. Bamford			F. W. Acheson	E. C. Currie	20
Jas. Grieves	John McKenzie		R. B. Ledingham	Donald McKay	21
C. G. Jones	S. Buchanan Carey		E. A. Thomson	A. C. Stewart	22
R. G. MacKay	Geo. P. Duncan		J. A. Shaver	W. F. McConnell	
Alex A. Acton	H. B. Ketchen, D.D.		Austin L. Budge	Wm. Barclay	23
A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	A. V. Brown, Ph.D.		E. G. Thompson	J. A. Brown	24
T. De Courcy Rayner	D. C. Soules	F. W. Gilmour	John McNair, D.D.	J. M. Laird	25
Donald McQueen	David H. Marshall		David H. Marshall	Dr. S. Stewart	26
D. Ritchie	A. J. Sinclair		W. W. Craw, Ph.D.	I. Dodds	27
J. Elder	G. Rowland	G. J. McKay	Wm. MacKintosh	G. P. Duncan	28
R. D. Kaine	J. B. Rhodes	R. C. McDermid	T. W. Goodwill	R. C. McDermid	29
F. G. Fowler	David Perrie, D.D.		T. D. McCullough	C. H. MacDonald	30
N. R. D. Sinclair	A. H. Wilson		P. Reith	G. C. Little	31
N. A. MacEachern	H. R. Grant, D.D.	A. T. Macintosh	David Johnstone	C. S. Oke	
H. Lennox	H. R. Grant, D.D.	Andrew Boyd	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. Lennox	32
T. Owen Hughes			David Johnstone	S. H. Summerscales	33
M. P. Floyd			J. J. Cowan	William Bell	34
G. C. Shearer	S. Farley	Alex. Ross	D. G. Cameron		
G. C. Shearer	S. Farley	Geo. Lougheed	Thos. McAfee	Judge A. G. Farrell	35
Alex. Ross		James Greer	Robt. Honeyman	W. J. Moffat	36
J. H. Cameron	W. G. Brown		J. R. Graham	G. Dickey	37
J. A. T. McLagan			F. D. Roxburgh	Thos. Tait D.D.	
Chas. Oscroft	Thos. Tait, D.D.		F. D. Roxburgh	S. H. McCuaig	38
D. J. Townley			Robt. C. Acheson	C. E. Fisher	39
W. D. Grant Hollingworth	M. White, D.D.	Jas. McNeill	P. McNabb	J. A. T. McLagan	40
Wm. Patterson	R.G.MacBeth, D.D.	Thos. Humphries	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	A. C. Wishart	
E. A. Wright			E. A. Wright		41
W. Patterson	W. W. Fraser	P. Jamieson	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	A. C. Wishart	42
John McTurk			Thos. Humphries	Thos. Humphries	43

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Aberarder (See Wyoming)	Sarnia	27	242
Abercrombie (M.F.)	Pictou	2	188
Granton			
Acton	Guelph	22	232
Acton (See Harvey)	Saint John	4	194
Adamsville (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	Bruce	31	248
Adderly (See Inverness)	Quebec	7	200
Agincourt (See Scarboro)	Toronto	16	218
Ahmic Lake (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Ailsa Craig	London	25	238
Airlie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	258
Albernie (M.F.)	Victoria	43	270
Alberton (See Ancaster)	Hamilton	23	232
Alberton	Prince Edward Island	6	196
West Point			
Alhambra (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	39	262
Alice	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Petawawa			
Ali Rajpur (M.F.) (See Amkhut)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
All People's Co-Operative Mission	Hamilton	23	234
All People's Mission (See Gonor)	Winnipeg	33	250
Allandale	Barrie	18	224
Stroud			
Allenford	Bruce	31	246
Elsinore			
Alliston	Barrie	18	224
Angus			
Alma	Guelph	22	232
Alma Street, St. Thomas	London	25	238
Almonte	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Alvinston, Guthrie	Sarnia	27	242
Euphemia			
Amherst	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Kingston	13	212
Amherstburg	Chatham	26	240
Amkhut(M.F.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Toran Mall			
Sardi			
Ali Rajpur			
Amos, Dromore	Saugeen	21	230
Knox, Normanby			
Ancaster	Hamilton	23	232
Alberton			
Angus (See Alliston)	Barrie	18	224
Appin	London	25	238
Melbourne			
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	39	262

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Arcola (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Wordsworth			
Ardenville (M.F.) (See McBride)	Calgary	40	264
Argyle (M.F.)	Brandon	34	252
Lizard Point Reserve			
Rossburn			
Argyle	London	25	238
Duff's			
Arkona	Sarnia	27	242
Thedford, Knox			
Warwick, Knox			
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Clear Lake			
Armstrong (M.F.)	Westminster	42	266
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Arthur, St. Andrew's	Saugeen	21	230
Gordonville			
Asbestos (See Danville)	Quebec	7	200
Ashfield	Maitland	30	246
Ashfield (M.F.) (See Gonor)	Winnipeg	33	250
Ashburn	Toronto	16	218
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	36	256
Athelstan	Montreal	8	200
Elgin			
Atwood	Stratford	28	242
Auburn	Huron	29	244
Blyth			
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	9	204
Aurora	Toronto	16	218
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	Stratford	28	242
Avondale (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	188
Avonmore	Glengarry	9	204
Avonton	Stratford	28	242
Avonbank, Motherwell			
Aylmer, Que	Ottawa	10	206
Ayr (M.F.)	Paris	24	236
Ayton (See Hanover)	Bruce	31	246
Baddeck	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Baden (M.F.)	Guelph	22	232
Bala	Barrie	18	224
Port Carling			
Balfron (See Tatagamouche)	Pictou	2	188
Ballyduff	Peterborough	14	214
Janetville			
Nestleton			
Banks (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Gibralter			
St. Andrew's			
Craigleith			
Baltimore (M.F.) (See Grafton)	Peterborough	14	214
Banff, St. Paul's	Calgary	40	264
Bar River (M.F.)	Algoma	20	228
Laird			
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	Saint John	4	194
Barney's River	Pictou	2	188
Avondale			
Glenbard			
Riverside			
Barrie	Barrie	18	224
Bartibogue (M.F.) (See Tabucintac)	Miramichi	5	196
Barwini (M.F.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Bass River (M.F.) (See Great Village)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Bass River	Miramichi	5	196
West Branch			
Bassano, Knox	Calgary	40	264
Latham			
Makepeace			
Bathurst	Miramichi	5	196
Jacquet River, St. Paul's			
New Mills			
Battle River (M.F.) (See North of Peace River)			
Bay Coulee (See Orkney)	Edmonton	38	260
Bayfield	Red Deer	39	262
Baxter (See Townline)	Huron	29	244
Beachburg, St. Andrew's	Barrie	18	226
Ross, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Beamsville			
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	Hamilton	23	232
Bear Lake (M.F.) (See Peace River District)	Sarnia	27	242
Beauharnois	Edmonton	38	260
Beaver Lake (M.F.) (See Vegreville)	Montreal	8	200
Beaverton	Edmonton	38	260
Gamebridge	Lindsay	15	216
Beckwith (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Calais			
Beechridge (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Beechwood (See Nairn)	Sarnia	27	242
Beersville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	196
Beeton (See Tottenham)	Barrie	18	226
Bekevar	Regina	35	252
Belfast	Prince Edward Island	6	196
Belgrave (See Wingham)	Maitland	30	246
Bellafield (M.F.)	Brandon	34	252
Hilton			
Belleville, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
Belmont, Knox	London	25	238
Yarmouth, St. James			
Belmore (See Teeswater)	Maitland	30	246
Benalto (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	39	262
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Bervie (See Ripley)	Maitland	30	246
Bethel (See Hillsburg)	Orangeville	17	222
Bethel	London	25	238
Bryanstown			
Ilderton			
Bethel (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	39	262
Beverly (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Biggar, St. Andrew's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Binbrook (See Carluke)	Hamilton	23	232
Bingley (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	39	262
Birch Grove(See Broughton)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Birtle)	Brandon	34	252
Birtle	Brandon	34	252
Bird Tail Reserve			
Pipestone			
Birtle Indian School			
Black Bank (M.F.)	Orangeville	17	224
Corbetton			
Flesherton			
Black River (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	196
Upper Black River			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	Chatham	26	240
Blue Mountain	Pictou	2	188
Garden of Eden			
Bluevale	Maitland	30	246
Eadies			
Blyth (See Auburn)	Huron	29	244
Blyth	Brandon	34	252
Blytheswood	Chatham	26	240
Bobcaygeon	Lindsay	15	216
Bocabec (See St. George)	Saint John	4	194
Boissevain (See Ninga)	Brandon	34	252
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	Lindsay	15	216
Bolton	Toronto	16	218
Nashville			
Bonshaw (See Clyde River)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Bond Head (See Cookstown)	Barrie	18	224
Bookton (See Norwich)	Paris	24	236
Borderland (M.F.) (See Rockglen)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Bordervale (M.F.) (See Rockglen)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Borden (See Tryon)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Boston	Toronto	16	218
Hornby			
Omagh			
Bothwell (M.F.) (See Wardsville)	London	25	238
Boulardarie	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Bowmanville	Peterborough	14	214
Newtonville			
Bracebridge	Barrie	18	224
Bradford	Barrie	18	224
West Gwillimbury			
St. John's			
Braeside (M.F.) (See White Lake)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	210
Brainard (M.F.) (See Peace River District)	Edmonton	38	260
Brampton	Toronto	16	218
Brantford	Paris	24	236
Alexandra			
Central			
Knox			
Brandon	Brandon	34	250
First			
St. Andrew's			
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	Brandon	34	252
Bradalbane (M.F.)	Prince Edward Island	6	196
Rose Valley			
Breakeyville (See Levis)	Quebec	7	200
Briercrest	Moose Jaw	36	256
Camlachie			
Brigden	Sarnia	27	242
Bear Creek			
Bridgeburg	Hamilton	23	232
Fort Erie			
Bridgeville (See East River)	Pictou	2	188
Brighton (See Colborne)	Peterborough	14	214
Bristol	Ottawa	10	206
Starks			
Broadview (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Broadview (M.F.) (See Livingstone)	Westminster	42	268
Brockville, First Church	Brockville	12	210
Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford)	Sarnia	27	242
Brookfield	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Hartsville			
Hunter River			
North Rustico			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Valley Centre)	Red Deer	39	262
Broughton	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Birch Grove			
Morien			
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	Montreal	8	200
Brule (See River John)	Pictou	2	188
Brussels	Maitland	30	246
Bryanstown (See Bethel)	London	25	238
Buchanan (M.F.)	Westminster	42	266
Buckingham, Que., (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	206
Thurso			
Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	Saint John	4	194
Burgoyne	Bruce	31	246
Dunblane			
Burk's Falls	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Burlington	Hamilton	23	232
Burns (See Erin)	Orangeville	17	222
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	230
Burns (See Mosa)	London	25	238
Burns (See Tavistock)	Stratford	28	244
Burnstown (M.F.) (See White Lake)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	210
Burrows (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	254
Cails Mills (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	196
Caintown	Brockville	12	210
Lansdowne			
Calais (M.F.) (See Beckwith)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Caledon East	Orangeville	17	222
Caledon, St. Andrew's			
Claude			
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	188
Caledonia	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Caledonia	Hamilton	23	234
Calgary	Calgary	40	264
Grace			
Knox			
North Hill			
Pleasant Heights			
St. Andrew's			
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	Maitland	30	246
Cambridge (See Murray Harbor North)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Camden East (M.F.)	Kingston	13	212
Ernestown			
Glenvale			
Wilton			
Camlachie (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	242
Camlachie (See Briercrest)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Campbellford	Peterborough	14	214
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	Guelph	22	232
Campbellton, Knox	Miramichi	5	196
Cannington	Lindsay	15	216
Cap a l'Aigle (Summer Churches)	Quebec	7	200
Little Metis			
Cape John (See River John)	Pictou	2	188
Cape North (See Neil's Harbor)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Caradoc North (See Mt Brydges)	London	25	238
Carberry	Brandon	34	250
Cardigan	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Dundas			
Lorne Valley			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Cardinal	Brockville	12	210
Mainsville			
Cariboo River	Pictou	2	188
Sundridge			
Waterside			
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Carluke	Hamilton	23	232
Binbrook			
Carnduff (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Florence			
Million			
Carstairs	Calgary	40	264
Catalone	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Louisburg			
Cayley (See High River)	Calgary	40	264
Ce-Bebe (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Centre Road	Sarnia	27	242
West Adelaide			
Centreville	Peterborough	14	214
Millbrook			
Centreville (M.F.) (See Markerville)	Red Deer	39	262
Centre School (See Stonewall)	Winnipeg	33	250
Chalk River (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Point Alexander			
Charlottetown	Prince Edward Island	6	198
St. James			
Highfield (M.F.)			
Zion			
Charney (See Levis)	Quebec	7	200
Chatham, First	Miramichi	5	196
Newcastle, St. James			
Chatham, First	Chatham	26	240
Chatsworth	Bruce	31	246
Dornoch			
Williamsford			
Chauvin	Edmonton	38	258
Edenglassie			
Killarney			
Airlie			
Prosperity			
Chesley	Bruce	31	246
Chesterville	Brockville	12	210
Dunbar			
Chicheniya (M.F.) (See Jobat-Chicheniya)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Chilliwack, Cooke's	Westminster	42	266
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
Chippawa	Hamilton	23	232
Churchville (See East River)	Pictou	2	188
Clairville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	196
Clandeboye (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	250
Claude (See Caledon East)	Orangeville	17	222
Clear Lake (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	Regina	35	254
Clifton	Prince Edward Island	6	198
French River			
Granville			
Long River			
Clifford (M.F.)	Saugeen	21	230
Clinton	Huron	29	244

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Clyde River	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Bonshaw			
West River			
Cobden	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Wolftown			
Cobourg	Peterborough	14	214
Cochrane	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbor)	Barrie	18	226
Colborne	Peterborough	14	214
Lakeport			
Brighton			
Collingwood	Barrie	18	224
Coleville	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Conn (See Mount Forest)	Saugeen	21	230
Conover (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Hazelmere			
Prairie Grove			
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Cookstown	Barrie	18	224
Bond Head			
First Essa			
Corbetton (M.F.) (See Black Bank)	Orangeville	17	224
Corner Brook, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Cornwall, St. John's	Glengarry	9	204
Corunna	Sarnia	27	242
Courtright, Stewart			
Mooretown, St. Andrew's			
Moore, Knox			
Cote-des-Neiges (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	Montreal	8	202
Cote St. George (M.F.)	Glengarry	9	206
Courtright (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	242
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	Montreal	8	202
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	18	226
Craigleith (M.F.) (See Banks)	Barrie	18	226
Cranbrook	Maitland	30	246
Ethel			
Cranbrook	Kootenay	41	264
Crawford Park (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Creemore	Barrie	18	224
Dunedin			
East Nottawasaga			
Crescent Hill (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Cresswell (See Sonya)	Lindsay	15	216
Creston (M.F.)	Kootenay	41	264
Cromarty	Stratford	28	242
Crowland	Hamilton	23	234
Port Robinson			
Crysler (See Finch)	Glengarry	9	204
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Lost River			
Dalhousie, St. John's	Miramichi	5	196
Danville	Quebec	7	200
Asbestos			
Deane, (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Eastville			
Upper Stewiacke			
Delaware, St. Andrew's	London	25	238
North Street			
Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer	Kingston	13	212

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Derby (See Millerton)	Miramichi	5	196
Devon (See Lipton) (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Dewars (See Lochwinnoch)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	Montreal	8	200
Diligent River (M.F.) (See Parrsboro)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Dinsmore (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Welcome Valley			
Divide (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	Brockville	12	210
Dixie	Toronto	16	218
Islington			
Doon (See Preston)	Guelph	22	232
Dorchester (See Sackville)	Saint John	4	194
Dorchester (See St. George, London)	London	25	238
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	31	246
Douglas (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Scotch Bush			
Douglas School (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East)	Chatham	26	240
Drayton	Saugeen	21	230
Dresden	Chatham	26	240
Rutherford			
Dromore, Amos	Saugeen	21	230
Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	Hamilton	23	234
Duart	Chatham	26	240
Turin			
Duff's, (See Argyle)	London	25	238
Duff's (See Puslinch)	Guelph	22	232
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	Brockville	12	210
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	Bruce	31	246
Duncan (M.F.)	Victoria	43	270
Dundas (See Cardigan)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Dundas	Hamilton	23	234
Dundee (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Dundalk	Orangeville	17	222
Ventry			
Dunedin (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	224
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	Maitland	30	246
Dunleath	Regina	35	252
Stornoway			
Dunnville	Hamilton	23	234
Duntroon	Barrie	18	224
Nottawa			
West Church			
Dunvegan, Kenyon	Glengarry	9	204
Dunwich, Chalmers' (See Dutton)	London	25	238
Durham	Saugeen	21	230
Burns, Rocky Saugeen			
Dutton, Knox	London	25	238
Dunwich, Chalmers			
Eadies (See Bluevale)	Maitland	30	246
Ealingford (See Kindersley)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon)	37	256
Earlton (See Tatamagouche)	Pictou	2	188
East La Have (See Riverport)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Eastman (See Tisdale)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	224
East River	Pictou	2	188
Bridgeville			
Churchville			
St. Paul			
Springville			
Sunny Brae			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
East River, St. Mary's	Pictou	2	188
Caledonia			
Glenelg			
Lower Caledonia			
East Oxford (See Spencerville)	Brockville	12	210
East Selkirk (Ukrainian M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	250
Eastville (M.F.) (See Deane)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Economy (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Lower Economy			
Edenglassie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	258
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	Guelph	22	232
Edenvale (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Edmonton	Edmonton	38	260
First			
McQueen			
Rupert Street			
St. Andrew's			
Strathcona			
Westmount			
Ukrainian, First			
Krakow			
Killam			
Edson (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Edwell (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	39	262
Eldon	Lindsay	15	216
Eldon Station			
Elgin (See Athelstan)	Montreal	8	200
Elmira	Guelph	22	232
Winterbourne			
Elmsdale	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Nine Mile River			
Elmvale	Barrie	18	224
Flos, Knox			
Elmwood (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	Winnipeg	33	250
Elmwood Ave. (See London)	London	25	238
Elora	Guelph	22	232
Elphin (See Macdonald's Corners)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Elphinstone	Brandon	34	250
Okanais			
Elsinore (See Allenford)	Bruce	31	246
Elva (See Melita)	Brandon	34	252
Embro, Knox	Paris	24	236
Englehart	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Tomstown			
Englishtown (See South Gut)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Erin, Burns	Orangeville	17	222
Ospringe			
Ernestown (M.F.) (See Camden East)	Kingston	13	212
Espanola (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	Algoma	20	230
Essex (See Puce)	Chatham	26	240
Esson	Barrie	18	226
Willis			
Estevan (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	Maitland	30	246
Euphemia (See Alvinston)	Sarnia	27	242
Eureka (M.F.)	Pictou	2	190
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	Toronto	16	220
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	39	262
Everett	Orangeville	17	222
Mansfield			
Rosemount			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Eversley	Toronto	16	218
Strange, St. Andrew's			
West King			
Ewing (M.F.) (See Stettler)	Red Deer	39	262
Exeter	Huron	29	244
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	Saugeen	21	230
Fairbank (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	218
Fairfield (M.F.) (See Stone's Corners)	Brockville	12	212
Fairville, St. Columba	Saint John	4	194
Fairview, Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	9	204
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Fenelon Falls	Lindsay	15	216
Rosedale			
Fenwick (See Pelham)	Hamilton	23	234
Fergus, St. Andrew's	Guelph	22	232
Feversham (See Maple Valley)	Orangeville	17	222
Finch	Glengarry	9	204
Crysler			
Fingal	London	25	238
First Essa (See Cookstown)	Barrie	18	224
Flamboro	Hamilton	23	234
Kirkwall			
Fleming (See Moosomin)	Regina	35	252
Flesherton (M.F.) (See Black Bank)	Orangeville	17	224
Flodden (See Melbourne)	Quebec	7	200
Florence (M.F.) (See Carnduff)	Regina	35	254
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	Barrie	18	224
Forest, St. James	Sarnia	27	242
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas)	London	25	238
Forest Hill (M.F.)	Toronto	16	220
Fort Coulonge, Que	Ottawa	10	206
Fort Erie (See Bridgeburg)	Hamilton	23	232
Fort Frances, Knox	Superior	32	248
Fort William, St. Andrew's	Superior	32	248
Fort Steele (M.F.) (See Kootenay)	Kootenay	41	264
Foxboro	Kingston	13	212
Fuller			
Roslin			
Foxford (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Meath Park			
Mons			
Framboise	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Fredericton	Saint John	4	194
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Freetown (See Kensington)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
French River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
French River (See Merigomish)	Pictou	2	188
Fuller (See Foxboro)	Kingston	13	212
Gairloch	Pictou	2	188
Middle River			
Galt	Guelph	22	232
Central			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	Lindsay	15	216
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
Ganton (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	260
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	Pictou	2	188
Georgetown	Montreal	8	200

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Georgetown	Toronto	16	218
Limehouse			
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)			
Gillies Hill (See Salem)	Barrie	18	226
Glace Bay, St. Paul's	Bruce	31	248
Glamis	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Glenarm	Bruce	31	246
Glenbard (See Barney's River)	Lindsay	15	216
Glencoe	Pictou	2	188
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	London	25	238
Glenvale (M.F.) (See Camden East)	Pictou	2	188
Gloucester (M.F.)	Kingston	13	212
Goderich	Ottawa	10	206
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	Huron	29	244
Gonor (M.F.) (All People's Mission)	Pictou	2	188
Ashfield	Winnipeg	33	250
Gordon (M.F.)			
Gordon (See New Westminster)	Montreal	8	202
Gordonville (See Arthur)	Westminster	42	266
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	Saugeen	21	230
Gould (See Scotstown)	Maitland	30	246
Grafton (M.F.)	Quebec	7	200
Baltimore	Peterborough	14	214
Grahamstown (M.F.) (See Horse Shoe Lake)			
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	Red Deer	39	262
Grand Fresniere (M.F.)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Grand Forks (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Grand River	Kootenay	41	264
Grand Valley	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
South Lowther	Orangeville	17	222
Granton (M.F.) (See Abercrombie)			
Granum (See Jumbo Valley)	Pictou	2	188
Granville (See Clifton)	Calgary	40	264
Gravel Hill	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Monckland	Glengarry	9	204
Gravenhurst (M.F.)			
Great Village (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Bass River	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Portaupique			
Green Hill (See West River)			
Grenville (M.F.)	Pictou	2	188
Grimsby	Ottawa	10	206
Grimshaw South (M.F.) (See North of Peace River)	Hamilton	23	234
Guelph	Edmonton	38	260
Knox	Guelph	22	232
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Guthrie	Barrie	18	226
Central			
St. Andrew's			
Hagersville	Hamilton	23	234
Halifax, Grafton Park	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Knox			
Hamilton	Hamilton	23	234
Calvin			
Central			
Chalmers			
Erskine			
Hungarian (M.F.)			
Knox			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hamilton—*Continued*			
McNab			
St. Andrew's			
St. David's			
St. Enoch's			
St. Paul's			
St. John's			
Westminster			
Neighborhood House (M.F.)			
Stoney Creek (M.F.)			
Westdale (M.F.)			
Hamilton (See Bermuda, St. Andrew's)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Hamilton Road (See London)	London	25	238
Hammond (M.F.)	Westminster	42	266
Haney			
Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex)	Saint John	4	194
Hampden	Quebec	7	200
Milan			
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex)	Saint John	4	194
Hampton (See Tryon)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Haney (M.F.) (See Hammond)	Westminster	42	266
Hanover (See Tisdale)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Hanover	Bruce	31	246
Ayton			
Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland)	Saint John	4	194
Happy Hill (M.F.) (See Markerville)	Red Deer	39	262
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	Miramichi	5	196
Beersville			
Clairville			
Cails Mills			
Harigan Cove (M.F.) (See Moser's River)	Pictou	2	190
Harrington	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Marshfield			
Mount Stewart			
Harrington	Stratford	28	242
Harriston, Knox	Saugeen	21	230
Hartney	Brandon	34	250
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Hastings	Peterborough	14	214
Harvey (M.F.)	Peterborough	14	214
Harvey	Saint John	4	194
Acton			
Havelock	Peterborough	14	214
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Ottawa	10	206
Hay Creek (See Maple Creek)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Hazelmere (M.F.) (See Conover)	Regina	35	254
Hemmingford (O.M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Covey Hill			
Hensall	Huron	29	244
Hespeler	Guelph	22	232
Heward (See Stoughton)	Regina	35	254
Highfield (M.F.) (See Charlottetown, St. James)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
High River	Calgary	40	264
Cayley			
Hillsburg	Orangeville	17	222
Bethel			
Hillsdale	Barrie	18	226
Craighurst			
Moonstone			
Hill End (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	39	262
Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	Brandon	34	252

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Holmfield (M.F.)	Brandon	34	252
Rose Valley			
Holstein, Knox	Saugeen	21	230
Fairbairn			
Hopewell	Pictou	2	188
Hornby (See Boston)	Toronto	16	218
Horning's Mills (See Shelburne)	Orangeville	17	224
Horse Shoe Lake (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Grahamstown			
Steadman			
Howick (See Riverfield)	Montreal	8	202
Hudson Bay Railway	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	Hamilton	23	234
Hungarian (M.F.) (See Welland)	Hamilton	23	234
Hungarian (See Windsor)	Chatham	26	240
Huntingdon	Montreal	8	200
Dewittville			
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
North River			
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Huntsville	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Hull, Que	Ottawa	10	206
Hythe (M.F.) (See Peace River District)	Edmonton	38	260
Ilderton (See Bethel)	London	25	238
Indian Head (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	Paris	24	236
Ingonish (See Neil's Harbour)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Innerkip	Paris	24	236
Ratho			
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	39	262
Inverness	Quebec	7	200
Adderly			
Iroquois	Brockville	12	210
Dixon's Corners			
Islington (See Dixie)	Toronto	16	218
Ivy (See Townline)	Barrie	18	226
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	Miramichi	5	196
Janetville (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	14	214
Jarvis	Hamilton	23	234
Walpole			
Jersey Mills (SeeMarlow)	Quebec	7	200
Jobat—Chicheniya (M.F.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Jumbo Valley	Calgary	40	264
Granum			
Kamloops, St. Andrew's	Westminster	42	266
Kars	Ottawa	10	206
Manotick			
Keene	Peterborough	14	214
Westwood			
Warsaw			
Kemptville	Brockville	12	210
Oxford Mills			
Kennetcook (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Noel Road			
Kensington	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Freetown			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Kensington (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	Chatham	26	240
Kenyon, Dunvegan	Glengarry	9	204
Kerndale (M.F.) (See North of Peace River)	Edmonton	38	260
Kerrisdale, Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	Hamilton	23	234
Kildonan	Winnipeg	33	250
Killam	Edmonton	38	260
Killarney (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	258
Kilmaurs (See Torbolton)	Ottawa	10	206
Kimberley (M.F.)	Kootenay	41	264
Moyie			
Fort Steele			
Kinburn (See Pakenham)	Ottawa	10	206
Kincardine	Maitland	30	246
Kindersley, St. Andrew's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Ealingford			
Turvin			
Kingston, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
Kinistino	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Crescent Hill			
Norden			
Shannonville			
Kinloss S	Maitland	30	246
Kinlough			
Kinnaird	Edmonton	38	260
Thomasville			
Wildwood			
Ganton			
Watson			
Kinnear's Mills (See Leeds)	Quebec	7	200
Kinsmore (M.F.)	Brandon	34	252
Ravine			
Kintore (See South Nissouri)	London	25	238
Kintyre	London	25	238
Kirkfield	Lindsay	15	216
Bolsover			
Kirk Hill, St. Columba	Glengarry	9	204
Kirkland (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Kirkwall (See Flamboro)	Hamilton	23	234
Kitchener	Guelph	22	232
Kitsilano	Westminster	42	266
Knollwood Park (M.F.)	London	25	238
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	London	25	238
Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Rexton)	Miramichi	5	196
Krakow (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	260
Lachine	Montreal	8	200
Lachute	Montreal	8	200
Brownsburg			
Lacombe (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Laird (M.F.) (See Bar River)	Algoma	20	228
Lake Ainslie,	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Strathlorne			
Lake Charles (M.F.)	Bruce	21	248
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Micksburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	210
Lake Megantic	Quebec	7	200
Lakefield (M.F.)	Peterborough	14	214
Lakeport (See Colborne)	Peterborough	14	214
Lakevale (See Omemee)	Peterborough	14	214
Lakeview (M.F.)	Toronto	16	220
Landis (M.F.) (See Traynor)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Langside (See Whitechurch)	Maitland	30	246

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	Brockville	12	210
Lansing (See Willowdale)	Toronto	16	218
Lancaster	Glengarry	9	204
Latham (M.F.) (See Bassano)	Calgary	40	264
Leamington	Chatham	26	240
Leaskdale	Lindsay	15	216
Zephyr			
Lee Cardinal (M.F.) (See North of Peace River)			
Leeds	Edmonton	38	260
Kinnear Mills	Quebec	7	200
Reid's			
Lenore			
Breadalbane	Brandon	34	252
Leslieville (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)			
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	39	262
Levis	Calgary	40	264
Breakeyville	Quebec	7	200
Charney			
Limehouse (See Georgetown)			
Lindsay	Toronto	16	218
Lindsay (M.F.)	Lindsay	15	216
Adamsville	Bruce	31	248
Mar			
Lipton (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Devon			
Listowel	Stratford	28	242
Little Harbour	Pictou	2	188
Pictou Landing			
Little Metis (See Cap a l'Aigle)	Quebec	7	200
Little Narrows	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Little Prairie (M.F.) (See North of Peace River)			
Livingstone (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Broadview	Westminster	42	268
Livingstone (See Montreal)			
Lizard Point Reserve (M.F.) (See Argyle)	Montreal	8	202
Lloydminster	Brandon	34	252
Loch Lomond	Edmonton	38	260
Lochaber (M.F.)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Lochwinnoch	Pictou	2	190
Dewars	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Stewartville			
London	London	25	238
Chalmers			
Elmwood Avenue			
Hamilton Road			
New St. James'			
St. George's			
Dorchester			
Long Branch	Toronto	16	218
Long River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Lorne Valley (See Cardigan)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	Montreal	8	202
Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Louisburg (See Catalone)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Lousana (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Trenville			
Louth (See Pelham)	Hamilton	23	234

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Lovesdale (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Snipe Lake			
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	198
Lower Economy (M.F.) (See Economy)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Lower Southampton (See Prince William)	Saint John	4	194
Lucknow	Maitland	30	246
Dungannon			
Lunenburg	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Luseland (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
West Luseland			
Lyonshall (See Ninga)	Brandon	34	252
McBride Lake	Calgary	40	264
Ardenville			
McDonald's Corners	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Elphin			
Snow Road			
McKay (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	254
McKinleyville (See Millerton)	Miramichi	5	196
McLellan's Mountain	Pictou	2	190
McLellan's Brook			
McMillan (M.F.) (See Paynton)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
McQueen (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	260
Macleod, St. Andrew's	Calgary	40	264
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	Montreal	8	202
Madoc, St. Peter's	Kingston	13	212
Magnetawan (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Port Carmen and Ce-Cebe			
Spence			
Ahmic Lake			
Mahone Bay	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	Brockville	12	210
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Makepeace (See Bassano, Knox)	Calgary	40	264
Malagawatch	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Malpeque	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Manotick (See Kars)	Ottawa	10	206
Mansefield (See Everett)	Orangeville	17	222
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	Toronto	16	218
Maple Creek	Moose Jaw	36	256
Hay Creek			
Wapashoe			
Maple Valley	Orangeville	17	222
Feversham			
Singhampton			
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	Bruce	31	248
Marianne (M.F.) (See Markerville)	Red Deer	39	262
Marion Bridge	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Markerville (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Happy Hill			
Centreville			
Marianne			
Markham	Toronto	16	218
Stouffville			
Marlow	Quebec	7	200
Jersey Mills			
Marsboro	Quebec	7	200
Marshfield (See Harrington)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Martintown	Glengarry	9	204
Williamstown			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	Algoma	20	230
Maxville	Glengarry	9	204
Mayfair (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Thornton			
Meaford (See Thornbury)	Barrie	18	226
Meath Park (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Medicine Hat, St. John's	Calgary	40	264
Melbourne (See Appin)	London	25	238
Melbourne	Quebec	7	200
Flodden			
Melfort, St. James	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Melita	Brandon	34	252
Elva			
Melville, West Hill	Toronto	16	218
Mendha	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Merigomish	Pictou	2	188
French River			
Merrickville (M.F.)	Brockville	12	212
Merritton	Hamilton	23	234
Metis	Quebec	7	200
Metropole (M.F.) (See Paynton)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Micksburg (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	210
Lake Dore			
Scotland			
Middle River (See Gairloch)	Pictou	2	188
Middle River	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Middleton (See River John)	Pictou	2	188
Midland, Knox	Barrie	18	226
Milan (See Hampden)	Quebec	7	200
Millbrook (See Centreville)	Peterborough	14	214
Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac)	Saint John	4	194
Millerton	Miramichi	5	196
Derby			
McKinleyville			
Mille Isles (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Cote St. Gabriel			
Million (M.F.) (See Carnduff)	Regina	35	254
Milton	Toronto	16	218
Milverton	Stratford	28	242
Mimico	Toronto	16	218
Minnedosa	Brandon	34	252
Mira	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Mistawasis	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Mitchell	Stratford	28	242
Molesworth	Maitland	30	246
Gorrie			
Monck (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Moncklands (See Gravel Hill)	Glengarry	9	204
Moncton	Saint John	4	194
Monkton	Stratford	28	242
Mons (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Montague	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Montreal East (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Montreal West	Montreal	8	200
Montreal	Montreal	8	202
Cote-des-Neiges			
Mount Royal Vale			
Fairmount-Taylor			
First			
Kensington			
Knox-Crescent			
Livingstone			
Maisonneuve			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Montreal—*Continued*			
Rosemount			
St. Andrew and St. Paul			
St. Matthew's			
Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's			
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)			
Italian (M.F.)			
Gordon (M.F.)			
Tyndale House (M.F.)			
Welsh Church (M.F.)			
Crawford Park (M.F.)			
Montreal—Outremont			
MacVicar Memorial			
Outremont			
Montreal—Westmount			
Calvin—Westminster			
Stanley			
Westmount			
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	18	226
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	242
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Rothsay)	Saugeen	21	230
Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	242
Moose Creek	Glengarry	9	204
Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw	36	256
Knox			
St. Paul's			
Moosomin	Regina	35	252
Fleming			
Morden (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	250
Morewood	Brockville	12	210
Russell			
Morien (See Broughton)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Morningside (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	220
Morrisburg	Brockville	12	210
Mosa, Burns	London	25	238
Moser's River (M.F.)	Pictou	2	190
Harigan Cove			
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	Stratford	28	242
Mount Brydges	London	25	238
Komoka			
North Caradoc			
Mount Dennis	Toronto	16	220
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Saugeen	21	230
Conn			
Mount Pleasant (M.F.)	Paris	24	236
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton)	Toronto	16	220
Mount Pleasant (See Vancouver)	Westminster	42	266
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	Westminster	42	268
Mount Royal Vale (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Mount Stewart (See Harrington)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	Brockville	12	210
Moyie (M.F.) (See Kimberley)	Kootenay	41	264
Mulgrave (M.F.)	Pictou	2	190
Murray Harbor North	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Cambridge			
Peter's Road			
Murray Harbor South			
Murrayville (M.F.)	Westminster	42	268
Musquodoboit Harbor (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Nairn	Sarnia	27	242
Beechwood			
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Victoria	43	268

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Napier (See Watford)	Sarnia	27	242
Nashville (See Bolton)	Toronto	16	218
Nassagaweya	Guelph	22	232
Campbellville			
Neepawa	Brandon	34	252
Neighborhood House (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	234
Neil's Harbor	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Cape North			
Ingonish			
Nelson	Hamilton	23	234
Sixteen			
Nelson (M.F.)	Kootenay	41	266
Trail			
Nerepis (M.F.) (See Westfield)	Saint John	4	194
Nestleton (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	14	214
Newboro (See Westport)	Brockville	12	210
New Carlisle (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	196
Newcastle, St. James' (See Chatham)	Miramichi	5	196
New Denver (M.F.)	Kootenay	41	266
Silverton			
Slocan			
New Dublin	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Conquerall			
New Glasgow	London	25	238
Rodney			
New Glasgow	Pictou	2	188
First			
St. Andrew's			
Westminster			
New Liskeard	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Newmarket	Toronto	16	218
New Maryland (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Hanwell			
New Mills (See Bathurst)	Miramichi	5	196
Newton (M.F.)	Westminster	42	268
Strawberry Hill			
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	Peterborough	14	214
New Westminster	Westminster	42	266
Gordon			
Knox			
St. Aidan's			
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
Niagara-on-the-Lake	Hamilton	23	234
Niagara Falls, Drummond Hill	Hamilton	23	234
Ninga	Brandon	34	252
Boissevain			
Lyonshall			
Nine Mile River (See Emsdale)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Nissouri South	London	25	238
Kintore			
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Norden (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	Saugeen	21	230
North Bay	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	Bruce	31	246
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	London	25	238
North Easthope	Stratford	28	242
North Hill (See Calgary)	Calgary	40	264
North Mornington	Stratford	28	242

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
North of Peace River (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Battle River			
Little Prairie			
White Mud			
Lee Cardinal			
Kerndale			
Grimshaw South			
North River (M.F.) (See Hunter's Pt.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
North Rustico (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
North Shore,	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
North Street, (See Delaware)	London	25	238
North Sydney	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
North Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
Norval	Toronto	16	218
Union			
Norwich	Paris	24	236
Bookton			
Norwood	Peterborough	14	214
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	Winnipeg	33	250
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	Barrie	18	224
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	224
Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabucintac)	Miramichi	5	196
Oakville	Toronto	16	218
Oil Springs (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	242
St. John's			
Olds, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	39	262
Okanais (See Elphinstone)	Brandon	34	250
Oliver (See Rosetown)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Omagh (See Boston)	Toronto	16	218
Omemee	Peterborough	14	214
Lakevale			
Orangedale	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Orangeville	Orangeville	17	224
Waldemar			
Orillia	Barrie	18	226
Orkney	Red Deer	39	262
Bay Coulee			
Ormstown	Montreal	8	202
Rockburn			
Oshawa	Toronto	16	218
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	Toronto	16	220
Ospringe (See Erin)	Orangeville	17	222
Ottawa	Ottawa	10	206
Erskine			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Giles			
Outremont (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Owen Sound	Bruce	31	246
Oxford	Pictou	2	188
Pugwash			
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	Brockville	12	210
Paisley (See Salem)	Bruce	31	248
Pakenham	Ottawa	10	206
Kinburn			
Torbolton, Kilmaurs			
Palmerston, Knox	Saugeen	21	230
Pambrun (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Douglas School			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Paris	Paris	24	236
Park Road (See Wainwright)	Edmonton	38	260
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Parrsboro (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Diligent River			
Parry Sound	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Paynton (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
McMillan			
Metropole			
Peace River District (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Brainard			
Hythe			
Bear Lake			
Peace River, North of	Edmonton	38	260
Battle River			
Little Prairie			
White Mud			
Lee Cardinal			
Kerndale			
Grimshaw, South			
Pelham	Hamilton	23	234
Fenwick			
Louth			
Pembroke, First	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Penetanguishene	Barrie	18	226
Wyebridge			
Pennfield (See St. George)	Saint John	4	194
Pennhold (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Ridgewood			
Waskasco			
Penticton, St. Andrew's	Westminster	42	266
Perth, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Petawawa (See Alice)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Peterborough, St. Paul's	Peterborough	14	214
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	242
Picton, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
Pictou, First	Pictou	2	188
St. Andrew's			
Pictou Island (M.F.)	Pictou	2	190
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	Pictou	2	188
Pipestone (M.F.) (See Birtle)	Brandon	34	252
Pittsburg, St. John	Kingston	13	212
Sandhill, Zion			
Sunbury			
Pleasant Heights (See Calgary)	Calgary	40	264
Point Alexander (M.F.) (See Chalk River)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Point Edward	Sarnia	27	242
Port Arthur, First	Superior	32	248
Port Carling (See Bala)	Barrie	18	224
Port Carmen and Ce-Cebe (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Port Colborne	Hamilton	23	234
Port Credit	Toronto	16	218
Port Dover	Hamilton	23	234
Port Elgin	Bruce	31	246
North Bruce			
Port Elgin	Saint John	4	194
Portaupique (M.F.) (See Great Village)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Portage la Prairie	Brandon	34	252
Port Hope, St. Paul's	Peterborough	14	214

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbor)	Barrie	18	226
Port Perry	Lindsay	15	216
Utica			
Port Robinson (See Crowland)	Hamilton	23	234
Port Stanley (M.F.)	London	25	238
Prairie Grove (M.F.) (See Conover)	Regina	35	254
Prescott	Brockville	12	210
Preston	Guelph	22	232
Doon			
Priceville	Orangeville	17	224
Swinton Park			
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Prince Rupert, First	Westminster	42	266
Prince William (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Lower Southampton			
Prosperity (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	38	258
Puce, St. Andrew's	Chatham	26	240
Essex			
Pugwash (See Oxford)	Pictou	2	188
Puslinch, Duff's	Guelph	22	232
Knox			
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	Lindsay	15	216
Qu'Appelle (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Queensville (M.F.) (See Sutton)	Toronto	16	220
Quebec, St. Andrew's	Quebec	7	200
Ranfurly (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Ratho (See Innerkip)	Paris	24	236
Ravine (M.F.) (See Kinsmore)	Brandon	34	252
Red Bank	Miramichi	5	196
Sillikers			
Whitneyville			
Red Deer, Knox	Red Deer	39	262
Regina, First Church	Regina	35	252
Regina North (M.F.)	Regina	35	254
Reid's (See Leeds)	Quebec	7	200
Renfrew	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Rexton (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	196
Kouchibouguac			
Richibucto			
Richibucto (M.F.) (See Rexton)	Miramichi	5	196
Richmond (M.F.) (See Wallace)	Pictou	2	190
Richmond	Ottawa	10	206
Stittsville			
Richmond, Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
Richmond Hill	Toronto	16	218
Thornhill			
Willowdale and Lansing			
Ridgecliffe (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Chatham	26	240
Blenheim			
Ridgewood (M.F.) (See Pennhold)	Red Deer	39	262
Ripley	Maitland	30	246
Bervie			
River Denys	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Riviere aux Pins (See Valcartier)	Quebec	7	200
Riverfield	Montreal	8	202
Howick			
River John	Pictou	2	188
Brule			
Cape John			
Middleton			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Riverport	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
East La Have			
Riverside (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	188
Riverside (See Windsor)	Chatham	26	240
Riverview (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	Winnipeg	33	250
Robertson, Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	Montreal	8	202
Rockglen (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Borderland			
Bordervale			
Rockwood	Guelph	22	232
Eden Mills			
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Arbutus			
Alhambra			
Bingley			
Leslieville			
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	230
Rodney (See New Glasgow)	London	25	238
Roland (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	250
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	Brandon	34	252
Roland (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	250
Rosedale (See Fenelon Falls)	Lindsay	15	216
Rosemount (See Everett)	Orangeville	17	222
Rosemount (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	202
Rosetown	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Oliver			
Rose Valley (M.F.) (See Bradalbane)	Prince Edward Island	6	196
Rose Valley (M.F.) (See Holmfield)	Brandon	34	252
Roslin (See Foxboro)	Kingston	13	212
Ross, St. Andrew's (See Beachburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Rossburn (M.F.) (See Argyle)	Brandon	34	252
Rothsay	Saugeen	21	230
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			
Rupert Street (See McQueen)	Edmonton	38	260
Russell (See Morewood)	Brockville	12	210
Rustico North (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Rutherford (See Dresden)	Chatham	26	240
St. Aidan's (New Westminster)	Westminster	42	266
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea,	Saint John	4	194
St. Andrew's East	Montreal	8	202
St. Catharines, Knox	Hamilton	23	234
St. Catharines (See All People's Co-operative) (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	234
St. Columba, Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga	Montreal	8	202
St. David's	Hamilton	23	234
St. Elmo	Glengarry	9	204
St. George (M.F.)	Paris	24	236
St. George	Saint John	4	194
Bocabec			
Penfield			
Saint John	Saint John	4	194
St. Columba, Fairville			
St. John and St. Stephen			
St. Matthew's			
St. John's, Newfoundland, St. Andrew's	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Montreal	8	202
St. Mary's, East River	Pictou	2	188
St. Mary's	Stratford	28	244
First Church			
Knox			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
St. Stephen	Saint John	4	194
St. Thomas	London	25	238
Alma Street			
Knox			
Forest Avenue			
Sackville	Saint John	4	194
Dorchester			
Salem	Bruce	31	248
Gillies Hill			
Paisley			
Saltsprings	Pictou	2	188
West River Station			
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville)	Saint John	4	194
Sandhill, Zion (See Pittsburg)	Kingston	13	212
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	39	262
Sardi (M.F.) (See Amkhut)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Sarnia, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	242
Saskatoon	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Parkview			
St. Andrew's			
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	230
Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	20	228
St. Paul's			
Victoria, West Korah			
Westminster			
Scandinavian (M.F.)	Westminster	42	268
Scarboro	Toronto	16	218
St. Andrew's			
Agincourt			
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	Barrie	18	226
Scotch Bush (M.F.) (See Douglas)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Scotch Settlement (M.F.) (See Shediac)	Saint John	4	194
Scotland (M.F.) (See Micksburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	210
Scotsburn	Pictou	2	188
West Branch			
Scotstown	Quebec	7	200
Gould			
Scott Institute (M.)	Toronto	16	220
Seaforth	Huron	29	244
Selkirk, Knox	Winnipeg	33	250
Seymour, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
Shakespeare	Stratford	28	244
St. Andrew's (N.E.H.)			
Shannonville (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Shediac (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Buctouche			
Mill Creek			
Scotch Settlement			
Shelburne	Orangeville	17	224
Horning's Mills			
Sherbrooke	Pictou	2	188
Goldenville			
Sonora			
Stillwater			
Wine Harbor			
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Quebec	7	200
Sillikers (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	5	196
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	Kootenay	41	266
Simcoe, St. Paul's	Paris	24	236
Windham Centre			
Singhampton (See Maple Valley)	Orangeville	17	222

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sixteen (See Nelson)	Hamilton	23	234
Skipness (M.F.)	Bruce	31	248
Slocan (M.F.) (See New Denver)	Kootenay	41	264
Smith's Falls, Westminster	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Smithville	Hamilton	23	234
Wellandport			
Snipe Lake (M.F.) (See Lovesdale)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Soldier Settlement (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	254
Sonora (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	188
Sonya	Lindsay	15	216
Cresswell			
Wick			
Sooke (M.F.)	Victoria	43	270
Southampton	Bruce	31	248
South Gut	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Englishtown			
South Luther (See Grand Valley)	Orangeville	17	222
South Mountain	Brockville	12	210
Mountain Station			
South Nissouri	London	25	238
Kintore			
Sowerby (M.F.)	Algoma	20	228
Thessalon			
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Spencerville	Brockville	12	210
East Oxford			
Ventnor			
Springhill	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Springville (See East River)	Pictou	2	188
Stake Road (M.F.) (See Wallace)	Pictou	2	190
Standoff (M.F.)	Calgary	40	264
Stanley	Saint John	4	194
Williamsburg			
Stanley (See Westmount)	Montreal	8	202
Starks (See Bristol)	Ottawa	10	206
Stayner	Barrie	18	226
Sunnidale			
Steadman (M.F.) (See Horse Shoe Lake)	Red Deer	39	262
Stellarton, First	Pictou	2	188
Stettler (M.F.)	Red Deer	39	262
Ewing			
Stewart (See Courtright)	Sarnia	27	242
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	188
Stirling, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
West Huntingdon			
Stittsville (See Richmond)	Ottawa	10	206
Stoneham (See Valcartier)	Quebec	7	200
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	Brockville	12	212
Fairfield			
Stonewall, Knox	Winnipeg	33	250
Centre School			
Stoney Creek (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	234
Stornoway (See Dunleath)	Regina	35	252
Stouffville (See Markham)	Toronto	16	218
Stoughton	Regina	35	254
Heward			
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	Toronto	16	218
Strasbourg (M. F.)	Regina	35	254

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Stratford	Stratford	28	244
Knox			
S. Andrew's (N. E. H.)			
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	260
Strathcona (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	242
Strawberry Hill (M.F.) (See Newton)	Westminster	42	268
Streetsville	Toronto	16	218
Stroud (See Allandale)	Barrie	18	224
Sudbury, Knox	Algoma	20	228
Summerside	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Sunbury (See Pittsburg)	Kingston	13	212
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Cariboo River)	Pictou	2	188
Sunnidale (See Stayner)	Barrie	18	226
Sunny Brae (See East River)	Pictou	2	188
Sussex (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Hammond River			
Hampton			
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	Pictou	2	188
Sutton, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	Toronto	16	220
Mount Pleasant			
Queensville			
Swinton Park (See Priceville)	Orangeville	17	224
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	36	256
Sydney	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Sydney Mines	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Sylvan Lake	Red Deer	39	262
Benalto			
Evarts			
Sylvania (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Tabucintac (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	196
Bartibogue			
Oak Point			
Tara	Bruce	31	248
Tatamagouche	Pictou	2	188
Balfron			
Earlton			
The Falls			
Tavistock, St. Andrew's	Stratford	28	244
Burns			
Teeswater	Maitland	30	246
Belmore			
Thamesville	Chatham	26	240
Kent Bridge			
Thedford, Knox (See Arkona)	Sarnia	27	242
The Falls (See Tatamagouche)	Pictou	2	188
Thessalon (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	20	228
Thomasville (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	260
Thorburn	Pictou	2	188
Sutherland River			
Thornbury	Barrie	18	226
Meaford			
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	Toronto	16	218
Thorold	Hamilton	23	234
Thornton (M.F.) (See Mayfair)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	39	262
Bethel			
Sarcee			
Thurso (See Buckingham)	Ottawa	10	206
Tilbury East, Valetta	Chatham	26	240
Dover, New St. Andrew's			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Tillsonburg	Paris	24	236
Tisdale	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Eastman			
Hanover			
Titusville (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Barnesville			
Salt Springs			
Tiverton	Bruce	31	248
Todmorden (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	220
Tomstown (See Englehart)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Toran Mall (M.F.) (See Amkhut)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Torbolton, Kilmaurs (See Pakenham)	Ottawa	10	206
Toronto and Suburbs	Toronto	16	218
Beaches		16	218
Bonar		16	218
Calvin		16	218
Central		16	218
Chalmers		16	218
Cooke's		16	218
Dale		16	218
Davenport Road		16	218
Dovercourt Road		16	218
Dufferin Street		16	218
Emmanuel		16	218
Evangel Hall (M.F.)		16	220
Fairbank		16	218
Forest Hill (M.F.)		16	220
Glebe		16	220
Glenview		16	218
High Park		16	218
Knox		16	218
Lakeview (M.F.)		16	220
MacPherson		16	218
Morningside		16	220
Mount Dennis		16	220
Oakwood		16	220
Parkdale		16	220
Queen Street East		16	220
Riverdale		16	220
Rogers		16	220
Rosedale		16	220
Royce Avenue		16	220
Runnymede		16	220
St. Andrew's		16	220
St. David's		16	220
St. John's		16	220
St. Matthew's		16	220
St. Paul's		16	220
Scott Institute (M.)		16	220
Todmorden		16	220
Victoria		16	220
Weston		16	220
Wychwood		16	220
Torrance (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Tottenham	Barrie	18	226
Beeton			
Schomberg			
Townline	Barrie	18	226
Baxter			
Ivy			
Trail (M.F.) (See Nelson)	Kootenay	41	266

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Traynor (M.F.)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Landis			
Trenton, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	212
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	Red Deer	39	262
Truro	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Tryon	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Borden			
Hampton			
Turin (See Duart)	Chatham	26	240
Turvin (See Kindersley)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Tweed (M.F.)	Kingston	13	212
Tyndale House (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Tyne Valley	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Freeland			
Lot 14			
Victoria West			
Ukrainian (M.) Oshawa	Toronto	16	220
Ukrainian, First (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	260
Ukrainian (M.F.) (See East Selkirk)	Winnipeg	33	250
Union (See Norval)	Toronto	16	218
Upper Black River (M.F.) (See Black River)	Miramichi	5	196
Upper Stewiacke (M.F.) (See Deane)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192
Uptergrove	Barrie	18	226
Utica (See Port Perry)	Lindsay	15	216
Uxbridge	Lindsay	15	216
Quaker Hill			
Valcartier	Quebec	7	200
Riviere-aux-Pins			
Stoneham			
Valetta (See Tilbury East)	Chatham	26	240
Valley Centre	Red Deer	39	262
Brooksley			
Valleyfield	Montreal	8	202
Vancouver	Westminster	42	266
Central			
Fairview			
Kerrisdale			
Mount Pleasant			
Richmond			
Robertson			
St. Columba			
St. Paul's			
Vancouver Heights			
West Point Grey			
Chinese (M.F.)			
Scandinavian (M.F.)			
Vancouver North	Westminster	42	266
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
Vancouver Heights	Westminster	42	266
Vankleek Hill	Glengarry	9	204
Vankoughnet (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Vaughan, Knox, Woodbridge	Toronto	16	218
Vaughan:—			
Vaughan, St. Paul's	Toronto	16	218
Maple, St. Andrew's			
Vegreville	Edmonton	38	260
Beaver Lake			
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	Brockville	12	210
Ventry (See Dundalk)	Orangeville	17	222

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Verdun, First	Montreal	8	202
Vermilion (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Vernon	Ottawa	10	206
Victoria	Victoria	43	268
Gorge			
Erskine			
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Knox	Victoria	40	270
Chinese (M.F.)			
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	Algoma	20	228
Victoria Harbor	Barrie	18	226
Port McNicoll			
Coldwater			
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Wainwright (M.F.)	Edmonton	38	260
Park Road			
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	Orangeville	17	224
Walkerton	Bruce	31	248
Wallace (M.F.)	Pictou	2	190
Stake Road			
Richmond			
Wallaceburg, Knox	Chatham	26	240
Wallacetown	London	25	238
West Lorne			
Walpole (See Jarvis)	Hamilton	23	234
Waltham (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	206
Wapashoe (See Maple Creek)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Wardsville (M.F.)	London	25	238
Bothwell			
Warkworth	Peterborough	14	214
Warsaw (See Keene)	Peterborough	14	214
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona)	Sarnia	27	242
Waskasco (M.F.) (See Pennhold)	Red Deer	39	262
Waterdown	Hamilton	23	234
Kilbride			
Waterloo	Guelph	22	232
Waterside (M.F.) (See Cariboo River)	Pictou	2	188
Watford	Sarnia	27	242
Brooke, Chalmers			
Napier, St. Andrew's			
Watson (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	260
Webbwood (M.F.)	Algoma	20	230
Espanola			
Massey			
Welsh Church (M.F.)	Montreal	8	202
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Welland	Hamilton	23	234
Welland (M.F.) Hungarian	Hamilton	23	234
Wellandport (See Smithville)	Hamilton	23	234
Wellwood	Brandon	34	252
West Adelaide (See Centre Road)	Sarnia	27	242
Westboro (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	206
West Branch (See Bass River)	Miramichi	5	196
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	Pictou	2	188
West Church (See Duntroon)	Barrie	18	224
Westdale (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	234
West Dawn	Chatham	26	240
St. John's			
Oil Springs			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Westfield (M.F.)	Saint John	4	194
Nerepis			
Westfort (M.F.)	Superior	32	248
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	Barrie	18	224
West Hill (See Melville)	Toronto	16	218
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	Kingston	13	212
West King (See Eversley)	Toronto	16	218
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	Algoma	20	228
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	London	25	238
West Luseland (M.F.) (See Luseland)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Westmount	Montreal	8	202
Westmount (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	38	260
Weston (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	220
Weston, Calvin (See Winnipeg)	Winnipeg	33	250
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	Westminster	42	266
West Point (See Alberton)	Prince Edward Island	6	196
Westport	Brockville	12	210
Newboro			
West River (See Clyde River)	Prince Edward Island	6	198
West River	Pictou	2	188
Green Hill			
West River Station (See Saltsprings)	Pictou	2	188
Westville	Pictou	2	188
Westwood (See Keene)	Peterborough	14	214
Wetaskiwin, St. Andrew's	Edmonton	38	260
Weyburn, Knox	Moose Jaw	26	256
Whitby	Toronto	16	218
Whitechurch	Maitland	30	246
Calvin			
Langside			
White Lake (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	210
Braeside			
Burnstown			
White Mud (M.F.) (See North of Peace River)	Edmonton	38	260
Whitewood	Regina	35	254
Burrow's			
McKay			
Soldier Settlement			
Whitneyville (See Red Bank)	Miramichi	5	196
Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	186
Wick (See Sonya)	Lindsay	15	216
Wiarton	Bruce	31	248
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	38	260
Wilkie	Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	258
Williamsburg (See Stanley)	Saint John	4	194
Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	31	246
Williamstown (See Martintown)	Glengarry	9	204
Willis (See Esson)	Barrie	18	226
Willowdale	Red Deer	39	262
Edwell			
Hill End			
Willowdale (See Richmond Hill)	Toronto	16	218
Wilton (M.F.) (See Camden East)	Kingston	13	212
Winchester	Brockville	12	210
Winchester Springs			
Windham Centre (See Simcoe, St. Paul's)	Paris	24	236
Windermere (M.F.)	Barrie	18	226
Windsor, N.S.	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	192

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Windsor, Ont.	Chatham	26	240
St. Andrew's			
Knox			
Hungarian			
Riverside			
Wine Harbor (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	188
Wingham	Maitland	30	246
Belgrave			
Winnipeg	Winnipeg	33	250
First			
Norwood			
St. James'			
St. John's			
Calvin, Weston			
Elmwood (M.F.)			
Riverview (M.F.)			
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	Brandon	34	252
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	Guelph	22	232
Wolftown (See Cobden)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Woodbridge	Toronto	16	218
Knox, Vaughan			
Woodlands	Glengarry	9	204
Aultsville			
Farran's Point			
Woodville	Lindsay	15	216
Wood Islands	Prince Edward Island	6	198
Wood Islands East			
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	Paris	24	236
Woodstock, N.B.	Saint John	4	194
Wordsworth (M.F.) (See Arcola)	Regina	35	254
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	Barrie	18	226
Wyoming	Sarnia	27	242
Aberarder			
Yarmouth, St. James' (See Belmont)	London	25	238
Yellowstone (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	256
Ridgecliffe			
Divide			
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	Lindsay	15	216

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	*Number*	*Page*
Algoma	20	228
Barrie	18	224
Brandon	34	250
Brockville	12	210
Bruce	31	246
Calgary	40	264
Cape Breton and Newfoundl'd	1	186
Chatham	26	240
Edmonton	38	258
Glengarry	9	204
Guelph	22	232
Halifax and Lunenburg	3	190
Hamilton	23	232
Huron	29	244
Kingston	13	212
Kootenay	41	264
Lanark and Renfrew	11	208
Lindsay	15	216
London	25	238
Maitland	30	246
Miramichi	5	196
Montreal	8	200
Moose Jaw	36	256
North Bay and Temiskaming	19	228
Orangeville	17	222
Ottawa	10	206
Paris	24	236
Peterborough	14	214
Pictou	2	188
Prince Albert and Saskatoon	37	256
Prince Edward Island	6	196
Quebec	7	200
Red Deer	39	262
Regina	35	252
Saint John	4	194
Sarnia	27	242
Saugeen	21	230
Stratford	28	242
Superior	32	248
Toronto	16	218
Victoria	43	268
Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	44	270
Westminster	42	266
Winnipeg	33	250

**Those marked with an Asterisk have not been reported on the Roll of Presbyteries.*

Name and Address	*Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Acheson, R. C., Three Hills, Alta.	39	262
Acton, A. A., M.A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Adams, James, B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	200
Aitken, Geo. B.A., W. Flamboro, Ont.	23	234
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	42	268
Allan, Geo. R., Leith, Scot.	8	204
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Allan, W., Peterborough, Ont.	14	214
Allen, H. Warren, B.A., Th.B., Westville, N.S.	2	188
Amos, Walter, Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Annand, E. E., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	17	222
Anderson, D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que.	8	200
Andrews, W. Hardy, M.A., Toronto.	16	220
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Durham, Ont.	21	230
Ashdown, C. R., B.A., Grand Falls, Nfld.	1	186
Atchison, W. E., Toronto, Ont.	8	204
Atkinson, Geo., Guelph, Ont.	22	232
Atkinson, W. L., Burk's Falls, Ont.	19	228
B		
Back, Arthur J., Hawkesbury, Ont.	10	206
Baird, Frank, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	2	188
Ballantyne, R. L., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	8	202
Bamford, Geo. K., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20	228
Barclay, Wm., M.A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Barker, A. H., Cardinal, Ont.	12	210
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Ridgetown, Ont.	26	240
Barnes, Edmund, Granum, Alta.	40	264
Barr, Alfred T., B.D., Ph.D., Brantford, Ont.	24	236
Bayne, Geo. D., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.	35	254
*Beare, Frank, B.A., Toronto		
Beaton, Lachlan, Scotstown, Que.	7	200
Bell, J. McL., Cranbrook, B.C.	41	264
Bell, Wm., Portage la Prairie, Man.	34	252
Bennett, J. W. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	3	190
Berry, J. Garrow, M.A., Fredericton, N.B.	4	194
Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	18	224
Black, B. Simpson, B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	27	242
Blackburn, M. S., Medicine Hat, Alta.	40	264
Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Blue, Archibald, Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.A., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	19	228
Boughton, Geo. W., Hull, Que.	10	206
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	16	218
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	32	248
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Boyle, Robert, Hartney, Man.	34	250
Bradford, C. C., LL.B., Appin, Ont.	25	238
Bray, Chas. E., Hall's Bridge, Ont.	14	214
Bright, A., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Britton, J. W., Hopewell, N.S.	2	188
Brooker, W. S., Wainwright, Alta.	38	260
Brown, Andrew, M.A., B.D., Springhill, N.S.	3	192
Brown, A. V., M.A., Ph.D., Brantford, Ont.	24	236
Brown, Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	14	216
Brown, J. A., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	24	236
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	37	258
Bruce, Robert, B.A., B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	24	236
Bryden, W. W., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	15	216
Buchanan, John, B.A., M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India (On Furlough)	24	236
Budge, A. L., M.A., Hagersville, Ont.	23	234
Burch, A. L., B.A., Scarboro Junction, R.R.1, Ont.	16	218
Burkholder, J., Morrisburg, Ont.	12	210
Burnett, W. J., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	37	258
C		
Cameron, A. E., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	13	212
Cameron, A. G., Ottawa, Ont.	10	206
Cameron, D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	36	256
Cameron, Geo., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	198
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	206
Cameron, H.D., Oakville, Ont.	14	216
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	36	256
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	240
Campbell, Duncan, M.A., New Westminster, B.C.	42	266
Campbell, D. M., Saskatoon, Sask.	37	258
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Brigden, Ont.	27	242
Campbell, J. D., Sutton, Ont.	16	220
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Campbell, M. C., M.A., D.D., Embro, Ont.	24	236
Campbell, Neil, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	18	226
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Guelph, Ont.	22	232
Cheyne, J. G., Markham, Ont.	16	220
Clifton, Ernest, B.A., Thornton, Ont.	18	226
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Colquhoun, P. M., Richmond, Ont.	10	208
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	4	194
Condit, C. B., M.A., Sherbrooke, N.S.	2	188
Conners, G. W., Ph.D., Ripley, Ont.	30	246
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	236
Cordner, Joseph, B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	7	200
Corry, James, Priceville, Ont.	17	224
Coulter, H. M., B.A., Th.B., Neepawa, Man.	34	252
Court, Medford G., M.A., Wyoming, Ont.	27	242
Cousens, Henry, B.A., Lachute, Que.	8	200
Cowan, C. L., M.A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	232
Cowan, John J., B.A., Brandon, Man.	34	250
Craig, Hugh, R.R. No. 1, Dresden, Ont.	26	240
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	13	214
Craise, A., St. John West, N.B.	4	194
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	234
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.	18	226
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Petrolia, Ont.	27	242
Cree, M. F., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	21	230
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Demerara, E.C., British Guiana	3	192
Cumming, W. B., B.A., Morden, Man.	33	250
Cunningham, J. D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., Norwood, Man.	33	250
Currie, Donald H., Wiarton, Ont.	31	248
Currie, E. C., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20	228
Currie, P. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	224
Curtis, C. E., B.A., London, Ont.	25	238
D		
Dale, Otis G., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Daly, Wm. E., LL.D., Victoria, B.C.	43	270
Dann, Herbert F., B.A., Kinburn, Ont.	10	206
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Davidson, M. B., M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	232
Davies, J. C., Woodbridge, Ont.	16	218
Davies, S., B.A., B.D., Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	11	208
Davies, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	43	270
Davies, W. E., B.A., North Sydney, C.B.	1	186
Dawson, Wm., B.D., St. Paul, N.S.	2	190
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Dickey, Gardner, B.A., B.D., Rosetown, Sask.	37	256
Dickson, James, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	16	220
Dickson, John M., Dutton, Ont.	25	238
Dinnick, S. D., Douglas, Ont.	11	208
Dobbin, J. S., Streetsville, Ont.	16	220
Dodds, Thomas, B.A., Corunna, Ont.	27	242
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	25	238
Donald, Geo. H., M.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Dougan, C. C., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	29	244
Douglas, James H., Sonya, Ont.	15	216
Douglas, R. J., D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	42	268
Drumm, A. H., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	23	234
Drummond, D. R., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Drysdale, A. W., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Dubois, Henry, Montreal, Que.	8	204
Duncan, Geo. P., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	244
Duncan, Gordon Ross, Warkworth, Ont.	14	214
Duncanson, R., B.A., Bridgeburg, Ont.	23	232
Dunn, Alex., M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
E		
Eakin, Thomas, Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Earls, R. K., B.A., Mahone Bay, N.S.	3	192
Edgar, John, Sedgewick, Alta.	38	260
Elder, John, Cromarty, Ont.	28	242
Elder, John, London, Ont.	25	238
Eldridge, Gardner S., D.D., Aurora, Ont.	16	218
Elliott, G. H., Barney's River, N.S.	2	188
Ellis, Walter, M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Ellis, R. W., Eason, Ont.	18	226
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Emslie, John W., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	188
Esler, Alex., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Evans, G. Lloyd, Jarvis, Ont.	23	234
Extence, Geo., B.A., Hull, Que.	10	206
F		
Farley, Samuel, M.A., Regina, Sask.	35	252
Faryon, G. W., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	250
Feast, H. C., Thorold, Ont.	23	234
Ferguson, A., M.A., MacLeod, Alta.	40	264
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	36	256
Ferguson, D. A., B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	18	224
Fergusson, W. N., Huntsville, Ont.	19	228
Fisher, C. E., Olds, Alta.	39	262

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Fisher, Peter, North Battleford, Sask.	37	256
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	34	252
Foote, James, B. A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	208
Forbes, A., M.A., D.D., Teeswater, Ont.	30	246
Ford, Victor E., Windsor, N.S.	3	192
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Fowler, F. G., B.A., B.D., Brussels, Ont.	30	246
Fowler, W. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Fowlie, Arthur J., Kemptville, Ont.	12	210
Fowlie, D. A., Penticton, B.C.	42	266
France, Wm., Uppergrove, Ont.	18	226
Fraser, D. J., D.D., LL.D., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Fraser, James A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	216
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	11	208
Fraser, Thos., St. David's, Ont.	23	234
Fraser, W. M., B.A., B.Sc., New Glasgow, N.S.	4	194
Fraser, J. M., Red Deer, Alta.	39	262
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
Fuller, W. H., B.A., Markham, Ont.	16	218
Fulton, John W., Burk's Falls, Ont.	19	228
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	198
G		
*Galbraith, W. S., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Galloway, John, Mimico Beach, Ont.	43	270
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	6	198
Genge, M. E., D.D., Harrington, P.E.I.	23	232
Gibson, A. R., Beamsville, Ont.	25	238
Gibson, John, Thorndale, R.R., Ont.	16	218
Gibson, L. B., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	25	238
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., London, Ont.	43	270
Glassford, T. G., B.A., Albernie, B.C.	38	260
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	16	220
Goforth, J., D.D., Szepingkai, Manchuria, China	38	260
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	29	244
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Blyth, Ont.	7	200
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que.	18	226
Gosselin, L. Ernest, Victoria Harbor, Ont.	5	196
Graeb, S. C., Toronto, Ont.	12	210
Graham, C. G., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	33	250
Graham, D. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	21	230
Graham, Girard, B.A., Holstein, Ont.	23	234
Graham, H. S., Grimsby, Ont.	37	256
Graham, J. R., M.A., B.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	23	234
Graham, W. A. J., Westdale, Ont.	16	220
Grant, A. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	10	206
Grant, E. A. K., D.D., Aylmer, Que.	39	262
Grant, J. A., Innisfail, Alta.	32	248
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	3	190
Gravenor, Horace, Lunenburg, N.S.	36	256
Greer, James, Briercrest, Sask.	41	264
Greer, W. A., Creston, B.C.	15	216
Grier, Jas. C., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	12	210
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Westport, Ont.	2	188
Griffiths, H. McA., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	33	250
Gunn, H. G., Roland, Man.		
H		
Hagen, James, Trail, B.C.	41	266
Hall, J. T., Chippawa, Ont.	23	234
Hall, W. Patterson, M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	232
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Thornbury, Ont.	18	226
Hanna, W. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Parkhill, R. R. No. 7, Ont.	27	242
Hardie, J. S., London, Ont.	25	238
Hardwick, John, Toronto, Ont.	11	210
Hare, A. W., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	15	216
Harper, Frank C., B.A., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.	14	214
Harris, John, B.A., London, Ont.	25	238
Hart, John, Winnipeg, Man.	33	250
Harvey-Jellie, W., M.A., B.D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	204
Hemphill, J. R., Strathroy, Ont.	27	242
Henry, J., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Herbison, Jas. C., Thamesville, Ont.	26	240
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Heslip, M. W., Penetanguishene, Ont.	18	226
Hill, A. M., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Verdun, Que.	8	202
Hill, Douglas C., B.A., B.D., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	246
Hill, Samuel H., Bobcaygeon, Ont.	15	216
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., Calgary, Alta.	40	264
Hilts, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Hirst, F., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., Outremont, Que.	8	202
Hogg, A. A. J., M.A., B.D., Assiniboia, Sask.	36	256
Holland, G. A., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., Calgary, Alberta	42	264
Honeyman, Robt., Maple Creek, Sask.	36	256
Hood, A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Horne, E. B., D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	11	210
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask.	35	254
Hornsby, J. G., Port Hope, Ont.	14	214
Hosie, John, Rodney, R. R. No. 1, Ont.	25	238
Hough, Ellis Jones, Amherstburg, Ont.	26	240
Howard, A. L., M.A., Ph.D., Simcoe, Ont.	24	236
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Melfort, Sask.	37	256
Hughes, T. O., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	33	250
Hunter, W. A., B.A., B.D., New Amsterdam, British Guiana	24	236
Hurlow, W. J., Hamilton, Bermuda	3	190
Hutchinson, George, Stettler, Alta.	39	262
Hutchison, Frank, Dutton, R.R., Ont.	25	238
Hyde, James, Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
I		
Inkster, J. Gibson, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Innes, Bryce, Vernon, Ont.	10	206
Irvine, W. S., Deseronto, Ont.	13	212
J		
Jack, David, B.D., Caledonia, Ont.	23	234
Jaffray, Jas. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
James, John A., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	238
Jamieson, H. B., Red Bank, N.B.	5	196
Jamieson, P. A., Port Alberni, B.C.	43	270
Jamieson, Peter, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Merlin, R. R. No. 1, Ont.	26	240
Jeans, Chas. J. St. Clair, Summerside, P.E.I.	6	198
Jellie-Harvey, W., M.A., B.D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	204
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	250
Johnston, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	206
Johnston, Robt., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	23	234
Johnston, Wallace, Glamis, Ont.	31	246
Jones, C. G., B.A., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	22	232
Jones, W. H., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	204
K		
Kaine, I. B., B.A., B.D., Seaforth, Ont.	29	244
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	208
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Kelley, W. E., M.A., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	40	264
Kennedy, J. A., B.A., Omemee, Ont.	15	216
Kennedy, J., Kamloops, B.C.	42	266
Kennedy, T. E., Mount Brydges, Ont.	25	238
Kerr, C. M., B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	3	190
Kerr, E. J., B.D., Arnprior, Ont.	11	208
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Kidd, C. E., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	13	212
Killen, George, Fenwick, Ont.	23	234
Kirkland, R. J., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	18	226
Kirkwood, James E., Mitchell, Ont.	28	242
Knight, Geo. E., Harvey Station, N.B.	4	194
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Koffend, Joseph A., Szepingkai, Manchuria, China	16	220
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Kovach, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.	35	252
Kovacs, Frank, Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	238
Lamont, D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Lamont, Gilbert C., B.A., Cooksville, Ont.	16	218
Lane, D. J., B.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	26	240
Larkin, F. H., B.A., D.D., Seaforth, Ont.	29	244
Laughland, J. V., Stella, Ont.	13	212
Lawrence, S., Rothsay, Ont.	21	230
Leathem, Wm. Harvey, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	206
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	21	230
Lee, Edward, Erin, Ont.	17	222
Lee, H. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Legate, R. Moorehead, M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	23	236
Leggett, Arthur, Kindersley, Sask.	37	256
Lennox, H., B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	32	248
Lennox, John, Havelock, Ont.	14	214
Leslie, A. H., Richmond, Ont.	39	262
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	43	270
Lewis, C. Younger, B.A., Valleyfield, Que.	8	202
Liggett, Joseph, Leggatt's Point, Que.	7	200
Lile, W. B., Port Stanley, Ont.	25	238
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	16	218
Lister, David, B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Little, A. M., B.A., Dalkeith, Ont.	9	204
Little, G. C., B.A., Hanover, Ont.	31	246
Lloyd, G. S., B.D., Midland, Ont.	18	226
Lockhart, E. H., Caledon East, Ont.	17	222
Logan, A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	210
Lougheed, G. E., B.A., Whitewood, Sask.	35	254
Love, A. T., D.D., Quebec, Que.	7	200
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	22	232
Lowry, C. H., Tansley, Ont.	23	234
*Lowther, A. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.		
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	16	218
Lundie, S., Sooke, B.C.	43	270
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	43	268
Lyttle, R., Edmonton, Alta.	38	260
M		
MacArthur, D. O., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	12	212
Macarthur, Geo., Merrickville, Ont.	12	212
Macarthur, S. J., M.A., B.D., Moncton, N.B.	4	194
MacBeth, R. G., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
MacCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	9	204
MacDonald, C. H., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	30	246
Macdonald, E., Norval, Ont.	16	218
MacDonald, John C., East River, N.S.	2	188
MacDonald, N. D., M.A., Ph.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	23	234
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Winnipeg, Man.	33	250
Macfarlane, A., M.A., B.D., Englehart, Ont.	19	228
MacGillivray, A. J., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	22	232
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
MacGregor, A. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
MacGregor, George, B.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	212
MacInnes, Donald, B. Th., Port Dover, Ont.	23	234
MacInnes, J. P., Lipton, Sask.	35	254
MacInnes, P. W., Leaskdale, Ont.	15	216
MacInnis, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	18	226
Macintosh, A. T., Selkirk, Man.	33	250
MacIntyre, A. D., B.A., Finch, Ont.	9	204
MacKay, Donald, Drayton, Ont.	21	230
MacKay, D. O., Elmsdale, N.S.	3	190
MacKay, G. J., M.A., St. Paul's, Ont.	28	242
MacKay, James, B.D., London, Ont.	25	238
MacKay, N. T. C., New Westminster, B.C.	42	268
MacKay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	20	230
MacKenzie, F. S., Th.D., Montreal, Que.	8	204
MacKenzie, J. D., Montreal, Que.	8	202
MacKersie, John, B.D., Atherley, Ont.	18	226
Mackie, John, D.D., Ickelsham Connoor, India	13	214
MacKinnon, D. A., Lansdowne, N.S.	2	188
Mackintosh, F. G., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	190
Mackintosh, Wm., B.D., Milverton, Ont.	28	242
MacKnight, R., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	254
MacLean, Alex., Lambeth, R.R. No. 3, Ont.	25	238
MacLean, J. A., B.A., D.D., Moose Creek, Ont.	9	204
MacLean, J. B., B.A., B.D., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	8	200
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Georgetown, Ont.	16	218
MacLean, Lachlan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
MacLean, Leslie A. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
MacLennan, Geo. A., Westmount, Que.	8	204
MacLennan, Kenneth C., Montreal, Que.	8	202
MacLeod, D., M.A., Wolfville, N.S.	2	190
MacLeod, Norman A., Ph.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	212
MacLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	9	204
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	18	224
MacNamara, J. W., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
MacNeill, Joseph, Montreal, Que.	8	202
MacOdrum, D., B.A., Brockville, Ont.	12	210
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	11	208
Macpherson, A. G., New Westminster, B.C.	42	266
Macpherson, M. J., M.A., B.D., Farran's Point, Ont.	9	204
MacQueen, Ewan, Victoria, B.C.	43	270
MacRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
MacSween, P. Ferguson, Barvas, Sask.	35	252
MacTavish, W. S., B.D., Ph.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	214
MacVicar, Daniel, Thorburn, N.S.	2	188
MacWilliam, W. A., Chatsworth, Ont.	31	246
Madill, J. C., Dunnville, Ont.	23	234
Mahon, W. Wylie, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Mann, O. E., Rocky Mt. House, Alta.	39	262
Mark, W. J., B.D., D.D., Campbellford, Ont.	14	214
Marsh, D. B., Sc.D., F.R.A.S., Norwich, Ont.	24	236
Marshall, D. H., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	240
Marshall, T. G., Madoc, Ont.	13	212
Martin, D. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Martin, W. M., B.D., Welland, Ont.	25	238
Mathieson, Peter, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	22	232
McAfee, Thos., Indian Head, Sask.	35	254
McAvoy, Frances, B.A., Elmira, Ont.	22	232
McCaskill, Kenneth, B.A., M.A., B.D., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	11	208
McColl, Duncan, Grand River, C.B.	1	186

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McConachie, J. C., M.A., B.D., West Hill, Ont.	16	218
McConnell, J. A., Bracebridge, Ont.	18	224
McConnell, W. F., Paris, Ont.	24	236
McConnell, R. A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
McCorkindale, T. B., M.A., D.D., Levis, Que.	7	200
McCree, Walter T., M.A., Streetsville, Ont.	16	218
McCracken, W. H., B.A., B.D., Almonte, Ont.	11	208
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	208
McCulloch, John L., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Kincardine, Ont.	30	246
McCurlie, J. M., Parry Sound, Ont.	19	228
McDerment, Robt., M.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	14	214
McDermid, R. C., Goderich, Ont.	29	244
McDonald, A. O., M.A., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	22	232
McDonald, D. E., Jobat, India	16	220
McDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	3	192
McDonald, Malcolm N., Big Bras d'Or, C.B., N.S.	1	186
McDowell, Q. A., M.A., B.Th., Glen Martin, P.E.I.	6	198
McEachern, Ronald, Bolton, Ont.	16	218
McFarland, J. A., Banff, Alta.	40	264
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	16	218
McIlroy, J., Hensall, Ont.	29	244
McIntyre, D., M.A., Ph.D., Newmarket, Ont.	16	218
McIver, A., B.D., Port Perry, Ont.	15	216
McKay, R. G., M.A., Walkerton, Ont.	31	248
*McKay, C. N. M., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.		
McKellar, Hugh, D.D., Calgary, Alta.	40	264
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., Campbellford, Ont.	13	212
McKenzie, D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
McKenzie, John, B.D., M.A., Palmerston, Ont.	21	230
McKenzie, W., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	212
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
McKinnon, A. D., B.A., Whycocomagh, C.B., N.S.	1	186
McLachlin, A. G., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	242
McLagan, Jas. A. T., Calgary, Alta.	40	264
McLaren, A. K., Lucknow, Ont.	30	246
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
McLean, A. S., Trout River, N.S.	1	186
McLean, Daniel, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	198
*McLean, D. A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.		
McLean, W. I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
McLeod, B., D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	208
McLeod, G. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	32	248
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Kirkfield, Ont.	15	216
McNab, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
McNabb, Peter, Calgary, Alta.	40	264
McNair, John, B.A., D.D., London, Ont.	25	238
McNeil, J., Calgary, Alta.	40	264
McNichol, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
McQueen, Donald, Windsor, Ont.	26	240
McQueen, D. G., D.D., LL.D., Edmonton, Alta.	38	260
McRae, D. B., Lucan, Ont.	30	246
McRae, P. C., Bassano, Alta.	40	264
McRae, W. W., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	240
McTurk, John, Nanaimo, B.C.	43	268
Meek, P. T., B.A., Long Branch, Ont.	16	218
Mercer, W. Cooper, Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Merrilees, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	12	210
Millar, R. J., Fort Coulonge, Que.	10	206
Miller, A. Neil, B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Miller, C. S., M.A., B.D., St. Lambert, Que.	8	202
Miller, J. M., King, Ont.	16	218
Miller, T. O., B.A., Monkton, Ont.	28	242
Milligan, G., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Mingie, G. W., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Mitchell, C. A., Mount Lehman, B.C.	42	268
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.	4	194
Mitchell, J. W., D.D., Mitchell, Ont.	28	244
Mitchell, W. A., Lachine, Que.	5	196
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Ashburn, Ont.	16	218
Moffat, Walter, Weston, Ont.	16	220
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	240
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Montgomery, W. H., M.A., Norwich, Ont.	24	236
Moore, James H., B.A., Ilderton, R. R. No. 4, Ont.	25	238
Moore, Wm., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	240
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mistawasis, Sask.	37	258
Morison, J. A., Ph.D., D.D., St. John, N.B.	4	194
Morrow, E. Lloyd, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Muir, W. B., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	198
Mullin, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Mullin, C. A., B.A., Richmond Hill, Ont.	16	218
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, M.A., B.D., Sydney Mines, C.B., N.S.	1	186
Munro, D., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	37	258
Munro-Taylor Geo., Kitchener, Ont.	22	232
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	188
Murdock, T. J., B.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	28	244
Murray, Allister, Milan, Que.	7	200
Murray, H. T., New Westminster, B.C.	42	266
Mustard, J. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
N		
Nelles, R. Bertram, Montreal, Que.	8	202
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Newton, W. L., B.A., B.D., St. John, N.B.	4	194
Nichol, Peter E., London, Ont.	25	238
Nicholls, Stanley T., B.A., River John, N.S.	2	188
Nicholson, Donald, Burlington, Ont.	23	232
Nicoll, C. K., Trenton, Ont.	13	212
Nicol, C. W., New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	22	232
Nicol, Geo. H., New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana	3	192
Nicol, J. M., B.A., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	28	242
*Nimmo, Alex, Morewood, Ont.		
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	33	250
O		
O'Brien, J. R., Victoria, B.C.	42	268
Oke, C. S., Brandon, Man.	34	250
O'Kell, F. S., B.A., Mount Forest, Ont.	21	230
Oliver, D., Haney, B.C.	42	266
Oliver, F., Allenford, Ont.	31	246
Osborn, A. R., M.A., Cornwall, Ont.	9	204
Oscraft, C., Edmonton, Alta.	38	260
Oswald, Thomas, M.A., New Westminster, B.C.	42	266
P		
Palmer, K. H., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Parker, Stuart C., B.D., Toronto	16	220
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	43	268
Patterson, T. Allan, B.A., Toronto	16	222
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Preston, Ont.	22	232
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Patterson, Wm., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	240
Paulin, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Perrie, David, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	30	246

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Peterson, J. J., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
*Polley, J. F., Haverhill, Mass.		
Pollock, John, Whitechurch, Ont.	30	246
Potter, J. G., M.A., D.D., Outremont, Que.	8	202
Power, R. J., M.A., St. John's, Nfld.	1	186
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	9	204
Pritchard, John A., B.A., R. R. No. 1, Listowel, Ont.	30	246
Purnell, Frank, G., R. R. No. 2, Holstein, Ont.	21	230
Q		
Quigley, R. S., Ph.D., Campbellton, N.B.	5	196
R		
Ralston, J. O., St. James, Man.	33	250
Raynor, T. DeCourcey, Wallacetown, Ont.	25	238
Rayson, D. O., M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	236
Reeves, A. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Reid, A. Newton, B.A., Stirling, Ont.	13	212
Reid, A. S., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Reid, W. Harold, B.D., Gravenhurst, Ont.	18	226
Reid, W. D., M.A., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	202
Reidie, James, Hillsburg, Ont.	17	222
Reith, Peter, Tara, Ont.	31	248
Reoch, Allan, Szepingkai, Manchuria, China	18	226
Revie, T. Millar, Red Deer, Alta.	39	262
*Rhodes, J. B., Exeter, Ont.		
Rice, Wm., Ridgeville, R. R. No. 1, Ont.	23	236
Richardson, W. G., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	22	232
* Riddell, John, Millbrook, Ont.	14	214
Rintoul, A. G., B.A., Forest, Ont.	27	242
Ritchie, D., Point Edward, Ont.	27	242
Ritchie, G., B.A., Tavistock, Ont.	28	244
Rivard, Emile A., Hull, Que.	10	208
Roberts, Owen Jones, D.D., Baddeck, C.B., N.S.	1	186
Robertson, A., B.A., Vegreville, Alta.	38	260
Robertson, E. C., Martintown, Ont.	9	204
Robertson, W. J. Forbes, Montreal, Que.	8	202
Robinson, J. C., Uxbridge, Ont.	15	216
Robinson, T. J., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	244
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Rodger, Thos. A., Eldon, P.E.I.	6	196
Rogers, R. C., B.A., Th.M., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	244
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Rohold, S. B., F.R.G.S., Haifa, Palestine	16	222
Rollo, R. M., Duncan, B.C.	43	270
Ross, A., M.A., B.D., Swift Current, Sask.	36	256
Ross, D. G., Stellarton, N.S.	2	188
Ross, Geo. E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	206
Ross, James, B.A., Lakefield, Ont.	14	216
Ross, James C., Waterdown, Ont.	23	234
Ross, Walter, Ormstown, Que.	8	202
Rowland, Geo., B.A., B.D., Stratford, Ont.	28	244
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	38	260
Russell, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
S		
Sampson, Percy MacK., Athelston, Que.	8	200
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., North Bay, Ont.	19	228
Sankey, Peter, Selkirk, Man.	33	250
Scott, A. G., Lorneville, Ont.	15	216
Scott, A. H., M.A., D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	208
Scott, E., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Scott, G. S., B.A., Fingal, Ont.	25	238
Scott, H. J., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	15	216
Scott, S. M., B.A., Picton, Ont.	13	212
Service, John, New Glasgow, N.S.	2	188
Seymour, J. A., S.T.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	212
Shaver, J. A., M.A., B.D., Dundas, Ont.	23	234
Shearer, G. C., B.A., Moosomin, Sask.	35	252
Shepherd, A., Port Elgin, R. R. No. 2, Ont.	31	246
Shortt, J. S., M.A., Barrie, Ont.	18	224
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	38	260
Simpson, J. L., M.A., Scarborough Junction, Ont.	24	236
Simpson, R., Woodville, Ont.	15	216
Sinclair, A. J., B.D., Alvinston, Ont.	27	242
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	18	224
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Skene, James, M.A., Norwich, Ont.	24	236
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Smith, A. A., B.A., B.D., Colborne, Ont.	14	214
Smith, David A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	268
Smith, J. D., New Carlisle, Que.	5	196
Smith, T., Red Deer, Alta.	39	262
Smith, W. G., Glenarm, Ont.	15	216
Snider, J. B., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	216
Soules, D. C., B.A., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	238
Standret, Lucas, Oshawa, Ont.	16	220
Stavert, R. H., M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	6	198
Stenhouse, John, B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	13	212
Steven, J., Montreal, Que.	8	204
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
*Stevenson, R. M., M.A. Ph.D., Weyburn, Sask.		
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	28	244
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Acton, Ont.	22	232
Stewart, A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	6	198
Stewart, R. G., Stonewall, Man.	33	250
Stewart, R. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Stewart, Wm., M.A., B.D., Chatham, N.B.	5	194
Stoddart, Frank, Hamilton, Ont.	23	236
Stoddart, W. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Strachan, J. T., B.A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	31	246
Sutherland, A., M.A., Marion Bridge, C.B., N.S.	1	186
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	9	204
*Sutherland, J., New Glasgow, N.S.		
T		
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	254
Tait, Thos., M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	38	260
Taylor, Geo. C., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	212
Taylor-Munro, Geo., Kitchener Ont.	22	232
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	4	194
*Taylor, W. Scott, B.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.		
Thom, Geo. W., Almonte, Ont.	8	204
Thomas, Evan, Elmvale, Ont.	18	224
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
Thompson, Arch., B.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	190
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	24	236
Thompson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Thompson, W. K., Lloydminster, Alta.	38	260
Thomson, A. O., Victoria, B.C.	43	268
Thomson, D. A., D.D., Hastings, Ont.	14	214

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	22	232
Thomson, W. McC., M.A., B.D., Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1	186
Tingley, F. W., Glace Bay, C.B., N.S.	1	186
Todd, W. J., R.R.1., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	27	242
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	31	248
Townley, D. J., B.A., Ghost Pine Creek, Alta.	39	262
Townsend, W. M., M.A., D.D., Fairville, N.B.	4	194
Treanor, G. G., B.Th., Dresden, Ont.	26	240
Turner, H. H., B.D., Ph.D., Leamington, Ont.	26	240
U		
Upham, Clement, Duart, Ont.	26	240
Uren, A. Rudolph, Ph.D. Montreal, Que.	8	204
V		
Vert, Albert E., New Westminster, B.C.	42	268
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	220
W		
Walden, B. L., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	25	238
Walker, Andrew, Tisdale, Sask.	37	258
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	14	214
Walker, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	234
Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	222
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Webster, G. C., Knollwood Park, London, Ont.	25	238
Wedderburn, J. F., M.A., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	218
West, W. J., M.A., Atwood, Ont.	28	242
Whillans, Geo. D.D., Howick, Que.	8	200
Whillans, Jas. W., Liverpool, England	35	254
White, M., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	40	264
Williams, F. E. M.A., B.D., Hespeler, Ont.	22	232
Williams, S. V., B.A., Watford, Ont.	27	242
*Williams, T. L., B.D., Hawkesbury, Ont.		
Williams, W. A., Brussels, R. R. No. 3, Ont.	30	246
Williamson, D. H., Mount Dennis, Ont.	16	220
Williamson, Fred, Malpeque, P.E.I.	6	198
Williman, W. L., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	202
Wilson, Alex., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Wilson, A. H., Dobbinton, Ont.	31	248
Wilson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	34	250
Wilson, James, B.A., D.D., Brampton, Ont.	16	218
Wilson, J. R., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Wilson, R. J., M.A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	234
Wilson, Thos., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	218
Wishart, A. C., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	42	266
Woodside, J. H., B.A., LL.D., London, Ont.	25	238
Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	24	236
Wright, E. A., Kimberley, B.C.	41	264
*Wylie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.		
Y		
Yeung, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	42	266
Young, Chas. P., Mendha, Central India	42	268
Young, G. M., Ancaster, Ont.	23	232
Young, L. L., B.A., Nishinada-Mura, Kobe, Japan	2	190
*Young, W. A., Manotick, Ont.		
Younger-Levis, C., B.A., Valleyfield, Que.	8	202
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	220

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 to 70

A

PAGES

Assembly Constituted 5
Administration, Report of Board 23, 26, 31, 42
" Committee to Confer with 35, 40
Alliance of Reformed Churches, The 26, 27
" Resolution to 36, 37
Applications—Ministers 25, 28, 50, 61, 62, 67
" Students 43, 44, 45
" To place Name on Presbytery Roll 66, 67

B

Bills and Overtures, Report of Committee 27, 28
" " " Committee 13
Board of Education, Report 43, 44, 45, 46, 60, 61
" " " Recommendations 60
" " " Report of Executive Acting as Commission 30, 31, 33, 61, 65
" " " Recruits for the Ministry, Plans 60
British Settlement Society 46, 69
Brockville Presbytery, Permission to Sit 24
" " Reference *re* Dr. John Taylor 27, 38, 49
" " Spencerville 28, 38
Buchanan, Dr. John, Sympathy with 5, 13
Budget, The 43
Budget Committee, Secretary of 32

C

Church Architecture, Report of Committee 33
Church Extension Fund, Report of Board 30
" " " Resolution *re* Fund 50, 62
Close of Assembly, 1929 70
Colleges, Recommendation *re* Appointment Special Committee 31, 32
" Special Committee 68
" Reports 34, 40

PAGES

Commission on Reception of Ministers 30, 31, 33, 61, 65
Committee on Business, Report 13
Committee on Co-ordination of Administrative Boards 23, 24, 65
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report of Committee 36, 37

D

Deaconess and Missionary Training Report 17
Delegates from Other Churches 15, 16
" Civic 16
Delegation to Scotland 67
Derelict Churches, Report of Committee 31

E

Elders, Committee of, Report 37

F

Fraser, Dr. D. J. Resignation 34
" " " Retiring Allowance 34, 38, 42
" " " Principal Emeritus 63

G

Government, Invitation from 28, 29, 30
Greetings from Other Churches 15, 16

H

Historical Committee, Report 21

J

Judicial Committee 29, 33
" " Report 48, 49

K

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie, Visit 64
Knox College, Report 40

L

Leper Work in Formosa 25, 63
Lord's Day Alliance 17, 68
Loyal Addresses 14, 64

M

PAGES

Missions, Report of General Board ... 17, 18, 20, 62, 63
" Home, Addresses ... 20
" " Salaries, Synodical Missionaries ... 18
Foreign, Addresses ... 25
" " *re* Ordaining Native Missionaries, Manchuria ... 62
" " W.M.S. (W.D.) ... 27
" " W.M.S. (E.D.) ... 27
" Conference *re* Trust Funds ... 40
Moderator, Election ... 12
" Retiring, Thanks to ... 13
" Committee to Advise with ... 68
" Thanks to ... 70
Mortgages, Presbytery of Montreal ... 41
McKerroll, Dr. D. T. L., Honorarium ... 52
McNeill, Mr. E. W. *re* Office of Treasurer ... 23, 32, 35, 42
McQueen, Dr. D. G., Acting Moderator ... 5
McTurk, Rev. John, Report Board of Education ... 19, 30, 45

N

Next Meeting of Assembly, Time and Place ... 40, 70
Nominations for College Positions ... 34

O

Overtures, dealt with ... 27, 28, 66
" Committee ... 13
" *re* Commission on Reception of Ministers ... 31
" *re* Young People's Work ... 39
" *re* Pension Fund ... 51
" *re* Spencerville ... 52
" *re* Reception of Ministers ... 61
" *re* Evangelist ... 63
" *re* Synodical Missionaries ... 63
" *re* Appointment of Ordained Missionary ... 63
" *re* Revision of Rules ... 65
" *re* College Professors ... 66
" *re* Weekly Newspaper ... 66
" *re* Kamloops Presbytery ... 66
" *re* Religious Education ... 66

P

Pension Fund, Report of Committee ... 47, 48, 51, 52
" " Recommendation *re* 5% on Stipend ... 51

PAGES

Petition, Spencerville Congregation ... 28, 38, 52
" Mr. W. W. Fraser ... 28, 48, 49
" Mrs. Margaret J. Yeandle and Mrs. Amelia G. MacKenzie ... 28
" Mr. S. Robertson Orr ... 28, 48
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report ... 34, 35
" " Appointment, Professor F. Scott MacKenzie, Th.D. ... 34, 46
" " Appointment, Professor Rev. A. Scott Pearson, D.Litt. ... 34, 35, 46
" " Resignation, Principal D. J. Fraser, D.D. ... 34
" " Principal Emeritus ... 63
" " *re* Retiring Allowance, D. J. Fraser, D.D. ... 34, 38, 42
Presbyterian Record Report ... 22
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, Report ... 59, 61
" " " " " " Special Committee *re* Report ... 68

R

Reception of Ministers ... 61
" " " *re* Regulation adopted by last Assembly ... 61
Records, Assembly and Synods ... 13, 67
" Commission on Reception of Ministers ... 35, 67
Resolutions, Committee Report ... 68
Roll of Assembly, The ... 6 to 12
Rules and Forms of Procedure, Revision, Report of ... 65, 66
" " " " " Special Committee ... 65

S

Sabbath Observance, Report of Committee ... 63
" Services ... 14, 19
" Schools and Young People's Societies, Report ... 37, 38, 39
Scott Institute ... 40, 41
Standing Committees, Report ... 49
" " Constitution of Committee to Strike Standing Committees ... 14, 20, 21, 25, 59
" " Recommendations ... 52
" " Lists of ... 53 to 59
Statistics, Report ... 26

T

Taylor, Dr. John, Reference *re* ... 27, 38
" " " Report Judicial Committee ... 49

	Pages
Thanks, Votes of	69, 70
Time and Place of Next Meeting of Assembly	40, 70
Treasurer, Special Committee	35
" " " Report	42
Treasurer's Report	23
Trustees, Board, Report	30
" The, Report	40
U	
United Church of Canada, The, Communication	28
V	
Vacancy and Supply Committee Report	22, 63
W	
Warren, Mr. G. B., Appeal	28, 49
Wilson, Dr. James, Vote of Sympathy on Death of Sister	63
W.M.S. (W.D.) Report	27
W.M.S. (E.D.) Report	27

INDEX TO APPENDICES

PAGES 5 to 337

	Pages
Alphabetical List of Congregations	300 to 330
" " " Ministers	331 to 337
Board of Administration	171 to 175
Board of Trustees, Report	168
Budget, Estimates for 1930	173, 174
Church Architecture	169, 170
Church Extension Fund, Report of Board	129 to 132
Church and Manse Fund	131, 132
Colleges:	
Knox	97 to 101
Montreal	88 to 96
Commission Assembly *re* Central Church, Vancouver Case	5 to 10
Congregations, Alphabetical List of	300 to 330
Correspondence with Other Churches	291 to 295
Deaconess and Missionary Training Home Committee	111 to 116
Derelict Property Committee	143 to 145
Historical Committee	133 to 135
List of Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries and Conveners of Standing Committees	298, 299
Ministers, Alphabetical List of	331 to 337
Missions, General Board, Report	11 to 14
" Home, Report	14 to 47
" Foreign, Report	48 to 71
" W. M. S., Eastern Division	72 to 77
" W. M. S., Western Division	78 to 87
Nominations Made by Presbyteries for College Positions	165
Obituary Notices	281 to 290
Overtures	146 to 164
Presbyterian Record	119, 120
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion	117, 118
Pension Board, Report	121 to 127
Remits, Returns from Presbyteries	167, 168
Re-Organization of Administrative Boards, Report of Committee	136 to 142
Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure	110
Sabbath Observance, Report of Committee	296, 297
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Report of Board	102 to 107
" " " " " " Statistical Report	108, 109
" " " " " " ...Missionary Van	47

	Pages
Statistical and Financial Report	183 to 185
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	186 to 271
" " " " " Synods	272 to 279
" " " General Summary of Synods	280
The Trustees, Report of	166
Treasurer's and Auditors' Report	176 to 182
Vacancy and Supply	128

LIST OF MINISTERS and ADDRESSES of those marked with an asterisk in the Acts and Proceedings, 1929. Also further List of Ministers, with addresses and changes reported since publication of Presbytery Returns. October 25, 1929.

(Changes of Address may be obtained at any time from the Church Offices.)

Name	Presbytery	Address
Bamford, G.K., B.D.	Algoma	1048 Queen St. Sault St. Marie. Ont.
Beare, Frank, B.A.	Toronto	21 Alberta Ave. Toronto
Beaton, L.	Montreal	Riverfield, Que.
Bell, C. Ritchie	Hal. & Lun.	Truro, N.S.
Boyle, Robert	Brandon	(mail returned)
Brown, T. Crawford, B.A.	Toronto	(Deceased)
Burnett, W.J., B.A.	Pr. A. & Sask.	(Deceased)
Carey, S.Buchanan, M.A.	Guelph	72 Pembroke St. Toronto. Ont.
Cheyne, J.G.	Toronto	(Deceased)
Connors, Geo. W. Ph.D.	London	Rodney, Ont.
Colquhoun, P.M.	Maitland	Lucknow, R.R. #3, Ont.
Corry, James	Toronto	18 Miranda Ave. Fairbank, Ont.
Craig, Hugh	Chatham	R.R. #2, Dresden, Ont.
Cunningham, W.A., B.D.	Cape Breton & N.	North Sydney, N.S.
Davies, W.E. B.A.	P.E.I.	Cardigan, P.E.I.
Dennys, R.E.G.	Toronto	58 Howard St. Toronto. Ont.
De Pierro, R.	Montreal	318 St. Louis Square, Montreal, Que.
Dobbin, J.S.	Toronto	(Deceased)
Edgar, John	Edmonton	288 St. Clair Ave. E. Toronto. Ont.
Ellis, R.W.	Barrie	Hawkestone, Ont. R.R. #2
Galbraith, W.S.	Toronto	16 Iona Ave. Toronto. Ont.
Gibson, J.R.	Ottawa	Aylmer, Ont.
Gillies, Malcolm	Cape Breton & N.	North Shore, N.S.
Graeb, S.C.	Orangeville	Grand Valley, Ont.
Graham, C.G. B.A.	Peterborough	Colborne, Ont.
Hagen, James	Toronto	King City, Ont.
Hardwick, John	Toronto	258 Indian Road, Toronto. Ont.
Hemphill, J.R.	Winnipeg	Selkirk, Man.
Hosie, John	London	8 Curtis St., St. Thomas, Ont.
Innis, Bryce	Edmonton	The Manse, Lloydminster, Sask.
Jack, Hugh	Pr. A. & Sask.	Biggar, Sask.
Jamieson, Peter, B.A.	Vancouver	335 Osborne Rd. E.,N. Vancouver. B.C
Jones, T. Ivon, B.D.	Toronto	High St. Treochy, South Wales.
Kaye, Horace	Toronto	Boston (R.R.#5, Milton, Ont.)
Kellock, J.M.	Ottawa	Vernon, Ont.
Kennedy, R.J.S.	-------	84 Summerhill Ave. Toronto. Ont.
Kennedy, T.E.	Hamilton	Carluke, Ont. (R.R. #3 Glanford)
Larkin, F.H., D.D.	Huron	118 Pricefield Ave. Toronto.
Legate, Moorehead R., B.D.	Montreal	Presbyterian College, 3485 McTavish St., Montreal, Que.
Lowther, A.A., B.D.	Toronto	Jhansi, U.P., India.

Name	Presbytery	Address.
MacArthur, D.O., B.A.	Brockville	41 Pembroke St. Toronto. Ont.
Macgillivray, J.M. B.A.	Westminster	C/o Central Ch. Vancouver, B.C.
MacKay, Donald Hector	Pr. A. & Sask.	The Pas. Man.
MacKay, C.N.M., B.D.	Toronto	C/o Church Offices, 372 Bay St.
Mackie, John, D.D.	Kingston	(Deceased)
MacKenzie, A.W.R.	Brockville	Spencerville, Ont.
Maclean, H.N., Ph.D.	Westminster	1774 Tolmie St. Vancouver, B.C.
MacLennan, Kenneth C.	Barrie	Creemore, Ont.
MacWilliams, W.A.	Bruce	Southampton, Ont.
McAvoy, Frances, B.A.	Bruce	Chesley, Ont.
McEachern, Ronald, B.D.	Toronto	(Deceased)
McLaren, A.K.	Barrie	Bradford, Ont.
McLean, D.A.	Toronto	272 Sherbourne St. Toronto.
McLean, Donald	P.E.I.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McLean, Wm.	Brockville	South Mountain, Ont.
McNabb, Peter	Kootenay	Creston, B.C.
McQueen, Donald	Chatham	Riverside, Windsor, Ont.
McRae, W.W., B.A.	Orangeville	Orangeville, Ont.
Mitchell, W.A.	Montreal	3-15th Ave. Lachine, Que.
Montgomery, W.H., M.A.	Kingston	Roslin, Ont.
Mulligan, W. Orr, B.D.	Montreal	Melville Pres. Ch. Westmount, Que.
Mullin, C.A., B.A.	Hamilton	Burlington, Ont.
Munro, D.	Toronto	Oshawa, Ont.
Nagy, Frank	Hamilton	Welland, Ont.
Nimmo, Alex	Brockville	Morewood, Ont.
Oliver, F.	Stratford	R.R. #1, Britton, Ont.
Paul, J.W. (Rev.)	Miramichi	Bathurst, N.B.
Perrie, David K.	Pr. A. & Sask.	North Battleford, Sask.
Purnell, Frank G.	Bruce	Allenford, Ont.
Ritchie, G. B.A.	London	R.R., Walkers, Ont.
Rhodes, J.B.	Huron	Exeter, Ont.
Robertson, E.C.	Saint John	Woodstock, N.B.
Scott, David	Montreal	Knox Crescent Pres. Ch., Montreal.
Smith, A.A., B.D.	Peterborough	(Deceased)
Stevenson, R.M., Ph.D.	Westminster	Mt. Pleasant Church. Vancouver, B.C.
Stewart, Roy J.	Barrie	Guthrie, Ont.
Stewart, J.H.	Brandon	Hartney, Man.
Sutherland, John	Westminster	Vancouver, B.C.
Tait, Thomas, M.A., B.D.	Edmonton	12418-102nd Ave. Edmonton, Alta.
Taylor, W.Scott, B.D.	Montreal	398 Dorchester St. W. Montreal. P.Q.
Thomson, W.McCulloch, B.D.	Cape Breton & N.	130 Crescent St. Sydney, C.B.
Uren, Rudolph, Ph.D.	Toronto	52 Huntley St. Toronto.
Webster, G.C.	London	836 Quebec St. London, Ont.
Wilkie, J.Douglas, B.A.	Regina	2907 Dewdney Ave. Regina, Sask.
Williams, T. Lewis, B.D.	P.E.I.	Kensington, P.E.I.
Williams, H.R.	London	Mt. Brydges, Ont.
Wright, E.A.	Edmonton	Grand Prairie, Alta.
Wylie, W.A., B.A.	Westminster	Kamloops, B.C.
Young, W.A.	Ottawa	Manotick, Ont.
N.B. Judge A.G. Farrell (Representative Elder)	Regina	2156 Smith St. Regina, Sask.